

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_220806

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OSMANIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Call No. 892-7

Accession No. 26417

Author M94M

Title Ab Mufaddal Mufaddahyat

This book should be returned on or before the date last marked below.

"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL"
SERIES.

NEW SERIES, III.

*In the case of this Volume the Trustees desire to express their indebtedness to
Professor Bevan for contributing substantially to the cost of production.*

THE MUFADDALĪYĀT

COMPILED BY

AL-MUFADDAL SON OF MUḤAMMAD

ACCORDING TO THE RECENSION AND WITH
THE COMMENTARY OF ABŪ MUḤAMMAD AL-QĀSIM
IBN MUḤAMMAD AL-ANBĀRĪ

EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

BY

CHARLES JAMES LYALL, M. A., K. C. S. I., F. B. A.

VOLUME III

INDEXES TO THE ARABIC TEXT

COMPILED BY

A. A. BEVAN, M. A., F. B. A.

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL, LEIDEN (HOLLAND),
for the Trustees of the "E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL",
and published by Messrs. LUZAC & C^o.
46 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

1924

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL,
LEIDEN (HOLLAND).

*This Volume is one
of a Series
published by the Trustees of the*

"E. F. W. GIBB MEMORIAL."

The Funds of this Memorial are derived from the Interest accruing from a Sum of money given by the late MRS GIBB of Glasgow, to perpetuate the Memory of her beloved son

ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON GIBB,

and to promote those researches into the History, Literature, Philosophy and Religion of the Turks, Persians and Arabs, to which, from his Youth upwards, until his premature and deeply lamented Death in his forty-fifth year, on December 5, 1901, his life was devoted.

تِلْكَ أَعْمَارُنَا تَدُلُّ عَلَيْنَا * فَانْظُرُوا بَعْدَنَا إِلَى الْآثَارِ

*"These are our works, these works our souls display
Behold our works when we have passed away".*

"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL":

ORIGINAL TRUSTEES.

[*JANE GIBB*, died November 26, 1904],
E. G. BROWNE,
G. LE STRANGE,
[*H. F. AMEDROZ*, died March 17, 1917].
A. G. ELLIS,
R. A. NICHOLSON,
SIR E. DENISON ROSS,

ADDITIONAL TRUSTEE

IDA W. E. OGILVY GREGORY, appointed 1905.

CLERK OF THE TRUST.

W. L. RAYNES,
15, Sidney Street,
CAMBRIDGE.

PUBLISHER FOR THE TRUSTEES.

MESSRS LUZAC & Co.,
46, Great Russell Street,
LONDON, W.C.

"E. F. W. GIBB MEMORIAL" PUBLICATIONS.

OLD SERIES. (25 works, 37 published volumes.)

- I.** *Bábur-náma* (Turkí text, fac-simile), ed. Beveridge, 1905. *Out of print.*
- II.** *History of Ṭabaristán* of Ibn Isfandiyár, abridged transl. Browne, 1905, 8s.
- III.** 1-5. *History of Rasúlí dynasty of Yaman* by al-Khazrají; 1, 2 transl. of Sir James Redhouse; 1907—8, 7s. each; 3, Annotations by the same, 1908. 5s.; 4, 5, Arabic text ed. Muḥammad ʿAsal, 1908—1913 8s. each.
- IV.** *Omayyads and ʿAbbásids*, transl. Margoliouth from the Arabic of G. Zaidán, 1907, 5s.
- V.** *Travels of Ibn Jubayr*, Arabic text, ed. de Goeje, 1907, 10s.
- VI.** 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. *Yáqút's Dict. of learned men (Irshádu'l-Arib)*, Arabic text, ed. Margoliouth, 1908—1913; 20s., 12s., 10s., 15s., 15s. respectively.
- VII.** 1, 5, 6. *Tajáribu'l-Umam of Miskawayhi* (Arabic text, fac-simile), ed. le Strange and others, 1909—1917, 7s. each vol.
- VIII.** *Marzubán-náma* (Persian text), ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 12s.
- IX.** *Textes Houroûfis* (French and Persian), by Huart and Rizá Tevfík, 1909, 10s.
- X.** *Muʿjam*, an old Persian system of prosody, by Shams-i-Qays, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 15s.
- XI.** 1, 2. *Chahár Maqála*; 1, Persian text, ed. and annotated by Mírzá Muḥammad, 1910. 12s.; 2, English transl. and notes by Browne, 1921, 15s.
- XII.** *Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols*, by Blochet, 1910, 10s.
- XIII.** *Díwán of Ḥassán b. Thábit* (Arabic text), ed. Hirschfeld, 1910, 7s. 6d.
- XIV.** 1, 2. *Taʾríkh-i-Guzída* of Hamdu'lláh Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, fac-simile, 1911, 15s.; 2, Abridged translation and Indices by Browne and Nicholson, 1913, 10s.
- XV.** *Nuqtatu'l-Káf* (History of the Bábis) by Mírzá Jání (Persian text), ed. Browne, 1911, 12s.
- XVI.** 1, 2, 3. *Taʾríkh-i-Jahán-gusháy* of Juwaynî, Persian text, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad; 1, Mongols, 1913, 15s.; 2, Khwárazmsháhs, 1917, 15s.; 3, Assassins, in preparation.

- XVII.** *Kashfu'l-Mahjúb* (Šúfí doctrine), transl. Nicholson, 1911, 15s.
- XVIII.** 2 (all hitherto published), *Jámí'u't-Tawárikh* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh (Persian text), ed. and annotated by Blochet, 1912, 15s.
- XIX.** *Kitábu'l-Wulát* of al-Kindí (Arabic text), ed. Guest, 1912, 15s.
- XX.** *Kitábu'l-Ansáb* of as-Sam'ání (Arabic text, fac-simile), 1913, 20s.
- XXI.** *Díwáns* of 'Ámir b. aṭ-Ṭufayl and 'Abíd b. al-Abras (Arabic text and transl. by Sir Charles J. Lyall), 1913, 12s.
- XXII.** *Kitábu'l-Luma'* (Arabic text), ed. Nicholson, 1914, 15s.
- XXIII.** 1, 2. *Nuzhatu'l-Qulúb* of Ḥamdu'llah Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, ed. le Strange, 1915, 8s.; 2, English transl. le Strange, 1918, 8s.
- XXIV.** *Shamsu'l-'Ulúm* of Nashwán al-Ḥimyarí, extracts from the Arabic text with German Introduction and Notes by 'Azímu'd-Dín Aḥmad, 1916, 5s.
- [XXV.** *Díwáns* of aṭ-Ṭufayl b. 'Awf and aṭ-Ṭirimám b. Ḥakím (Arabic text), ed. Krenkow, in the Press].

NEW SERIES.

- I.** *Fárs-náma* of Ibnu'l-Balkhí, Persian text, ed. le Strange and Nicholson, 1921, 20s.
- II.** *Ráḥatu's-Šudúr* (History of Saljúqs) of ar-Ráwandí, Persian text, ed. Muḥammad Iqbál, 1921, 47s. 6d.
- III.** Indexes to Sir C. J. Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍḍalíyát*, compiled by A. A. Bevan, 1924, 42s.
- Mázandarán*, topography of, and travels in, by H. L. Rabino, with Map (in the Press).
- Díwán* of al-A'shá, Arabic text with German translation by R. Geyer (in the Press).
- Mathnawí-i Ma'nawí* of Jalálu'ddín Rúmí, Persian text with English translation and commentary, ed. Nicholson (in the Press).
- Letters* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh, abridged English transl. by Muḥammad Shafí', followed by transl. of *Tansúq-náma* (on Precious stones) by the late Sir A. Houtum-Schindler (in preparation).

PREFACE

It is now more than three years since Sir Charles Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍ-ḍalīyāt* was published by the Clarendon Press at Oxford. In the Preface to Vol. I, written shortly before his death, which took place on Sept. 1, 1920, the editor announced that indexes of personal and place-names, of poetical quotations, and of selected words, would appear "separately and later". These indexes I had already begun to prepare, in accordance with his directions, but when I mentioned the matter, soon after his death, to the authorities of the Clarendon Press, they informed me that they had never contemplated the publication of a volume of indexes and that the printing of such a work would involve an expenditure which they were unwilling to incur. How it came about that so important a question had not been definitely settled during the life-time of Sir Charles I was unable to ascertain. Since, however, he had always regarded the publication of the indexes as indispensable, I completed the task which I had undertaken, and the work now appears under the patronage of the Trustees of the "E. J. W. Gibb Memorial". For their generous and timely support I beg to offer them my sincerest thanks.

Though the plan of this Volume is due to Sir Charles, no part of it was actually seen by him, and I am therefore responsible for all the details. With regard to the transliteration of Arabic names and the use of abbreviations I have endeavoured to follow the example of the two earlier volumes. In compiling the Index of *Selected Words* I have not adhered to the mechanical rule of recording all the words which are explained in the commentary and ignoring everything else, but have adopted the principle of mentioning whatever seemed to me likely to interest students of Arabic; thus the list includes not only rare words but also some well-known expressions, for example, religious terms, names of articles of commerce etc., since their occurrence in very early texts is often historically important. In the course of the work I have

PREFACE

sometimes had occasion to refer to the notes at the end of the Volume, which are called "Addenda" in order to distinguish them from the „Additions and Corrections" in Volume I.

Finally I desire to express my deep gratitude to Professor Theodor Nöldeke, who from the first had contributed much towards the elucidation of the Arabic text and most kindly answered a large number of questions which I addressed to him with regard to various difficulties.

A. A. BEVAN

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

April 1924

CONTENTS

	Pages
I. Rhymes	1—32
II. Names of Persons, Tribes etc.	33—144
III. Names of Places	145—156
IV. Selected Words	157—353
Addenda to Volumes I, II and III	354—360

INDEX I.

RHYMES.

The ordinary numerals refer to the pages, the Roman numerals to the Poems. The line is not indicated when the verse has a line to itself.

B = Basīṭ
H = Hazaj
K = Kāmil
Kh = Khafif

Md = Madīd
Mn = Munsariḥ
Mt = Mutaqārib
R = Rajaz

Rm = Ramal
S = Sarī'
T = Ṭawil
W = Wāfir

		ā
وَأَنْتَبَى	K	23, 533
مَا أَتَى	K	71, 715, 734, 877
وَالشَّوَى	K	71, 839
اِكْتَفَى	K	206
وَالْقَنَا	K	711
النَّسَا	K	722
حَلَا	K	733, 868
وَأَى	K	793
الْعَصَا	Mt	148 s seq.
تُجْفَى	R	356
الرَّوَى	R	373
قَدْ أَتَى	R	424
عَوَى	T	503
النَّسَا	T	883

نَسَاهُ	Mt	878
عَيْنَاهَا	K	248
تَرَاهَا	K	782
نَفَاهَا	W	54
يَرَاهَا	W	227
دَاهَا	W	760
عَمِيَاءُ	Kh	256, 720
الْأَرَاءُ	Kh	264 10
الْأَصْلَاءُ	Kh	342
دُعَاءُ	Kh	380
الْأَجْلَاءُ	Kh	571, 767
وَأَبَاءُ	Kh	834
الْحَجَّوْزَاءُ	Kh	855
غُنَاءُ	T	14

قَلَاء	T	92
سَفَاء	T	231 16 seq.
لِقَاء	T	650
الرَّشَاء	W	44 23, 68
لِوَاء	W	56
سَوَاء	W	191, 525, 690
لِزَاء	W	341 (XXXV)
الْعَفَاء	W	343 13
الْعَدَاء	W	767 10 seq.
الْلِقَاء	W	843
أَحْبَاء	B	700, 852
الْحَلْفَاء	K	735 3
الْظَبَاء	Mt	162
خَلَاتِه	R	144 8
نَسَائِه	R	341
مَسْبُوهَا	Mn	320 8
غُلُوءِهَا	K	212, 480
لِغْفَائِهَا	K	479 (LI)
كِسَائِهَا	R	719, 757

ب

التَّعَبْ	K	26
كَالْمُحْتَطَبْ	Mt	57 7
خُطُوبْ	Mt	511 (LXI)
عَكَبْ	R	432
بَسَبَبْ	R	495
الْأَرْبْ	R	794
تُعِيلِبْ	R	849

رَجَبَا	B	287
أَدَبَا	B	640
شَسَبَا	B	652
جَوَابَا	B	366
رِيَابَا	B	851
مُعْجَبَا	K	553 (LXXI)
يَطْرَبَا	K	604 (LXXXII)
تَحَبَّيَا	R	52 12, 736 4, 866 5
عَزَبَا	R	65 11
كَشَبَا	R	85
سُرَبَا	R	452 11
يَعْبُوبَا	R	230
يُؤُوبَا	R	532
مَوْطَبَا	T	133
عَقَبَا	T	226 (see 228)
يَدْقَبَا	T	622 (XC)
تَقْضَبَا	T	732 (CXIII)
وَجُنْدَبَا	T	760
وَالْمُخْشَبَا	W	123
الْكَلَابَا	W	430
الضَّعَابَا	W	618 (LXXXIX)
كَلَابَا	W	651
وَشَابَا	W	697 (CV)
آبَا	W	699
الْقَلْبِيْبَا	W	117
صَلْبِيْبَا	W	777
سُلْبْ	B	22
نُغْبْ	B	52, 866

RHYMES.

يَضْطَرِبُ	B	52
القَرَبُ	B	67
الكَرَبُ	B	68
يَلْتَهِبُ	B	69
الهِرَبُ	B	95, 753, 813
الْخَرَبُ	B	129
تَدَبُ	B	185, 542
مُنْقَلَبُ	B	234
مُشْتَعَبُ	B	249
غَضَبُ	B	279, 707, 752, 781
طَرَبُ	B	336, 604, 765
الْكُتَبُ	B	344
جَنَبُ	B	395 15
وَالْقَتَبُ	B	645
وَالْعَصَبُ	B	652
شُعَبُ	B	668
لَبَبُ	B	779 14, 856, 868
زَغَبُ	B	801
شَنَبُ	B	835
يَنْسَكِبُ	B	861
وَالطَّلَبُ	B	873
جَوَابُ	B	367
تَسْيِبُ	B	27
الْأَرِيْبُ	B (P)	36
مَلْكَوْبُ	B	288
وَالثَّيْبُ	B	465
وَمَرْهُوْبُ	B	748 (CXV)
مَوْلَبُ	K	82

عَصَبَصَبُ	K	369
أَرْكَبُوا	K	720
تَشْغَبُ	K	767
وَصَلِيْبُ	K	217
سُلْبُ	Mn	663
يَصْطَلِبُ	Mn	777
وَالْحَكْبُ	Mn	778
تَعَاَجِبُ	Mt	354 (XXXVII)
غُيُوبُ	Mt	167 (see 512 13)
مُرَبَّبُ	R	854
الْقَلِيْبُ	R	512
مَذْهَبُ	T	91
وَأَرْجَبُ	T	229 11 sec
الْمَهْدَبُ	T	375
أَعْصَبُ	T	405 (= 739 7)
مُحَلَبُ	T	570
يَتَلَهَّبُ	T	589 (cf. 735 1)
تَعَلَبُ	T	739
يَتَدَبَّدَبُ	T	832
وَيُقَشَّبُ	T	852
مُتَعَقَّبُ	T	854
وَاجِبُ	T	73
كَاتِبُ	T	410 (XLI)
الْمَذَاعِبُ	T	576
مُرِيْبُ	T	56
مَشِيْبُ	T	60
عَاجِيْبُ	T	115
سُبُوبُ	T	186 6 seq.

لَبِيبٌ	T	714	العَصَبِ	K	814
تُنِيبٌ	T	724	كَلَابِي	K	348
مَشِيبٌ	T	765 (CXIX)	وَعَابِ	K	362
سَتَنُوبٌ	T	771	الْأَثْرَابِ	K	785
لَحَبِيبٌ	T	846	يَعْبُوبِ	K	163
الْوِطَابِ	W	39, 636	قَطُوبِ	K	212
الْثَّبِيبِ	W	124, 504	قَرِيبِ	K	384
قَضِيبٌ	W	182 (XVIII)	الظَّرَابِ	Kh	432
قَشِيبٌ	W	836, 765	الْأَشْعَبِ	Mt	309
حُوبٌ	W	564	مَقْتَبِ	Mt	517
بِالْعَقَبِ	B	31	مَنْقَبِ	Mt	659
الدَّنَبِ	B	542	أَلْبِي	R	189 9
وَالنَّسَبِ	B	654	الْمَرْكَبِ	R	576
خُرُوبِ	B	25 (IV)	الْأَغْلَبِ	R	683
مَحْلُوبِ	B	58	يَخْضَبِ	R	800 9 seq.
وَتَعْرِيبِ	B	65	صَبِ	R	208 5
تَجْنِيبِ	B	130	عَلَبِ	R	277, 332
مَطْلُوبِ	B	224 (XXII)	وَحْطَبِي	R	508
تَذْيِيبِ	B	778	الْوُطْبِ	R	759
الْبِعَاقِيبِ	B	854 9	الْحَجْبُوبِ	R	398 17
الْقَسَبِ	H	41	يَعْسُوبِ	R	853
رَهَبِ	H	423	غَيْبِ	R	70, 509
وَالشَّرَبِ	H	587	مَشْرَبِ	T	21
الْعَلَبِ	H	766	نَحْطَبِ	T	145
الْأَقَابِ	K	33	الْمُنْتَخَبِ	T	187
مَرْكَبِي	K	577	مَقْرَبِ	T	187
الْأَجْرَبِ	K	721, 752	الْمُنْتَخَلَبِ	T	192
النَّهَبِ	K	187	مُحَلَبِ	T	282 (see 757 2)

RHYMES.

مُصَهَّب	T	285
وَحْيَب	T	455 24
تَطْيَب	T	486
مُتَلَهَب	T	735 (cf. 589 9)
مُلهَب	T	757
المُعْتَب	T	764 <i>bis</i>
أَرْكَب	T	764
مُنْغَصَب	T	779
المُنْغَب	T	807
الْمُنْتَسَب	T	820
مُعَقَب	T	853
يُنْتَقَب	T	863
الْحَوَاجِب	T	41
رَاكِب	T	176
الْمَغَارِب	T	258
نَاعِب	T	532, 651
جَانِب	T	544
يَأْتِب	T	546
نَاشِب	T	647 24
نَاصِب	T	855 7
الْكَلْب	T	197
جَدْبِي	T	242
بَتَقُوب	T	425
بَالَايَاب	W	224, 769
ضَبَاب	W	298
السَّرَاب	W	365
الثَّوَاب	W	431
العِقَاب	W	439

كَلَب	W	444
التَّصَاب	W	868
صَلِيَب	W	777
وَالرَّقَبَة	B	173
قَلْبَة	B	754
تَتَجَدَّبَة	R	72
تَرْبِيَة	R	232 11
مَبْرُوبَة	R	343
جَانِبَة	T	124, 241
رَاكِبَة	T	220
أَحَارِبَة	T	816 1
خَصَائِبُهَا	T	484 (LIII)
قُلُوبُهَا	T	403
وَشُعُوبُهَا	T	640 (XCVI)
يَسْتَتِيبُهَا	T	642 20
يُعَاجِبُهَا	W	183 19 seq.
مَوَكِبُهَا	W	464
مِنْهَا بِهَا	Mt	516 9
ت		
العَشِيَّاتُ	R	186 23
فَوْتُ	K	301
تَمُوتُ	R	680
أَتَيْتُ	W	888
وَأَغْدَتِ	K	209
الْمُنْتَنِبِتِ	K	209
وَأَلْتَنَى	K	313, 395, 837
فَمَلَّتِ	K	349

خَلَّتْ	K	632
وَعْنَتْ	R	183 17
وَالْبَنَاتِ	R	67, 871
بَالِبَيَاتِ	R	243
تَقَلَّتْ	T	12
أَجَرَتْ	T	57, *639
فَتَجَلَّتْ	T	90
سَلَّتْ	T	176
تَوَلَّتْ	T	194 (XX)
ذُرَّتْ	T	856
مُرَدَّاتِ	W	274
صُنَيْبَعَاتِ	W	431
طَوَيْتُهَا	R	805, 860
عَدَاوَاتِهَا	T	215 22
وَادِقَاتِهَا	R	249 6
بَلَاتِهَا	R	785
لِيَهْوَاتِهَا	T	44 (see note)

ج

نَصَحَا	B	340
تَوَلَّجَا	R	172 15, 447 16 seq.
تَعَرَّجَا	R	217 8
أَرْنَدَجَا	R	276 11
سَفَدَاجَا	R	412 10
سَفَنَاجَا	R	412 12
الْعَرَفَاجَا	R	589 7
مَاهَاجَا	R	51 9 seq.
عَالَجَ	S	885 (App. I)

تَهْتَلَجُ	T	420
عَمُوجُ	T	49
لَجُوجُ	T	335 (XXXIV)
وَسِيحُ	T	742
نَصَلُ	W	633, 667, 688
أَدْرَاجِي	B	227
يَتَعَرَّجُ	K	515 (LXII)
الْوَجِي	T	748
مَلَجَلَجُ	T	821

ح

الدَّرْخَرُحُ	R	151
الْقَلْعُحُ	Rm	712 6
وَرَمَحَا	K	248
وَالْمَنِيحَا	R	864
الْمَسِيحَا	R	882 2
الْوَضْعُحُ	B	262 3
مَدْبُوحُ	B	792
يَتَوَضَّعُحُ	T	73, 211
نُوحُ	T	152
يَمَضَّعُحُ	T	227
الصَّرْنَقُحُ	T	408
وَتَرَوْحُوا	T	493 (LV)
يَتَرَجَّعُحُ	T	687
جَنَحُ	T	757
مَلُوحُ	T	853
وَمَنَابِحُ	T	233
الْمَنَائِحُ	T	331 (XXXIII)

RHYMES.

الْمَنَائِحُ	T	335
قَائِحُ	T	335
الذَّوَامِحُ	T	527, 733
رِيحُ	T	228, 319
الْمَرَّاحُ	W	290, 596
أَرْمَاحُ	B	42
دَاحُ	B	55, 454
بِالرَّاحِ	B	248, 427
بِقِرْدَاحِ	B	333
الصَّدْحُ	K(?)	304 16
كَالْأَنْصَاحِ	K	393
نَبَاحُ	K	629
مُضْلِحُ	R	147
الصَّدْحُ	R(?)	304 16
الْكَشْحُ	R	823 5
الرِّمَاحُ	R	36
الْجَوَانِحُ	T	9
السِّلَاحُ	W	163
الْقَرَّاحُ	W	552
السِّلَاحُ	W	552
صَوَاحِي	W	614
جُلَاحُ	W	673 26
الْقِمَاحُ	W	844
مَنْبَحُهَا	T	817
مَنْ أَحَدُ	R	104
تَبَتَّرَدُ	R	356

الْأَوْتَانُ	R	209
الصَّانُ	R	444
يَدَا	B	769
الْمَوَاعِيدَا	B	442 (XLI, III)
شُرْدَا	K	209
مَوْعِدَا	K	604, 731
اسْتَعَدَا	K	567
زَادَا	Kh	887
مَوْقِدَا	R	172 18 seq.
جَلْدَا	R	782
بَلْدَا	R	887 17 seq.
وَاحِدَا	R	267
أَنَادَا	R	376, 841
مَنْجَعَدَا	T	119
لَيَبَعَدَا	T	199
وَقْنَدَا	T	402
مُحَمَّدَا	T	444
فَاسَّاجِدَا	T	453 1
أَحْرَدَا	T	478
الْمُعَدَدَا	T	591
وَأَنَاجِدَا	T	672
قَائِدَا	T	294
الْمَقَالِدَا	T	497
الْوَرْدَا	T	732
الْجُدُودَا	W	783
وَالْوَيْدُ	B	165
عَمِدُ	B	219
سَبْدُ	B	235

حَدَدُ	B	330
حُسِدُوا	B	445 5
حُسِدُوا	B	445 7
أَيْدُ	B	861
السُّعْدُ	K	554
الْقَرْدُ	K	827
الْبِرْدُ	K	443
العَوْدُ	K	296
هَجَوْدُ	K	695 (CIV)
تَسْهِيْدُ	Kh	2
أَبْعَدُ	Mt	641, 732
وَمِرْوَدُ	R	783
مَيَّادُ	R	517, 688 19 seq.
مَزِيدُ	R	571
الْمَنَاجِيْدُ	T	66
يَتَوَدَّدُ	T	127
تَكْمَدُ	T	127
تَرْوَدُ	T	127
مُهَيَّدُ	T	236
أَقْوَدُ	T	452
مُمَدَّدُ	T	560
مِدْوَدُ	T	689
أَسْوَدُ	T	787
يَنْتَرَاءُ	T	138
بَارِدُ	T	201
الْمَوَارِدُ	T	210
عَانِدُ	T	623 (XCIII)
عَاصِدُ	T	850

سَمَوْدُ	T	804
الْبَعِيدُ	W	438
الْمُجْدَوْدُ	W	438
هَاجَوْدُ	W	460 (XLVI)
يَزِيدُ	W	549 (LXIX)
أُجْدُ	B	16 9, 17 7, 265 7, 346 4, 355 17, 825 3 seq.
وَالْتَمَدُ	B	19, 348
الْحَجَلْدُ	B	55 1
الرَّوْمَدُ	B	59 4, 723, 879
الذَّخِيْدُ	B	70, 319, 872
بِالنَّزِيْدُ	B	98
اَنْبَرْدُ	B	161, 536
الْبِلْدُ	B	164
الصَّقْدُ	B	294
الْبِرْدُ	B	299
بِالْمَسْدُ	B	356 5, 584 19, 727, 799 14
بِالرَّقْدُ	B	471 3
الْتَّأْدُ	B	485
جَسَدُ	B	557 3 seq.
لَيْدُ	B	564
مُقْتَدَارُ	B	875
الْهَادِي	B	381
زَادِي	B	532 (= 689 14)
بِحَاجِدُ	B	614
الطَّاهِي	B	628 14 seq.
هَادُ	B	687 (CI)
وَصْرَادُ	B	688

RHYMES.

وَالشَّيْدِ	B	247, 425
لَمَاحِدِ	B	330
مَاجِرِ	B	334
المُسْتَرَفِدِ	K	98, 374
بِمَهْدِ	K	189
الْأَسْوَدِ	K	365
المُسْنَدِ	K	601
الْفُعْدِ	K	696
أَصْرِدِ	K	712 (CVII)
مَقْرَمِدِ	K	791
جَلْدِ	K	593 (LXXVIII)
وَسَادِ	K	445 (XLIV)
وَالْأَبْرَادِ	K	528 (cf. 449 21)
الْمَنَاجِرِ	Kh	70 9 seq., 320 1 873
الْحُجْدِ	Kh	83
الْمَمْدِ	Kh	646
وَالْمَعْدِ	Mn	608
بِالْمِرْوِدِ	Mt	8
الْأَفْرِدِ	Mt	56
بِالْمِرْوِدِ	Mt	570
نَقْعِدِ	Mt	599
المَوْفِدِ	Mt	735
فِي الْبَيْدِ	R	557 (see 825 4)
بِرَاهِدِ	R	550
الْمَجْدِ	R	102
مُسْتَعْدِ	R	478
الْهِنْدِ	R	494 6 seq.
التَّقْلِيدِ	R	92 19 (= 648 16)

مَوْتَوِ	R	648
المَوْبِدِ	S	234, 451
المَجْلَدِ	S	782
الرَّاعِدِ	S	649
مَعَهْدِ	T	14
الْعَدِ	T	23
بِقَرَمِدِ	T	65
وَأَفْتَدِ	T	81
مُصْعَدِ	T	95 18
أَرْفَدِ	T	98, 374, 442
وَتَاخِرْدِ	T	139
بِالْبَيْدِ	T	191, 525
بِوَسْدِ	T	198
تَنْقَدِ	T	222
الْمُمْدِ	T	260
مُنْتَشِدِ	T	275
الْصَدِ	T	322 2
فَرْقَدِ	T	357, 869
الْمُمْدِ	T	413
دَدِ	T	467
مَوْعِدِ	T	575
وَتَرْتَدِ	T	578
أَوْسَدِ	T	601
وَأَزْدِ	T	611, 735
وَبِالْبَيْدِ	T	685 5
وَمَقَادِ	T	746
قَدِ	T	817
بِالسَّعْدِ	T	829

عَوَائِدِي	T	127 (XV)
خَالِد	T	366
حَقْدِي	T	295
بِكْسَاد	T	197
وَاد	T	440
لُورَاد	T	620
هَاد	W	49
الْحَوَاد	W	550
بَالزِنَاد	W	787
الْحِيدَاد	W	858
عُود	W	244
بَالصَّعِيد	W	434
يَعُودُهُ	K	2
وَحْدِهِ	R	232
مَدَانَهَا	K	743
زَادُهَا	T	742 (CXIV)
أُسُودُهَا	T	114
وَلِيدُهَا	T	142 18
يُودُهَا	T	302 (XXVIII)
يَقُودُهَا	T	345
وَكْنَادُهَا	Mt	11
جُدَادُهَا	Mt	96
إِفْعَادُهَا	Mt	665

ذ

قَان R 262 10 seq.

صَاغِرُ	K	62
مُدَايِرُ	K	330
بَطْرُ	Mt	36
مُنَكَّسِرُ	Mt	57, 634, 738
النَّمِرُ	Mt	62
قَرُّ	Mt	112, 361
النُّذْرُ	Mt	152
مُضَرُّ	Mt	222 10
مُنَحْدِرُ	Mt	470
بَصَرُ	Mt	482 (LII)
أَجْرُ	Mt	505
الْعُدْرُ	Mt	820
الْمُقْتَدِرُ	Mt	845
أُخْرُ	Mt	856
وَالْعُدْرُ	R	9 1 seq.
الْوَطْرُ	R	10
شَرُّ	R	29, 353, 722, 834
الْخَصْرُ [الْخَصْرُ]	R	261 7, 319 9 seq.
الْعَوْرُ	R	352 3, 834 7, 12
خَدْرُ	R	409 5
الشَّجَرُ	R	839 11
مَكْفُورُ	R	258
بِالْظُّهْرِ	Rm	104
وَطِيرُ	Rm	141
كَبِيرُ	Rm	142 (XVI)

الأزر	Rm	158
كبر	Rm	293
فطر	Rm	505, 838
وتدر	Rm	536
يذبحر	S	59, 723, 879
مشتبر	S	74
زمر	S	151, 806
طمر	S	167
أدخر	S	223
يعر	S	373
مدر	S	517, 688, 746
مقتفر	S	520, 806
حمار	S	871
البعبر	S	480, 737
لأننصر	T	590
والعكر	B	250 22 seq.
القمرا	B	664
عمرا	K	601 10
ونهارا	K	31
كبارا	K	351
حصيرا	K	272
جهارا	Kh	24
فارا	Mt	62
أحمرارا	Mt	131
ثارا	Mt	235
القطارا	Mt	389
استعارا	Mt	414
شعارا	Mt	433

الاصارا	Mt	610
الاصارا	Mt	639
نزارا	Mt	657 (see 508 15)
الحمارا	Mt	757
قفارا	Mt	837 (CXXIV)
بصيرا	Mt	742
الغديرا	Mt	756
الحاجر	R	770 13 seq.
واستمرا	R	234
القفارا	R	72 20
قبارا	R	82
مسبارا	R	358, 483
الأوفارا	R	613
حصيرا	R	217 1
أفقا	T	22, 532
أعدرا	T	32
وجعفر	T	32
المحبر	T	200 16, 259 9 seq.
المفقا	T	258
طفا	T	306, 423, 582
بربرا	T	311
تعدرا	T	391
ومنزرا	T	429
تغيرا	T	451
أسطرا	T	561, 698, 743
تحدرا	T	599, 650
جرجرا	T	619 16 seq., 879
أودرا	T	682

يَتَغَيَّرُ	T	696
تَضَوَّرَا	T	799
وعامِرَا	T	368
الصَّوَّارِثَا	T	403
خَابِرَا	T	435
الْحَوَائِرَا	T	609' (LXXXV)
قَفَّرَا	T	847
والغَرَارَا	W	69
السَّرَارَا	W	161, 536
السَّمَارَا	W	231, 363, 839
نَهَارَا	W	277
حَمَارَا	W	770
عِذَارَا	W	807
تَعَارَا	W	856
الغَمَرُ	B	13
الْقَتَرُ	B	39, 631
تَعْتَذِرُ	B	215
الصَّقَرُ	B	520
بَسَرُ	B	793
جَارُ	B	29
عَارُ	B	73, 597
نَارُ	B	389 15
كَبِيرُ	B	141
وَحْنَزِيرُ	B	306
أَشْطَرُ	K	367
وَتَشْطَرُ	K	369
جَسَرُ	K	679 5 seq., 774 9
وَكُورُ	Kh	425

خَفِيرُ	Kh	850
غَدَرُوا	Mn	435
يَقْدَرُ	Mt	601
الْحَوْدَرُ	Mt	800
يَنْعَرُ	R	152 5
الهَوَاجِرُ	R	747
حَبَارُ	R	513
الْبَيْطَارُ	R	841 (cf. 513 3 seq.)
الغَيُورُ	R	160
فَتَعْدَرُ	T	202
مَنْزَرُ	T	340, 584
فَتَبْهَرُ	T	342
وَعَرَعَرُ	T	625
مَسْخَرُ	T	760
كَلَسَرُ	T	45
طَاهِرُ	T	117
بَاكِرُ	T	199
المُسَافِرُ	T	321
الدَّوَابِرُ	T	327 (XXXII)
البَحَائِرُ	T	349
نَوَاشِرُ	T	512
فَاجِرُ	T	715 (CVIII)
الْغَفَرُ	T	12 7
الْعُدَرُ	T	104
الْفَقَرُ	T	290
الدَّعَرُ	T	342, 450, 649
وَكِرَارُ	T	228 7
وَبِكَارُ	T	603

قَصِيرُ	T	220
كَبِيرُ	T	319, 789
قَصِيرُ	T	349
ذَعُورُ	T	387
غِزَارُ	W	34
الْغُبَارُ	W	42
فَعَارُوا	W	113
يَعَارُ	W	151
حِمَارُ	W	600
صَغَارُ	W	652
مَسْتَعَارُ	W	660 (XCVIII)
دُورُ	W	710
زُورُ	W	24
مَطِيرُ	W	803
مُشِيرُ	W	811
الْخُدُورُ	W	830 (CXXIII)
تَدُورُ	W	834
الْقَمَرُ	B	59
بَصَرِي	B	687
بِالسَّحَرِ	B	693 (cf. 890 2)
بِالْقَارِ	B	397
بِالْعَارِ	B	412, 789
السَّارِي	B	643, 825
بِالسَّيَارِ	B	715
الْجَارِي	B	814
بِالسَّوَارِ	B	845
مَنْظُورُ	B	20, 571
الْأَعْفَرُ	K	12

مُنْكَرُ	K	102
كَالْعُنُقْرِ	K	637 (XCIV)
مُقَصِّرُ	K	649 4, 697
الْمِشْقَرُ	K	807
بَاكِرُ	K	255 (XXIV)
يَقْرِى	K	359
الْفَقِيرُ	K	541
تُسْرِي	K	775
وَالسَّدِيرُ	K	863 10 seq.
الْمِضْمَارُ	K	71
نَهَارُ	K	225
بِعَارِ	K	231
ضَرَارُ	K	448
الْأَغْفَارُ	K	626
الْمُعْيَارُ	K	768
غُبَارِي	K	772
الْمِعْصَارُ	K	789
سَاجُورُ	K	739
حَاتِرُ	Mt	49
فَاجِرُ	Mt	50
لِحَاتِرُ	Mt	50
الْعَاتِرُ	Mt	539 23
تُنْقَرِي	R	217
النَّحْرُ	R	348 11
الْقِصَارُ	R	244 11
السَّفَارُ	R	793 2
الْعُرُورُ	R	167
بِالْكُرُورِ	R	228 6

الكَافُورِ	R	258 9
تَبَقُورِي	R	447 15 seq.
وَالْتَوْفِيرِ	R	778
أَعْتَصَارِي	Rm	413
وَأَنْتِظَارِي	Rm	624
وَلِزَارِ	Rm	723
الطَّائِرِ	S	250
مُعْشِرِ	T	130
مِثْرِي	T	205, 292
جَعْفَرِ	T	706 (CVI)
مَوْفِرِ	T	865
بِالْمَرَاتِرِ	T	29 (V)
الْجَرَائِرِ	T	132
عَامِرِ	T	197
عَامِرِ	T	317, 345, 426
الْعَوَابِرِ	T	593
بِالْكِرَاكِ	T	699
الْغَمِرِ	T	33
عَمْرُو	T	50
الْعَشِيرِ	T	109
الظُّهْرِ	T	110
نَصْرِ	T	411
قَدْرِي	T	470
لِلصَّبْرِ	T	614 (LXXXVII)
بَدْرِ	T	713 14 seq.
مُنْثَرِ	T	774
عَمْرُو	W	49, 106
قَدْرِ	W	75, 76

وَوَثْرِي	W	121 (XIII)
بِسْتَرِ	W	349
عَمْرِي	W	432
عُمَرِ	W	639 (XCV)
بَثْرِ	W	862
لِزَارِي	W	47
بِقَارِ	W	67, 300
الْأَزَارِ	W	228
النَّسَارِ	W	369
الْخُبُورِ	W	25
وَالنُّسُورِ	W	366
الْقَصِيرِ	W	667
الْقُدُورِ	W	744 21, 748
جِبَارَةٍ	K	236
العَصَارَةِ	K	289
الظَّاهِرَةِ	Mt	719
الْفَرْقَرَةِ	R	807
وِظَاهِرَةٍ	T	373
أَشْرَةٍ	T	817
مَشَاوِرَةٍ	R	31
فُرَارَةٍ	R	86 11
حَاضِرَةٍ	T	285, 780
وَأَسَائِرَةٍ	T	344
حَاجِرَةٍ	Md	315
عُقْرَةٍ	Md	342
وَتَرَةٍ	Md	652 16
بِسْرَةٍ	Md	874 11
سُورَهَا	R	692

أَهْوَرُهَا	R	178
تَجَارُهَا	T	102
وَقَارُهَا	T	194
وَسْعَارُهَا	T	805
حُدُورُهَا	T	42 24
وَسْتُورُهَا	T	347 (XXXVI)
يُعِيرُهَا	T	735
عِيرُهَا	T	860
أَصْبَارُهَا	K	144
لَا حَبَارُهَا	Mt	453
خَبِيرُهَا	R	823 4 seq.

ز

بِالْأَعْبَازِ	R	562
إِوَزَا	R	517 10
مَمَّا زَا	R	866
غَمِيرَا	R	85 13 seq., 274
رَاكِرُ	T	150
غَامِرُ	T	180
حَاجِرُ	T	300
حَاجِرُ	T	563
هَرَاهِرُ	T	726

س

السَّاسَا	Mt	269 15
تَنْطَسَا	R	194
مُخَيَّسَا	R	376
الْعُطَسَا	R	92 11, 463 18

قَلُوسَا	R	31
تَلْبَسَا	T	25, 717
وَقُوسَا	T	773
الْأَنَافَسَا	T	566
الشَّمُوسَا	T	597 (LXXIX)
مَوْعَسُ	R	645
مَرُوسُ	R	867
أَفْقَسُ	T	549
قَوَارِسُ	T	58
الْمَجَالِسُ	T	152
بَسَائِسُ	T	462 (XLVII)
ضُرُوسُ	W	360
الدَّخِيسُ	W	391 11
أَنكَاسُ	B	313, 375, 642
وَأَمْرَائِي	B	867
الْجَوَامِيسُ	B	310 3, 777
بِالْأَضْرِيسُ	K	681
تَنْبِيسُ	K	728
بِالْقُرَطِيسُ	K	743
خُنْسُ	K	221
الْقُرْسُ	K	263 (XXV)
خَلْسُ	K	280
الْأَضْرَائِيسُ	K	442
أَنْبِيسُ	K	190 (XIX)
وَسُلُوسُ	K	192 18
أَنْغَاسُ	Mn	21
الْقَرَسُ	Mn	486, 572
أَفْعَنْسُسُ	R	133

الْحَلِيسِ	R	390 5
قَنْسِ	R	595 4
مَقْبِئِنِي	R	595
الْحَبْسِ	T	550
وَالْحَبْسِ	T	566 4 seq.
وَصْرُسِ	W	818 1 seq.
الرَّيْبِسِ	W	783

ش

الرَّاعِشِ	Mt	14, 173 18
إِنْفَاشِ	R	628
الْحَفُوشِ	R	147 6

ص

بَعَابِصِ	K	580
خَمَائِصَا	T	132
نَاشِصَا	T	147
قَالِصِ	R	883 3
أَصُوصِ	T	54
خَمِصِ	T	638
بَانْقِيَاصِ	R	283, 377, 829
بَالْوَمَاوِصِ	T	579
فَصِّه	Mt	481 5

ض

فَصَا	T	852
فَائِصِ	R	338 18
رَابِصِ	R	618 7, 712, 715

الْمُخْصِ	R	807 7
بِالْأَحْصَايِ	R	336 18
الْمُقَوِّصِ	T	808
مَخْصِ	T	527
بَعْصِ	T	550
بَعْصِ	T	824
وَمِصِ	T	660 18
الْمَخْصِصِ	T	724
بِيبِصِ	W	91

ط

وَشَوْحَطَا	T	824
الْخُطِ	B	328
الْأَطَا	R	65 6
اِخْتِلَاطِ	R	216 17
بِالْمِقَاطِ	R	576
أَسْمَاطِ	R	634
وَالْعِلَاطِ	W	135

ظ

خَطَا بَظَا	R	288 19
-------------	---	--------

ع

الْقَلْعِ	R	388 6
وَأَكْتَنَعِ	R	388 16
الطَّبْعِ	R	389
تَنْقَطِعِ	R	391
اعْتَزَعِ	R	623 13

الْقَلْعُ	R	684
صَدَعُ	R	880
اتَّسَعَ	Rm	381 (XL)
مُطَاعُ	S	630 (XCII)
لَعَا	B	61, 267, 582
قَمَعَا	B	383
وَالصَّلْعَا	B	565
وَضَعَا	B	709
ضَرَعَا	B	709
صَنَعَا	Mn	168, 314 11
جَدَعَا	Mn	277, 406, 532
تَسَعَا	Mn	311 (XXIX)
سَبَعَا	Mn	349
أَفْرَعَا	Mt	28
لَعَا	R	61
تَهَزَّعَا	R	390 9
أَيَّدَعَا	R	874 16
دَمَعَا	R	641
الْمُقَرَّعَا	T	3
بَلَقَّعَا	T	20 (II)
أَجْمَعَا	T	32
أَوْ دَعَا	T	32
خَرَوْعَا	T	55
مَطَّلَعَا	T	91
تَسَمَّعَا	T	196
بَانَزَعَا	T	215
مَضَجَّعَا	T	236
تَتَقَنَّعَا	T	259

مُقَطَّعَا	T	274
وَبَرَّعَا	T	277 26
أَجْمَعَا	T	349 1
فَاسَّرَعَا	T	370
فَاوَّجَعَا	T	526 (LXVII)
مَرَبَّعَا	T	830 .
الْمَصَانِعَا	T	862
انْتَزَعَا	W	239, 686
السِّيَاعَا	W	292
اتَّبَاعَا	W	352
وَالصَّفَاعَا	W	376
الْوَدَاعَا	W	608 (LXXXIV)
لَمَاعَا	W	608
الْخُرُوعُ	K	55
تَفَاجُعُ	K	63 (IX)
جَوْعُ	K	111 <i>bis</i>
يَتَلَمَّعُ	K	111
أَجْمَعُ	K	111
الْمَدَقُّعُ	K	111
أَوْسَعُ	K	111
التَّبَعُ	K	212, 225
مُسْتَمْتَعُ	K	294 (XXVII)
يَنْفَعُ	K	708
يَجْزَعُ	K	850 (CXXVI)
تَجْعُ	Mn	578
يُجْمَعُ	R	66, 99, 194, 323
التَّسْعُسُ	R	321, 860
يَتَدَّرَعُ	T	88

يَلْمَعُ	T	539 23
يَتَنَكَّسُ	T	629
أَوْجَعُ	T	744
فَالضَّوْاجِعُ	T	51
رَاضِعُ	T	91
رَاجِعُ	T	264
وَاسِعُ	T	559
بِرَازِعُ	T	647
الْوَضَائِعُ	T	851
وَجِيعُ	T	544 (LXVIII)
خُمَاعُ	W	75, 76
وَالْوَدَاعُ	W	371 (XXXIX)
وَقِيعُ	W	313
رُدُوعُ	W	549
يَرْبِعُ	K	48 (VIII)
أَدْعَى	K	57
أَجْزَعُ	K	238
الْبَرْقِعُ	K (?)	259 9
فَالشَّرْعُ	K	826 (CXXII)
يُودَاعُ	K	92 (XI)
نَاعَى	K	381, 646 16
دَعَّ دَحَ	Mt	196
نُضِّيعُ	R	200, 505 10 768 12
الْبَرْقِعُ	R (?)	259 9
الْوَجْعُ	R	566
الْأَسْلَعُ	S	815
الرَّاقِعُ	S	164
إِسْمَاعَى	S	564 (LXXV)

وَمَسْمَعُ	T	59
مُؤَاعٍ	T	776
جَائِعُ	T	79
بَجَائِعُ	T	230
الْكَوَائِعُ	T	399, 532, 550
الْأَصَابِعُ	T	742
بِالْأَصَابِعُ	T	874
وَالْقِطَاعُ	W	100, 867
الرِّبَاعُ	W	244, 569
التَّبْيِيعُ	W	40
زَمُوعُ	W	44
كَالْزَجِيعُ	W	110, 227
الْمُضْبِيعُ	W	111
فُجُوعُ	W	171, 494, 515
الصَّقْبِيعُ	W	332
الْفُنُوعُ	W	388, 858
الْقُلُوعُ	W	411
رُبُوعُ	W	547 17
شَمُوعُ	W	662
وَالصَّلَاعُ	B	189
قَرَعَهُ	B	389
مُقَطَّعَهُ	R	139, 362, 834
دَعَهُ	R	236 17 seq.
يُرُوعُهَا	T	876

غ

أَفْرَغَ	R	281
بِمَضْغِهَا	K	301

ف

الْكَنَيْفَا	Mt	217
الشَّفِيفَا	Mt	872
أَحَقَّفَا	R	16
أَشَدَّفَا	R	582 1 seq.
هَدَّفَا	R	840 8
سَرَفُ	B	250, 524
وَشَعُوفُ	K	2, 3
صَدُوفُ	K	726 (CXII)
أَطُوفُ	Kh	214
خَلَفُ	Mn	105
تَنْعَرَفُ	Mn	788
الْمَدُوفُ	R	803 9
يَتَقَرَفُ	T	86
عَلَفُ	T	129
يَتَاكَرَفُ	T	342
مُجَلَفُ	T	396, 545 24, 832
مُخَلَفُ	T	619
وَاتَلَفُوا	T	750
خَائِفُ	T	150
عَاطِفُ	T	218, 521
آلَفُ	T	223 (see 563 8)
الْكَنَائِفُ	T	295
الرَّعَائِفُ	T	476
شَارِفُ	T	479
وَاقِفُ	T	527
فَوَاحِفُ	T	559 (LXXIV)

بُخَالِفُ	T	573
الزَّحَالِفُ	T	729
غَارِفُ	T	866
وَكَيْفُ	T	728
وَظِيفُ	W	216
مَدُوفُ	W	803
الْخَافِي	B	558 (LXXIII)
الْعُدَافُ	R	279
الْخَوَافِي	R	315, 800
السَّنَافُ	R	672
الرَّفَارِفُ	T	293 11
مُخَالِفِي	T	474 (L)
الْأَتَافِي	W	538, 809

ق

مُدْلَقُ	K	175
النُّقُقُ	R	50 5
الْحَمَقُ	R	67 2
الْوَرَقُ	R	77
العَقَقُ	R	223 10
الْحَدَقُ	R	237 13
الْعَلَقُ	R	402
العُنُقُ	R	415
الطُّرُقُ	R	619 16
الْبَهَقُ	R	775, 823 18
العُقُقُ	R	866
مُخْرَاقُ	R	242, 243
بِالرُّسْتَانِ	R	242

الْفَرَقَا	B	87
غَلَقَا	B	397 8, 580 7
سُحِقَا	B	792
مَفْتُوقَا	B	796
الْوَرَقَا	R	229, 419
البُصَافُ	Kh	552
وَتُطْلَقُ	T	133
مُعَلَّفُ	T	249, 535
تَفَرَّقُ	T	602 (LXXXI), 889 (App. IV)
يَنْطَفُ	T	702
تَذَوُّقُ	T	187
يَشْوِقُ	T	245 (XXIII)
رُوفُ	W	552
العُنُقُ	B	383
طَرَايُ	B	2 (I)
لَايُ	B	77
رَايُ	B	601 (LXXX)
سَايُ	B	812
بَالِرِّيفُ	B	551 (LXX)
المَحْنَقُ	K	71
كَمْطِيفُ	K	106
تَلَحِّقُ	K	410
بِلَا حَقُ	R	497
الْأَيَانُفُ	R	584 6
عَنَايُ	R	422
مَصْدَقُ	T	171
نَقْنَقُ	T	233

فُطْرِفُ	T	560
أُمَرِّقُ	T	591
سَاقِي	W	39
الْمَنَاقِي	W	293
بُسَقَّةُ	R	684
يُعَانِقُهُ	T	226 15 seq.
ذَائِقُهَا	Mn	319, 883
سُوقِهَا	R	413 20

ك

مَتَرَكْ لَكَ	R	101, 103, 619
زَا	K	592
تَوَالِكَا	T	100
نَعَالِكَا	T	411
وَتَتَرَكْ	B	9
يَتَكْ	B	70
الشَّرَكْ	B	70, 877
الْحَشَشُكْ	B	211
سُكْ	R	792
بُطْنِيكْ	R	683
الْبَرَانِكْ	T	188
شَرِيكْ	T	740

ل

الْوَقْدُ	Mt	507 (LVIII)
خَاجِلُ	R	562 (see 825 12 seq.)
تَنْتَضِلُ	R	568
وَالْخَالُ	R	107

الْأَنْدَالُ	R	412
الصُّلَالُ	R	636
صَهْلُ	Rm	47, 165
لَعْلُ	Rm	61
الطَّقْلُ	Rm	62
كالبَصْلُ	Rm	189, 487
ما سَلَّ	Rm	284, 625
الْمُنْتَحَلُ	Rm	310
الْأَجَلُ	Rm	322, 781
كالمَنْبَلُ	Rm	336, 604 (see 679 2)
بِقَبْلُ	Rm	374
مَتَلُ	Rm	626
الْمُنْتَقَلُ	Rm	635
الشَّلُّ	Rm	669
كالمُخْتَبَلُ	Rm	679, 766 (see 336 10)
الْأَسْلُ	Rm	739
بِالْأَمْلُ	Rm	751
فَنَسْلُ	Rm	755
وَأَكْلُ	Rm	773
عَقْلًا	B	94 19, 220 6
حَمْلًا	B	395
الطَّاحِلًا	B	683
وَالْحَالًا	B	701
تَعْدَلُ	K	458 (XLV)
الْأَعْلَالُ	K	21
الْأَجْبَالُ	K	405
الْأَعْلَالُ	K	438 21
خَيْلًا	K	440

جَلَالًا	K	674
حَيْلًا	K	703
خَبَالًا	K	765
نُزُولًا	K	53
مَقِيلًا	K	65, 457
وُعُولًا	K	87
صَلِيلًا	K	90, 424
وَحُولًا	K	149
تَبْغِيلًا	K	270
تَحْلِيلًا	K	283
هَدِيلًا	K	547
بُزُولًا	K	722
الْمَنْدِيلًا	K	735
غَلِيلًا	K	865
مَشْكُولًا	K	880
نَبَلًا	Mn	836
تَقِيلًا	Mt	79 (X)
مِيلًا	Mt	384
الرَّسُولًا	Mt	659
طَوِيلًا	Mt	754 (CXVII)
وَكَلَّكَلًا	T	218
مُكَبَّلًا	T	366
أَجْهَلًا	T	590
وَأَزْمَلًا	T	612
أَشْكَلًا	T	741
مَوْكَلًا	T	754
مُكَمَّلًا	T	823 (CXXI)
الْخَصَائِلًا	T	282

التَّوَابِلَا	T	292
كَهَلَا	T	123
الصَّلَا	W	83, 183
وَالْقَدَالَا	W	126, 212
حَلَا	W	216 21
الْحَبَالَا	W	347, 761
أَلَا لَا	W	690
وَقَالَا	W	840
طَوِيلَا	W	664
مَهْلُ	B	17, 265, 346, 508
هَطْلُ	B	202
الْأَيْلُ	B	295, 594
الْحَصْلُ	B	295
الْوَعْلُ	B	405
شَمْلُ	B	532
تَنَمْلُ	B	552, 632
يَنْخَرْلُ	B	797
الْبَطْلُ	B	869
مَيْلُولُ	B	37, 107
مَشْغُولُ	B	268 (XXVI)
مَرْمَلُ	K	272
عَمِيئَلُ	K	403 1
الْفَمْلُ	K	418
مُكَبَّلُ	K	449
يُتَمَثَّلُ	K	764
سَبِيلُ	K	690 (CII)
يُنْبِلُ	K	779
مُدْلُ	Md	470

الْفُتْلُ	Mn	635
وَالْأَسْلُ	Mn	735, 813
وَالْأَجْدَلُ	Mt	464
يَتَرَيْلُ	T	146
وَمَعْقَلُ	T	166
أَوَّلُ	T	206 23
أَهْزَلُ	T	237
يَعْسَلُ	T	250, 783
فَاعْقَلُ	T	312
حَقْلُ	T	607
يَتَصَلَّصَلُ	T	638
وَنَهَزْلُ	T	649
وَمُقْصَلُ	T	664
حَقْلُ	T	767
يُرَايِلُ	T	160 (XVII)
الْمُنْتَخَايِلُ	T	189 17
صَلَاصَلُ	T	273
الْأَنَامَلُ	T	560
الْأَنَامَلُ	T	766
عَزْلُ	T	22
الْفَقْتَلُ	T	346
جَزْلُ	T	347
الْبَقْلُ	T	547
النَّحْلُ	T	626
عَقِيلُ	T	34
وَعَقِيلُ	T	535
حَلَالُ	W	35
هَلَالُ	W	439

ذَمُولُ	W	37
قَتِيلُ	W	76
يَعِيلُ	W	130
فَالْهُجُولُ	W	440
الْأَصِيلُ	W	492, 527
وَالْتَّخِيلُ	W	689
نَسُولُ	W	736
كَفِيلُ	B	253
رَحِيلُ	B	720
سَلْسَالُ	B	68, 372
وَأَحْجَالُ	B	781
الْمَالُ	B	858
الْأَجْدَلُ	K	42
الْمُرْمِلُ	K	168, 272
الْأَظْلَلُ	K	218
كَالْأَعْبَلُ	K	268
مَرَجِلُ	K	375
مَبْقِلُ	K	473
يَتَعَلَّلُ	K	481, 843
حَوَمِلُ	K	486
يَرَحِلُ	K	520 (= 751 10)
يَذْبُلُ	K	548
أُتْقِلُ	K	661
فَاعْجَلُ	K	750 (CXVI)
مَبْدِلُ	K	851
النَّاهِلُ	K	320
الْأَجْرَالُ	K	169, 720
أَقْتَالُ	Kh	39

الْأَقْتَالُ	Kh	40
خُمَالُ	Kh	61
الْفَالِي	Kh	66, 381, 568
الْأَنْبَالُ	Kh	266
أَكْفَالُ	Kh	269
الرِّجَالُ	Kh	356 2, 671, 799 9
بِالْأَرْفَالُ	Kh	358 19
وَرِمَالُ	Kh	494, 515
ذَوِ مَالُ	Kh	696
حِبَالُ	Kh	769
الْأَبْطَالُ	Kh	784
الْأَجَالُ	Kh	849
جَلِيلُ	Kh	508 (LIX)
الْحَبِيلُ	Mn	761
يُقْتَلُ	Mt	5, 206 16 seq., 303, 847
بِالْأَرْجَلُ	Mt	249, 535
الْكَلَالُ	Mt	170
وَجَالُ	Mt	865
الْأَرْوَلُ	R	136 6
الْمُرْمِلُ	R	272 8 seq.
الْأَيْلُ	R	350, 688
الْأَتْقَلُ	R	769
يَذْبُلُ	R	796 4 seq.
الْحَجْدُولُ	R	827 9
الطَّبْدُ	R	11
رَفْدُ	R	131, 570, 636
تَسْتَبْلِي	R	248
تَبْدُلُ	R	462

جَدِلَ	Rm	595
كَلَّاخُولَ	S	67, 357
الْخُدُوعِلَ	S	134
النَّاعِلَ	S	164
وَاعِلَ	S	480, 737
تَوْهَلِ	T	4 11
يَذْبِلَ	T	25
مُغِيلَ	T	27
تَنْجَلِي	T	53
الْمُنْقَلِ	T	66, 841
بَاعَزِلَ	T	71, 331 15 seq., 667 4
وَتَأْمَلِي	T	146
الْمُدْكَلِ	T	163
وَمَجُولِ	T	202 6
مُحْكَلِ	T	214
مُرْجَلِ	T	234, 289
فِيْغَسَلِ	T	245
وَتَاَجْمَلِ	T	264
مُنْجَلِي	T	273
إِسْحَلِ	T	382
بِكَلْدَلِ	T	385
تَفْضُلِ	T	505
مُوْتَلِ	T	513
مُعَاجَلِ	T	527, 835
حَنْظَلِ	T	558
قِيَمَلِ	T	559
جَنْدَلِ	T	622
بِأَمْتَلِ	T	653

بِمَأْسَلِ	T	717, 775
الْمُحْكَلِ	T	731
تَنْفَلِ	T	734
مُعَوِّلِ	T	787
قَانِزِلِ	T	789 12
الْمُتَعَنِّكَلِ	T	831
مُرْجَلِ	T	853
مُتَبَتِّلِ	T	882
المُعْتَلِ	T	884
بِالْجَحَاكِلِ	T	38, 609
عَوَاسِلِ	T	267
نَابِلِ	T	314
الْمَنَاعِلِ	T	318
مُزَابِلِ	T	468
أَبَاغِلِي	T	538
مُغَابِلِ	T	541
عَاقِلِ	T	693
بِالْكَلَاكِلِ	T	699
بَاطِلِي	T	754
الْبِلَابِلِ	T	788
وَبَاقِلِ	T	819
وَأَلِ	T	847
كُحْلِ	T	8
الْتُّعَلِ	T	134
أَعْلِي	T	232
بِالْحَشَلِ	T	467
النَّحْلِ	T	650
الْحَزْلِ	T	833

قَطَالِ	T	41, 455, 728
شِمْلَالِي	T	145, 412, 692
الغَالِي	T	148 24
ذِيَالِ	T	164 27
أَمْتَالِي	T	295
الْحَالِي	T	413 7 seq.
عَلَى رَالِ	T	809 10
الطَّالِي	T	871
مَنَوَالِ	T	878
يَقْتَنُولِ	T	352 23, 590 9
قَدِيلِ	T	547
يَرْسُولِ	T	672
قَلِيلِ	T	779
عَقْبِيلِ	T	785
مُنِيلِ	T	806
الْخِلَالِ	W	5, 617
الْقِلَالِ	W	133
طُولِ	W	229
هَلَالِ	W	259, 771
نَزَالِ	W	340
النَّعَالِ	W	343
عِيَالِي	W	412
كَالْغُرَالِ	W	877 15
الْيَعْمَلَهُ	R	101
الْمُعْلَهُ	R	27, 594
وَعْبَلَهُ	R	253
تُهَالَهُ	R	57, 313, 638, 716
مَحَالَهُ	R	110

مَا لُهُ	S	173, 261
وَنَكْبَلَهُ	R	609
طَلَّلَهُ	R	723 12
يُحَاوِلُهُ	T	364
بَارِلُهُ	T	479
مَقَاتِلُهُ	T	613 0
خَاذِلُهُ	T	632
آكَلَهُ	T	660, 881
وَحْصَائِلُهُ	T	692
آجَلُهُ	T	730
وَبِضَائِلُهُ	T	866
سِرْبَالِهِ	R	380
حِبَالِهَا	K	137
نَهَالِهَا	K	174
أَسْبَالِهَا	Mt	551
أَبْطَالِهَا	Mt	719
حِبَالِهَا	R	46, 265, 782, 801
فَاذَالِهَا	T	174
وَمُلَالِهَا	T	411
كَلِيلِهَا	T	238
نُصُولِهَا	T	519 (LXIII)
بِأَجْدَالِهَا	Mt	477

م

قَدِيمٌ	B	503 (LVII)
تَعَلَّمَ	K	321
الْأَعَاجِمُ	K	708 11
دَرَمٌ	Mt	60 18

كُنْ	Mt	356, 799
يَدَم	Mt	569
الْغَنَم	R	170
عَلَم	R	424 1 seq.
الْبَهَم	R	766
هَمَام	R	884
الْلَم	Rm	19
نَعَم	Rm	588 (LXXVII)
وَابْنِ عَم	Rm	689 13 *
الْخَيْم	S	470 (XLIX)
كَلَم	S	485 (LIV)
ولا سَقَم	T	611 (LXXXVI)
ظَلَم	T	701
السَّلَم	T	792 8
دَسَم	T	795 (see 611 13)
اللُّجَمَا	B	165, 358, 656
رَدَمَا	B	505
الأُدَمَا	B	533, 631
فَلَمَا	B	26
مَكْنُومَا	B	847 (CXXV)
أَسْرَاهُمَا	K	524
سَقِيمَا	K	555
رَدَمَا [رُدَمَا]	Mn	208 7, 504 16
عَضَمَا	Mn	428
حَكَمَا	Mn	493
قُدَمَا	Mn	529
تُقَدِمَا	Mt	693
غَرَامَا	Mt	370

نَعَامَا	Mt	802
تَرِيمَا	Mt	355 (XXXVIII)
بَعْدَ مَا	R	40
قَاتِمَا	R	475
تُفَاقِمَا	R	816 19 seq.
صَمَامَا	R	828 17
المُعَمَّى	R	834 9 seq.
الْبَيْنَامَى	R	805
الضَّيْمَا	R	113
سَلَمَا	S	213, 768
الْأَحْزَمَا	S	604
الْمُدَيَّمَا	T	3
خَنَعَمَا	T	28
وَمَاثَمَا	T	100 (XII)
فَانَعَمَا	T	105
مَرَجَمَا	T	147 21, 853
وَتَسَلَمَا	T	294, 850
دَمَا	T	350
يَتَرَحَمَا	T	575
تَخَتَمَا	T	624 (XCI)
تَيَمَمَا	T	765
تَنْسِيَاهُمَا	T	127
دَارِمَا	T	437
دَائِمَا	T	499 (LVI)
غَنَمَاهُمَا	T	522
مُصْطَلَاهُمَا	T	538
عَالِمَا	T	606 (LXXXIII)
هَامَا	W	322, 402

تَمَامَا	W	612 2
كَرَامَا	W	791
حَرَمُ	B	5, 46, 206, 256, 359
الرَّهْمُ	B	47
الدَّيْمُ	B	199
فَيَظْلُمُ	B	550
تَدْوِيْمُ	B	304
مَرْكُومُ	B	320, 372 22, 385
هَمِيْمُ	B	421, 736
النَّوْمُ	B	453
مَصْرُومُ	B	786 (CXX)
مَرْدُومُ	B	791
مَسْمُومُ	B	793
مُخْتَمُومُ	B	814
مَقْصُومُ	B	877
تَظْلُمُ	K	371
يَتَوَسَّمُ	K	809
حَلْمُ	K	207 (XXI)
عَقْمُ	K	350
عَظْمُ	K	480 16
أَرَامُ	K	85
مُقِيْمُ	K	291
المَظْلُومُ	K	320
مَلْتَمُومُ	K	791
العَبِيْثُومُ	K	822 19 seq.
عَصَامُ	Kh	5
الرَّضِيْمُ	Kh	41
الكَرِيْمُ	Kh	413

الشَّكِيْمُ	Kh	692
غَنَمُوا	Mn	45 (VII)
الكَتْمُ	Mn	847
زَمَامُ	R	138, 442
السَّلَامُ	R	266, 489
يَتَهَمُّهُمْ	T	114
المَاكِجُمُ	T	46
الْأَحْوَادِمُ	T	292 13
حَالِمُ	T	440
نَادِمُ	T	616 (LXXXVIII)
ثَائِمُ	T	693 (CIII)
رَاغِمُ	T	765
خِذَاْمُ	T	33
غُلَامُ	W	185
تَوَامُ	W	266, 598
البَشَامُ	W	382
نِيَامُ	W	648 (XCVII)
دَوَامُ	W	649
بَهِيْمُ	W	24 (III)
تَرِيْمُ	W	34, 194, 537
الْغَرِيْمُ	W	40 (VI)
الْغَرِيْمُ	W	40 16
تَسُومُ	W	86
الْعَشُومُ	W	89
الْأَدِيْمُ	W	275
شَرِيْمُ	W	306
فُصُومُ	W	685
يَرِيْمُ	W	694

الظُّلُمُ	W	701
جَلَمَ	B	351
والْقَدَمِ	B	727, 813
سَامِ	B	38, 609
بِاطْلَامِ	B	104
بِاقْوَامِ	B	510 (LX)
مَحْرَمِ	K	12, 100
العُجْرَمِ	K	23
المَغْنَمِ	K	56
مُصْرَمِ	K	83 13, 172 4
مَلُومِ	K	117
القَمِ	K	183
مِيتَمِ	K	265 3
وبِالقَمِ	K	307
بِالْمَنْهَضَمِ	K	393
مُودِمِ	K	423
الْأَكُومِ	K	526, 733
الْأَجْدَمِ	K	585
الْأَكَمِ	K	586
مُقَدِّمِ	K	651
القَمِ	K	662 2
الْأَرْقَمِ	K	677 (XCIX)
فَاسْتَقْدِمِ	K	686 (C)
وَحَمَّاحِمِ	K	707
مَهْضَمِ	K	727
لِلْمَغْنَمِ	K	730 4
مُظْلِمِ	K	789
الْمُنْتَكَطِمِ	K	870 14

سَهْمِي	K	105
الدَّجِيمِ	K	556 (LXXII)
يَنْمِي	K	557
هَدَمِ	K	717 (CIX)
الْقُدَامِ	K	188
الْقِيَامِ	Kh	584
الْأَلْجَامِ	Kh	673
الْتَّيَامِ	Md	395 3
هَضَمِ	Mn	168, 481, 722
العُنَمِ	Mn	382
الْحَزَمِ	Mn	674
الْأَدِيمِ	Mt	178
الدَّيْلَمِ	R	268
المُحَدِّمِ	R	774 9 seq.
الْأَعْجَمِ	R	815 1
التَّحْمِي	R	815 20
الْمَنَاسِمِ	R	522, 575
رَمِ	R	22 20
الْحَمِ	R	247 5 seq.
نُسَمِ	R	611, 795
لِلنَّاجِمِ	R	149
الدَّيْمِ	R	849
وَأَسْلَمِي	T	11
مُعْصِمِ	T	47 1
جَرْهَمِ	T	48, 881
تَحْلِمِ	T	50, 360, 718, 754
المُحَرَّمِ	T	142 23
تَكَلَّمَ	T	162 4

مَدَّم	T	163
مُجْتَم	T	211
وَمُقَام	T	405, 863
يَتَصَرَّم	T	420
الْمُتَوَقِّم	T	421 (XLII)
فَتَقْطِمْ	T	625
لَهْدَم	T	749
بِالْقَم	T	759
الدِّم	T	819
وَلُومِي	T	847
عَنْدَم	T	856
نَائِم	T	36
النَّمَائِم	T	44, 855 15
بِدَارِم	T	502
النَّمَائِم	T	855 19
جُرْم	T	542
سَهْم	T	622
خِذَام	T	33
بِضَرَام	T	374
يَلْتَام	T	439
عَكَم	W	482
بِالْبِهَام	W	16
بِالسَّنَام	W	39
الْخِيَام	W	685 9
الْهَرَام	W	697, 773
الرِّخَام	W	756 (CXVIII)
بِالْفَتَام	W	840
الظِّلِيم	W	70

الدَّجُوم	W	665
هَامَّة	K	721
وَالنَّقَمَة	Mn	182
الْبِنَمَة	R	184
قَتَامَة	R	199 (see 197 5)
وَقَامَة	R	402 4'
أَجْرَامَة	R	582
وَأَمَامُهَا	K	69
ظَلَامُهَا	K	81, 258
إِبْهَامُهَا	K	204
خَدَامُهَا	K	598
غَمَامُهَا	K	723
سَلَامُهَا	K	743 9
هَيْبَامُهَا	T	61
خَطَامُهَا	R	322
غَمَامُهَا	R	808
ن		
السَّمَن	Mt	470, 555
الْوَتْن	Mt	547, 882
وَحْن	R	651
وَقَرْن	R	824
العَقْبَان	R	50
الْعُرْبَان	R	51 7
عَجْلَان	R	430
مَرَوَان	R	506
حُلَان	R	884 14
رَبْعِيُون	R	252, 592, 728, 822

أَوْ عَيْنٌ	R	307	جُنُونَا	W	409 (= 491 13)
يُوثِقِينَ	R	471 4	جَنِينَا	W	472
الْوَيْسُ	R	812 12 seq.	الْحَنِينَا	W	491
قَتَلَانَا	B	53	الْأَقْوَرِينَا	W	493
وَقَرَّأْنَا	B	410	جَنِينَا	W	542
شَبَّيْنَا	B	433	السَّغِينَا	W	600
وَمَسَّانَا	B	638	رَهِينَا	W	666
بِأَيْدِينَا	B	420 24	وَالْحُرُونَا	W	680
دِينَا	B	717 2	رَوِينَا	W	809
تَعَدَّيْنَا	B	768	قَمْنُ	B	62 3
فَاسْقِينَا	B	886	غَسَّانُ	B	783 15
الْأَيْمَانَا	K	659	مَعِينُ	K	803
الِهَاجَانَا	Kh	131 7 (see note)	الِهَاجَانُ	Kh	131, 251, 519 (see note)
الْعَالَمِينَا	Kh	719 3, 870	أَرْضِيَانِي	T	249
جُنُونَا	Kh	774	حُسَّانُ	T	611, 723 (see 437 4)
الدَّهَانَا	R	360	الْبَقِينُ	W	622, 623
شَجِينَا	R	778 2	الدُّفْنُ	B	273, 468
تَمَنَعُونَا	W	21	بِالْتَّيْنِ	B	363, 525
الدَّرِينَا	W	58	حَزْنِ	B	524 (LXVI)
فَالْوَجِينَا	W	83	كَتَمَانِ	B	724 (CXI)
وَجُونَا	W	123 (XIV)	دِينِ	B	118
دَرِينَا	W	126	وَيَقْلِينِي	B	321 (XXXI)
مَوْلِينَا	W	134	هَارُونِ	B	325
وَدِينَا	W	183	تَكْفِينِي	B	394
حَزِينَا	W	208	السَّيْدَانِ	K	208
أَجْمَعِينَا	W	296	الضَّمْرَانِ	K	242 17
مُعَلِّنِينَا	W	304	الْأَضْغَانِ	K	653 6
يَلِينَا	W	337	رَبَّانِ	K	667

كَرَانِ	K	804 15
فَأَبَانِ	K	815 12
المِيزَانِ	K	890 10
شَوُونِي	K	208, 577, 827
وَالزَّبَنُونِ	Kh	193
سَفِينِ	Kh	467 (XLVIII)
التَّغْصُنِ	R	108 23
مُوبِنِ	R	527 9, 733 15
زَبِنِ	R	463
المُقَنِّي	R	683 18
الشَّطَّانِ	R	336
مَنَاجِنِ	R	246, 442, 574, 727, 788, 830
الْحَجُونِ	R	747, 780, 822
يَمْرِنِ	T	760
بِقِرَانِ	T	117
رَجُلَانِ	T	139
بَارِسَانِ	T	186, 744
مُشْتَرِكَانِ	T	321
وَالْأَرْضَانِي	T	436
ثَمَانِ	T	520 (LXIV)
مُوتِلِفَانِ	T	795
عَنِي	W	625
العَنَانِ	W	169
الْحُنَانِ	W	184
الْأَسْوَدَانِ	W	240
مَكَانِي	W	521
لِلْيَمَانِي	W	771

يَصْرُمُونِي	W	5
بَلِينِ	W	11
الظُّنُونِ	W	51
بِالسَّفِينِ	W	109
الْوَجِينِ	W	218
لِلْعِينِ	W	303 •
تَبِينِي	W	574 (LXXVI)
فَلِينِي	W	78, 656
يَحْذَوْنَهُ	B	320
كَتَنَهُ	H	391
هَوَادِيَهَتْ	R	233
هَاجِبِيهَا	T	196
عَصْبَانُهَا	Mt	721 (CX)
يَقِينُهَا	T	270, 793
وَعُونُهَا	T	816

مَهْمَه R 387 11, 443 17

و

تَحْكُلُوهُ R 430

ي

لَدَمِي R 645

أَنِّي لِبَا T 4, 717

وَصَافِيَا T 73

التَّعَادِيَا T 89

الْمَكَوَايَا T 151

التَّقاضِيَا	T	159
خَالِيَا	T	222 18
وَلَا لِيَا	T	315 (XXX)
وَزَارِيَا	T	321
الْحَوَازِيَا	T	523 (LXV)
عَوَاطِيَا	T	624
بَارِيَا	T	711 11
رِدَائِيَا	T	772
تَنَادِيَا	T	780
سَفِيَّ	R	231 17
وَالسَّمِيَّ	R	696 28

دَوِيَّ	R	797
الْمَرْزِيَّ	R	817 9
زَنْبَرِيَّ	R	818
الصَّفِيَّ	R	521
إِلَى فَيَا	R	251, 884
مَرْوَتِيَّ	K	857
بَنِيَّ	K	117
شَاجِيَّ	Kh	401, 544
إِشْغَافِيَّ	Mt	331
لِلْعَافِيَّ	Mt	359
جَوْلِيَّ	R	424 10

INDEX II.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This List does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently only the more important passages are mentioned. Passages preceded by an *asterisk* contain verses ascribed to the person in question; when "notes" is added in brackets, the ascription is to be found only in the foot-notes.

أَبَان i. e. the descendants of Abān ibn Kulaib al-Āmirī 169 6

أَبَجَرُ بْنُ جَابِرٍ commander of the 'Ijl at the Battle of Jadūd 740 13 741 9

إِبْرَاهِيمُ *Abraham* 566 1 (= 862 17).

أَبْنُ هَرَمَةَ see إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ الْأَنْصَارِيُّ * 288 23 (notes)

عَبَسُ بْنُ حِذَارٍ see أَبُو أُبَيٍّ

الْأَبِيرُ بْنُ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ * 290 25 (notes)

عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةِ philologist 495 15 704 11 16 705 1 seq. 712 3 seq. 740 10, called الْمُغِيرَةُ 740 11

[according to the *Fihrist* 56 12 seq. his name was أَبُو الْحَسَنِ عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةِ — on

704 11 see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو أَجَا بْنُ كَعْبٍ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 8

الْأَجْدَعُ بْنُ الْهَمْدَانِيِّ * 381 24 (notes = 646 25)

الأَجْدَدُ a dog(?) 464 3

الأَجْلَحُ بن قَلِطِ الصَّبَابِي * 51 25 (notes) * 230 18 (notes)

الأَحَالِيفُ i. e. the tribes of Ghaṭafān, Asad and Ṭayyi' 364 5 seq.

أَحْبُوش (= الْحَبَش) Abyssinians 563 8

الأَحْلَافُ (= الأَحَالِيفُ q. v.) 365 17

أَحْمَدُ (= مُحَمَّدُ) the Prophet 852 18

أَحْمَدُ بن حَاتِمِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ philologist, see أَبُو نَصْرٍ

أَحْمَدُ بن الْحَسَنِ, called أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ and nicknamed مُحَمَّدُ يَس, philologist 448 15

أَحْمَدُ بن حُسَيْنٍ philologist, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 7 2 seq.

أَحْمَدُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ philologist 10 24 12 22

أَحْمَدُ بن عُبَيْدٍ بن نَاصِحٍ philologist, called أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ, 19 seq. 2 12 3 11 20 21 31 2 127 2
245 16 262 7 273 18 323 12 384 9 385 8 *et passim*: interview with Abū Ayyūb 72 22
seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.)

أَحْمَدُ بن مُحَمَّدٍ الْجَرَّاحِ الْخَزَّازِ philologist, called أَبُو بَكْرٍ 1 2, and أَبُو بَكْرٍ بن الْجَرَّاحِ 167 5

أَحْمَدُ بن يَحْيَى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfah, called ثَعْلَبُ and أَبُو الْعَبَّاسِ, 3 14
12 25 13 6 15 19 18 8 114 10 117 18 120 11 121 2 122 7 124 5 125 10 137 1 139 3 142 7
164 18 172 16 183 18 189 21 240 2 253 2 262 7 18 287 1 289 13 310 17 311 11 331 5 334 17
370 18 375 16 420 18 *et passim*.

أَحْمَرُ بن أَحْمَرٍ see أَبْنُ أَحْمَرَ

أَحْمَسُ بن الْغَوْثِ بن أُمِّارِ tribe 115 8 seq.

الْأَحْنَفُ بن قَيْسٍ [السَّعْدِيُّ] 178 6

أَحْنَفُ بن لُجَيْمٍ see الْأَحْنَفُ بن لُجَيْمٍ

الْأَحْوَصُ بن جَعْفَرٍ الْكِلَابِيِّ, originally called رَبِيعَةُ, 341 12

الْأَخْوَصُ [بن مُحَمَّد النَّصَارِي] * 402 18

الْأَخْوَصَانِ i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Amr 618 11

الْأَخْوَى a horse 30 25

أَحْيَاكَةَ [بن الْجَلَّاحِ الْأَوْسِي] * 130 23 (notes)

أَبُو الْأَخْرَزِ * 108 23

أَبْنُ دَوْسٍ called غِيَاثُ بْنُ غَوْتِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ i. e. الْأَخْطَلُ 438 17 (see foot-note): * 110 11

* 350 24 (notes) * 395 11 * 397 20 (notes) * 438 12 * 438 20 (notes) * 439 4 10 * 440 15
seq. * 451 24 (notes) * 626 1 * 664 17 * 674 12 * 713 22 (notes) * 791 21 (notes) * 814 25
(notes) * 822 19 * 845 4

الْأَخْفَشُ الْبَغْدَادِيُّ philologist, called مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ 641 18 663 8: cites al-Aṣ-
ma'ī 663 8 676 13 683 16: see also 411 14 652 2 653 13 654 2 656 4 658 12 668 4 678 21
681 2 685 3 [As-Suyūṭī, *Muzhir* II 228, enumerates 11 philologists who were called
al-Akhfash. This al-Akhfash is the seventh in the list]

الْأَخْنَسُ بْنُ شِهَابِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ * 410 1 seq. (N^o XLI)

الْأَخْبِيلُ [بن مَالِكِ الْكِلَابِيِّ] * 521 25 (notes) — see al-Buḥturī, *Ḥamāsah* fol. 381 seq.

إِدَامُ woman mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 648 7

آدَمُ *Adam* 78 14 (= 566 1 862 16) 524 7

أَذِينَةُ ابْنُ * 596 24 (notes)

الْأَرَاقِمُ certain clans of the Taghlib 320 12 (?) 434 21 438 5 690 20

أَرْبَدُ [بن قَيْسِ الْكِلَابِيِّ] half-brother of the poet Labid 840 12 [see *Naqā'id* 412 8 — read
زَيْدُ for أَرْبَدُ]

أَرْطَاةُ بْنُ مَنِقْدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the battle of an-Nisār 366 17

أَرْمُ prehistoric tribe 428 21 525 6 614 18 — see also 571 20

أَرْوَى woman mentioned by ash-Shammākh 51 15

أَزْدُ tribe 152 12 195 3 196 13 197 1 19 seq. 783 15, أَزْدُ عُمَانَ 668 6

الأَزْدِيُّ an authority cited by Mu'arrij 197 13

أَسَمَةُ بن تَيْم بن مَالِك بن بَكْر a chief of the Taghlib, slain by al-Mujālid ibn ar-Rayyān 482 3, cf. 440 11

أَسَمَةُ بن نُمَيْر الوَالِيّ at the battle of an-Nisār 366 18

إِسْحَاقُ بن إِبرَاهِيم an authority cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 816 6

إِسْحَاقُ بن الْحَصَّاص cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 327 9, called ابْنُ الْحَصَّاصِ 765 1

إِسْحَاقُ بن مِرَار see أَبُو عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِيُّ

أَسَدُ بن خُرَيْمَة tribe: their dialect 20 21: their alliance with the Ḍabbah 369 7 seq.: their banner in the form of a lion 682 24: see also 45 7 seq. 104 6 364 1 seq. 367 16 371 12 429 13 643 3 645 3 646 8 658 11 659 19 seq. 712 11 717 5 760 2 19

السَّالِمُ بن مَعْبُد see الْأَسَدِيُّ

الْأَسْعَرُ بن حُمْرَانَ الْجُعْفِيُّ (var. الْأَشْعَرُ) * 22 23 (= 533 1) * 71 7 (= 734 8 877 12) * 71 10 (= 839 7) * 206 12 * 711 18 * 722 13 * 733 11 13 (= 868 5) * 793 6

الْأَسْفَعُ بن رِيَّاح (var. الْأَسْفَعُ) of the clan Sahm ibn Murrah, a subdivision of the Dhubyān, 79 4

الْأَسْلَعُ بنو mentioned in an anonymous verse 815 16

أَسْمَاءُ (1) woman mentioned by 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 245 19 246 8, called أُمُّ قَيْثَمَ 246 12

أَسْمَاءُ (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn 'Amr 511 9

أَسْمَاءُ (3) mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 847 1

أَسْمَاءُ (4) mentioned in an anonymous verse (voc. يَا أَسْمَ) 847 17

أَسْمَاءُ [بنت ابْنِ بَكْرٍ] called ذَاتُ النِّطَاقَيْنِ, 638 2

أَسْمَاءُ بنت سَلَمَةَ wife of the Kindite king al-Hārith ibn 'Amr 429 16 432 3

عَوْفُ ^{أَسْمَاءُ} cousin of the Elder al-Muraqqish 457 17 459 8 seq. 460 8 462 15 seq. 471 5
484 17 485 10 887 5

عَوْفُ ^{أَسْمَاءُ} بنت قُدَامَةَ القُرَاشِيَّةُ afforded hospitality to 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail after the battle of ar-Raqam 30 12 18 33 23 seq. (= 712 2 seq.) 713 13

الحارث بن عَوْفِ المَرِّي see أبو ^{أَسْمَاءُ}

الأسود بن المنذر اللخمي brother of an-Nu'mān king of al-Hīrah 365 11 seq. 539 7 (see footnote)

الأسود بن يعفر النهشلي * 445 10 seq. (N^o XLIV) * 796 12 * 846 15 seq. (N^o CXXV)

أبو الأسود [الدولي] * 411 2 * 425 10

الأسودان two men of the Quraish mentioned in an anonymous verse 240 20

أسيد بن جابر (var. أسيد), a contemporary of the poet ash-Shanfarā, called السلمي (var. الغامدي) 196 20 seq., but 198 10 seq.

أسيد بن خباء [حناءة] السليطي 506 1: at the battle of Zarūd 20 11 seq.

أسيد بن عمرو بن تميم clan 428 2 19 429 14 433 5 447 2 591 6 891 14 (var. ابن أخته 602 15)

أسيد بنت عمرو بن عامر ancestress of the Dārim and certain clans of the Taghlib 428 4 seq. (var. أسيدة Naq. 452 11 seq.)

أسيدة بنت الأحب بن مالك ancestress 123 17 (see foot-note)

أسيلة بنت عكابة بن صعب ancestress 102 19

أشجع بن ريث a subdivision of the Ghatafān 30 8 32 6 16 33 4 671 11, cf. 331 4

سينان بن خالد بن منقر الأشد (i. e. 836 7) ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10
836 6

الأشعث بن قيس الكندي 316 2 441 4

الأسعر see الأشعر الجعفي

الأشعرُونَ (= الأَشْعَرُونَ) 416 19

عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ (i. e. الأَصَمُّ, see Ibn al-Athīr I 452 18) 766 17

الأَصَمِيُّ cited as an authority 29 31 13 515 seq. 11 13 12 2 seq. 14 8 23 2 26 16 28 1 29 11
38 9 39 15 42 17 43 9 44 18 46 2 57 5 58 8 59 7 61 4 13 63 11 67 2 68 3 16 71 6 76 13
79 20 80 12 81 2 82 4 83 17 84 5 13 85 2 9 86 7 87 1 88 21 90 8 19 91 17 93 13 seq.
95 7 14 seq. 99 17 *et passim*: criticises verses by various poets 84 18 719 19 753 9 (= 813
14) 878 7 879 13 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ i. e. ابْنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ 16, see *Introduction* p. XIV: cited 1 14 3 7
7 5 12 18 seq. 26 1 38 13 57 1 58 6 59 10 60 8 63 11 seq. 67 2 73 4 91 3 95 17 99 13
151 17 153 7 167 5 183 18 189 8 21 192 17 209 16 221 19 232 2 seq. 251 7 254 4 303 3 20
seq. 328 14 331 6 334 17 359 4 462 12 467 13 473 11 528 1 537 15 539 21 556 18 564 2 19
568 3 575 20 581 6 589 13 591 8 11 593 2 seq. 613 4 621 14 624 5 628 17 632 11 641 3
648 10 661 9 16 668 2 seq. 678 9 seq. 691 10 seq. 717 15 754 10 756 8 760 2 17 762 7
839 12 861 11 862 11 864 6 19 866 9 869 7 870 15 875 5 21 877 15 879 17 880 18 882 11
884 11 — see also 267 27 327 26

أَعَشَى بِالْعَلَّةِ * 13 19 * 228 22 (notes) * 520 9

الأَعَشَى الْقَيْسِيُّ * 2 21 * 11 17 (= 12 21) * 17 8 (= 265 8 346 5) * 39 7 * 46 16 * 60 18 * 61 2 14
(= 267 16 582 2) * 66 16 (= 568 18) * 80 19 (= 255 7) * 96 16 * 131 9 * 132 5 * 133 10
* 137 17 * 147 12 * 174 1 (cf. 174 9) * 202 12 * 215 11 * 235 3 22 * 250 13 * 266 17 * 268
17 * 293 18 * 295 5 (= 594 15) * 347 22 (notes) * 356 2 (= 671 6) * 358 18 * 381 22
(notes) * 383 10 * 389 15 * 405 12 * 444 5 * 447 10 * 449 22 (notes) * 470 7 (= 555 11)
* 478 9 * 494 17 (= 515 11) * 497 2 * 516 23 (notes) * 528 19 * 532 4 * 547 12 (= 882 2)
* 552 14 * 565 9 * 604 13 (= 605 2 731 2) * 610 5 (see 639 6) * 657 4 (cf. 508 15) * 665 2
* 672 2 * 696 4 6 * 709 7 12 * 712 6 * 722 21 (notes) * 742 6 * 757 7 * 769 11 * 784 14
* 791 26 (notes) * 797 10 * 799 7 * 819 17 * 849 8 * 869 12 * 881 18 (see 48 21): see also
91 20 693 16 (cf. vol. II p. 292 note on v. 2)

أَعَصَرَ بْنُ سَعْدٍ tribal ancestor 102 1 seq.: said to have been originally called مَنَبَه * 102 3
seq., called also نُحَان * 102 6

أَلْعَلَمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْهُدَلِيِّ * 229 26 (notes)

أَعُوجُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 148 16 820 6

الْأَغْلَبُ الْعُجَّالِي *228 24 (notes) *683 3 *816 26 (notes)

أَفَانُ a vintner(?) 849 1 — see vol. II p. 354 note on v. 8

أَنْصَمَى بْنِ نَذِيرٍ clan of the Qasr 114 6 115 14 seq.

الْأَفْطَسُ a contemporary of ash-Shanfarà and of Ta'abbata Sharra 195 7 11

أَفْنُونُ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, i. e. مَعْشَرُ بَنِي صَرِيمٍ *522 15 seq. (N^o LXV) *524 1 seq. (N^o LXVI)

أَكْتَمُ بْنُ صَيْفِي التَّمِيمِيِّ 447 2

حُجْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْكِنْدِيِّ see أَكْلُ الْمُرَارِ

أَكْلَبُ a clan of the Khath'am 711 13

إِلْيَاسُ بْنُ مَضَرَ tribal ancestor 1 18 seq., meaning of the name 763 14 seq.

أَمَامَةُ (1) wife of the poet al-Jumailh 25 6 (var. أَمِيَّةُ 25 10)

أَمَامَةُ (2) woman mentioned by Bashamah 79 7

أَمَامَةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'awiyah ibn Mālik 695 8

أَمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ جُلْهَمٍ wife of al-Mundhir [ibn al-Mundhir] king of al-Iḥirah 365 12

أَمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ, called الْبَرَصَاءُ, mother of the poet Shabīb ibn Yazīd 335 19 seq.

أَمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْعَدَاءِ captured at the battle of an-Nisār 366 18

أَمَامَةُ بِنْتُ كَسْرِ [التَّغْلِبِيِّ] ancestress, wife of 'Auf ibn Muḥallim [ash-Shaibānī] 429 6

أَمْرُو أَنْقَيْسِ بْنِ بَحْرٍ بْنِ زُقَيْرٍ الْكَلْبِيِّ addressed by the poet Maqqās 609 6 (see foot-note) 610 12

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ حُجْرٍ الْكِنْدِيِّ his interview with the poet 'Alqamah 763 19 seq.: *25 18 seq.

(= 717 6 seq.) *27 17 *39 9 (= 635 21) *41 6 (= 455 8 728 17) *53 22 *62 25 (notes)
*66 2 (= 841 12) *71 13 (= 331 15 667 4) *78 14 *85 7 *112 12 *145 6 13 (= 412 17
692 18) *186 10 (= 744 11) *202 6 *214 8 *222 23 (notes) *224 18 (notes) *233 4 *234 5

(= 289 4) * 245 3 * 264 5 * 282 14 (cf. 756 18 seq.) * 285 11 * 295 1 * 310 9 * 315 2 * 341 18
 * 361 17 (notes) * 382 23 (notes) * 385 8 * 413 7 * 434 22 * 435 16 * 436 10 * 437 10 * 455 23
 (notes) * 470 14 * 480 8 * 486 21 (notes) * 505 8 16 * 511 24 (notes) * 526 16 (= 835 14)
 * 536 24 (notes) * 541 22 (notes) * 558 12 * 559 8 * 578 5 * 599 6 (?) * 611 14 (= 723 14)
 * 638 11 * 652 16 * 653 9 * 660 18 * 716 16 (= 775 8) * 724 4 * 731 10 * 734 12 * 756 18
 * 761 9 * 763 22 seq. * 769 21 (notes) * 773 11 * 787 14 * 789 12 * 809 10 * 820 25 (notes)
 * 831 14 * 845 23 (notes) * 853 5 * 856 7 * 863 8 * 871 10 * 874 11 * 878 8 * 879 4 (cf. 619 16)
 * 882 9 * 884 9: see also 320 21 (notes) 434 13 489 13

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ عَابِسِ الْكِنْدِيِّ * 599 20 (notes)

أَمَّةٌ (var. أَمِيَّةٌ 110 14 and أَمَّةٌ 110 20 seq.) a clan of the Dhubyān 110 16 seq.

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) see أَمَامَةٌ (1)

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) woman addressed by al-Ḥārith ibn Wa'lah 105 9 (يَا أَمِيَّةٌ = أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (3) mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 200 7 201 14 — called أُمُّ عَمْرٍو 194 16 (cf. 195 18) 200 2

أَمِيَّةٌ (4) addressed by Abū Kabīr 689 5 (voc. أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (5) mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 851 8

أَمِيَّةٌ (6) addressed by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubyānī 855 7 (يَا أَمِيَّةٌ) anomalous vocative

أَمَّةٌ see أَمِيَّةٌ بَنِي بَجَالَةَ

أَمِيَّةٌ بَنِي خَلْفٍ [الْجَمَاعِي] at the battle of Badr 636 19

أَمِيَّةٌ بَنِي أَبِي الصَّلْتِ * 86 16 * 301 7 * 319 1 (= 883 13) * 638 14 * 847 21 (notes)

أَمِيَّةٌ بَنِي أَبِي عَائِذٍ الْهُدَلِيِّ * 170 24 (notes) * 865 19

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) mentioned in connection with a sacred month 343 5 seq. — see vol. II p. 126

note on v. 5

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) apparently a family of the Fazārah, mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 8

أُمُّ أَنْاسٍ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةِ wife of the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Ḥujr 429 6 (genealogy)

الأنباري see القاسم بن محمد

محمد بن القاسم see ابن الأنباري

الأنباط *the Aramaeans* (see النبيط) 65 6

أنس بن سَعْد brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 (var. أنس بن زَيْد 458 12)

أنس بن يَزِيد بن عامر المرّي * 117 14, called أنيس by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 117 13

الأنصار 420 13 564 7 seq.

الأنصاري i. e. المنذر بن الحُبَاب, a saying ascribed to him 229 7 [cf. Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* III part 2 p. 110 4 seq.]

أنف الناقة بن قُرَيْع, originally named جَعْفَر, ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 seq. — see also 25 10 and cf. vol. II p. 8 foot-note

أنمار بن نِزار بن مَعَد see أنمار بن أُرَاش

أنمار بن بَغِيض clan of the Ghaṭafān 29 17 (= 103 2)

أنمار بن عمرو بن وَدِيعَة ancestor of a family of the 'Abd al-Qais 591 5

أنمار بن نِزار بن مَعَد said to have claimed a Yamanite genealogy (ابن أُرَاش بن عمرو الخ) 113 15 seq.: see also 115 2

أنس بن يَزِيد بن عامر see أنيس

أنيف بن جَبَلَة الصَّبِيّ, called فارس الشَّيْط, at the battle of Zarūd 20 10 seq.

سنان بن سَمِيّ المِنْقَرِيّ i. e. الأَهْتَم 371 8 (see foot-note): 740 18 seq. 741 7 836 6

الأواس (var. الأواس) clan of the Azd 195 19 196 2

أود clan 23 1 (= 533 2)

الأوس tribe, called بنو مالك 566 16: 564 7 seq. 784 3

أوس بن حَاكِر * 11 15 (see 12 4 16) * 50 10 (= 360 9 718 13 754 17) * 55 3 (= 454 3) * 57 7

(= 634 4) *68 4 (= 372 14) *139 12 *141 7 *150 16 *166 9 *208 1 (= 577 14 827 3)
 *218 2 (= 521 6) *223 16 (cf. 563 8 and foot-note) *248 15 (= 427 3) *250 8 (= 783 6)
 *277 8 (= 406 5 532 8) *282 7 *283 25 (notes) *306 6 *333 2 *349 15 *420 2 *478 16
 *527 7 *553 21 (notes) *566 18 (notes) *573 9 *590 12 *604 15 *612 12 *729 14 *754 7
 *781 17 *827 12 *866 5

أَوْفَى بْنُ غَلْفَاءِ الْهَجَبِيِّ *756 12 seq. (N^o CXVIII)

أَوْفَى (1) a man of the Banū Tha'labah ibn Sa'd and a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

أَوْفَى (2) mentioned in an anonymous verse 744 4

أَوْفَى بْنُ مَطَرٍ الْمَازِنِيِّ *5 24 (notes), see Qālī, *Amālī* III 92 14 seq.

أُمُّ أَوْفَى woman mentioned by Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā 162 4

أُمُّ أَوْفَى الْأَسَدِيَّةِ, nicknamed قُبَابُ 369 18 seq.: *369 11 seq. (on the battle of an-Nisār)

الْأَوْقَصُ بْنُ نُجَيْمٍ [الْبَكْرِيُّ] 113 4 seq.

إِيَادُ بْنُ نَزَارٍ tribe 417 16 427 13 448 4 seq. 448 18 (genealogy)

إِيَّاسُ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

الْإِيْهَمَانِ two men mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth as his friends 316 1

أَبْنُ الْقُرَيْيَةِ see أَيُّوبُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ

أَبُو أَيُّوبُ بْنُ أُخْتِ الْوَزِيرِ conversed with Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 72 22 seq. (cf. 211 7 seq.)

ب

بَازَانُ Persian governor of al-Yaman in the reign of Khusrau Parvēz 708 9

بَنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ عَمِّ الْبَارِدَةِ wife of Lu'ayy ibn Ghālib and afterwards of Sa'd ibn Dhubyān 101 3 seq.

بارِق tribe, addressed in an anonymous verse 242 6 [see *Naqā'id* 659 4]

بَاعِث a family of the ʿAbdallāh (= ʿAbd-al-ʿUzzā) ibn Ghatafān 138 4

لَحَارِث [or بَلَحَارِث] see كَعْب بن لَحَارِث

أَعَصَر بن بَاهِلَة tribe 102 7 759 10 — see also 747 1

الباعلي philologist, see أَبُو نَصْر

بَثِينَة (1) woman mentioned by Jamīl 56 17

بَثِينَة (2) mentioned by Kuthayyir ibn Muzarrid 412 13 (voc. يَا بَثِين)

بُجَيْد (dimin. of بَجَاد) apparently a man of the Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb, mentioned by ʿAuf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

أَنْمَار بن بَجِيلَة tribe, called also عَبْقَر 113 14 [but see BDuraid 302 6, where ʿAbqar is a subdivision of Bajīlah]: their history 114 1 seq. 116 1 seq.: see also 6 6 seq. 7 9 11 4 8 115 5

بُحْتَر clan of the Ṭayyi' 738 13

بَدْر بنو one of the chief families of the Fazārah 89 11 693 13

البراجم a confederacy of five clans, descendants of Ḥandḥalah ibn Mālik, 123 14 434 19 437 11 750 3

عَمْرُو بن بَرَّاق see أَبْنُ بَرَّاق

بَرْبَر the Berbers 311 1

بَرْد slave of Yazīd ibn Mufarrigh al-Ḥimyārī 721 5

أَبُو بَرْدَة بن نِيَار companion of the Prophet 569 12

أُمَامَة بنت لَحَارِث بن عَوْف see البرصاء

عَوْف بن مَالِك بن صُبَيْعَة see البرك

بَرُوع a she-camel 277 18

بَرِيرَة her interview with the Prophet 555 3 — for the vocalisation, see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

بِسْطَامُ بن قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ, called أَبُو الصَّهْبَاء 492 15 (= 527 16): 37 21 527 15 808 12 seq.

بَشَار [بن بُرْد] *414 8

بَشَامَة بن حَزْنِ النَّهْشَلِيّ *420 23 (notes)

بَشَامَة بن عَمْرٍو بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الدَّبْيَانِيّ] (after his great-grandfather) 826 5: his genealogy is given in two different forms 79 3 seq. 826 6 seq.: *79 3 seq. (N^o X) *826 5 seq. (N^o CXXII)

بِشْر بن أَلَى خَازِمِ الْأَسَدِيّ his genealogy 659 17 seq.: slain by ʿAbs ibn Ḥidhār 31 7: *25 2(?) *293 9(?) *340 16 (= 584 13) *365 20 *366 6(?) *363 17(?) *570 16 *625 17 *640 14 seq. (N^o XCVI) *648 4 seq. (N^o XCVII) *659 16 seq. (N^o XCVIII) *677 9 seq. (N^o XCIX) *699 14 *730 21 (notes) *760 17 *801 19 *844 12

بِشْر بن عمرو بن مَرْثَدِ الْبَكْرِيّ *551 14 seq. (N^o LXX) *553 13 seq. (N^o LXXI)

بِشْر بن كَعْبِ بن أَلَى بَكْرِ [الْكَلَابِيّ] 367 15

الْبَصْرِيُّونَ 328 22

خِدَاش بن بِشْرِ [i. e. البَعِيثِ الدَّارِمِيّ] *Naqā'id* 37 15 132 14] *853 2 cf. 147 20

بَغُوم a name, or nickname, sometimes given to women 356 1

بَغِيص بن رَبِثِ بن غَطَفَانَ group of tribes 619 11 620 3 671 2 (as var.)

الْبُقُمَى a family of the Azd 197 1 (adj. الْبُقُمَى 196 20)

الْبَقِيرَة mother of Khārijah ibn Sinān al-Murri 101 20

بَكْر بن سَعْدِ clan of the Dabbah 374 16 (see 355 4)

بَكْر بن عَوْفِ 780 24 (as var.)

715 15 (i. e. the clan كِنانَة بَكْر), called بَكْر 715 11 716 5 9

(1) المازنِي see بَكْر بن مُحَمَّد بن عُثْمَان

بَكْر بن وائل group of tribes: their territory 415 8: became subject to al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr al-Kindī 427 15 seq.: fought in support of his son Shurahbīl (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 1 seq. 434 15: defeated by the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt (Battle of Jadūd) 740 11 16 741 2: see also 289 7 392 4 422 7 431 21 438 6 14 439 3 440 19 441 1 486 14 640 8

أَحْمَد بن مُحَمَّد الْجَرَّاح see أَبُو بَكْر بن الْجَرَّاح

أَبُو بَكْر الصَّدِيق 538 3 660 14 816 16

مُحَمَّد بن آدَم see أَبُو بَكْر العَبْدِيُّ

أَبُو بَكْر بن عَلِي بن المُغِيرَة 704 11 — see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو بَكْر بن عِيَّاش met Dhu-r-Rummah 788 3 seq.

مُحَمَّد بن القَاسِم الْأَنْبَارِيُّ see أَبُو بَكْر [بن القَاسِم]

أَبُو بَكْر بن كِلَاب clan 366 1 8 seq.

[بن أَبِي بَرْزَةَ الْأَشْعَرِيُّ] بِلَال eulogised by Ruʿbah 527 9 (= 733 15)

بِلَال [بن الْحَبَشِيُّ] at the Battle of Badr 636 18

مُرْدَاس بن أُدَيَّة see أَبُو بِلَال

بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّة see بَلْعَدَوِيَّة

بَلْقَيْن بن جَسْر بن قُصَاعَة tribe 535 2

بَلِي بن عَمْرُو بن الْحَاف بن قُصَاعَة tribe 24 7 117 12

أَبُو عَمْرُو : philologist, consulted by al-Anbārī 1 7 19 13: (var. بُنْدُر) بُنْدَار الْكَرْخِيُّ see also 518 26 630 15 805 16

mother of aṭ-Ṭufail ibn Mālīk al-Kilābī 706 19 أُم الْبَنِين بنت رَبِيعَة

فُصَاعَةَ بَهْرَاءُ بن لُحَافِ بن فُصَاعَةَ tribe 417 12 427 s 784 1 seq.

بَيْبَةَ بن قُرْط بن سُفْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 s

بَيْبَةَ ابنُ 38 s, see vol. II p. 245 foot-note

بَيْضِ (var. بَيْضِ) ابنُ بَيْضِ a legendary person mentioned by Bashāmah ibn 'Amr and other poets 90 18 seq.

ت

ثَابِت بن جَابِر بن سُفْيَانَ الْقَهْمِيِّ 1 16 (genealogy) cf. 18 21, called ثَابِتُ 6 18 22, and described as أُمُّ عَيْلٍ by ash-Shanfarā 203 13 cf. 205 s: raided the Bajilah 69 seq., the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij 195 2 seq.: * 1 15 seq. (N^o I) * 199 3 (on the death of ash-Shanfarā) * 470 19 (notes): see also 27 14 cf. 72 s

تَبَعٌ 173 2 370 16 534 12 816 7 881 9

تَزِيدُ بن حَيْدَانَ (var. تَزِيدُ بن حُلُولَانَ) clan of the Qudā'ah, who gave their name to a kind of cloth 789 16 870 11 seq.

تَغْلِبُ بن وَائِلٍ tribe, said to have been originally named دِثَار 705 18 (= 711 15), called تَغْلِبُ 419 3 519 1 847 14: fought in support of Salamah ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 8 seq.: satirised by 'Amirah ibn Ju'al 518 20 seq.: see also 20 9 (cf. 385 14) 21 2 371 3 380 s seq. 420 13 424 14 428 3 seq. 430 1 441 1 448 6 482 3 484 18 seq. 507 12 seq. 522 15 690 20

تَلِيدُ بن مَالِكٍ mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 4

تُمَاضِرُ woman mentioned by 'Ilbā ibn Arqam 632 9 [for the name of the poet, see 313 26 and *Additions and Corrections* in loc.]

تُمَاضِرُ بنت عُطَارِدِ بن عَوْفٍ an ancestress of the Banū Nahshal 485 3 10

حَبِيبُ بن أَوْسُ الطَّائِيّ i. e. philologist: cited 369 11 16 539 22 668 3 seq. 673 4

مُقْبِلُ بْنُ أَبِي تَمِيمٍ (807 15), called مُقْبِلُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 793 8, and ابْنُ مُقْبِلٍ 139 10 and elsewhere: *139 10 *217 20 *273 7 15 (= 468 16) *660 7 *679 5 (but see 774 9) *687 12 *693 9 *768 2 *793 8 *807 15 *814 5

عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ 268 23: (so 368 18 370 9) group of tribes: said to have been called تَيْمٍ (so 368 18 370 9) group of tribes: said to have been called تَيْمٍ their territory 415 13: their dialect 254 14 281 9 383 13 540 12: include the Ribāb 670 2: their banner in the form of an eagle 682 24: fought at the battle of an-Nisār 368 17 seq.: see also 73 2 seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.) 100 14 240 11 315 10 (cf. 317 2 361 13) 320 17 329 9 347 15 (= 761 15) 362 11 364 15 seq. 380 5 431 21 432 22 433 4 438 9 488 15 637 2 674 15 (= 675 4) 676 8 679 17 680 5 708 8 709 11 13 712 14 758 5 772 6 786 4 seq. 836 9 841 18

تَمِيمُ بْنُ أَبِي مُقْبِلٍ see تَمِيمُ بْنُ مُقْبِلٍ

تَوْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَكِيمِ mourned by Lailā al-Akhyaliyah 699 4 seq.

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ [i. e. Maimūn ibn Ḥafṣ, *Fihrist* 30 8] cites al-Kisā'i 679 18

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْبَصْرِيُّ (770 4), called أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 398 1 589 12: cites Abū 'Uбайдah 541 4, and al-Aṣma'i 589 12: see also 346 19 405 3 794 8 881 10

تَيْمٌ said to have been an idol worshipped by the Tamīm 268 23

تَيْمُ الْأَدْرَمِ ancestor of certain clans of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 18

تَيْمُ بْنُ أُسَامَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Taghlib 432 9 seq. (see 432 5)

تَيْمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ 637 9 (genealogy), clan 315 10 317 2 seq. 637 8 837 3, called also تَيْمُ الرِّبَابِ 365 12, تَيْمُ بَنُو تَيْمٍ 361 13, or تَيْمٍ 316 16 317 14 370 12 (= 863 20) 568 4 777 10

تَيْمُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ clan of the Ghaṭafān 331 4 (var. تميم) 331 7 335 10

ث

ثَابِتٌ philologist 150 11 [see *Fihrist* 69 26 seq.]

ثَابِطُ شُرَا see ثَابِتُ بْنُ جَابِرٍ

ثَابِتُ بْنُ عُمَرَ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ 116 11 117 1

ثَابِتُ بْنُ فُطَيْنَةَ * 394 21 (notes)

ثَابِرٌ tribe 114 5 seq. 115 2

ثَالِيٌّ a horse 721 1 seq.

الثَّرَمَاءُ clan, said to be identical with 'Abdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān 138 10.

ثَرْوَانُ بْنُ قَرَارَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ يَغُوثَ الْعَامِرِيِّ * 600 20 (notes)

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see ثَعْلَبٌ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ حَصْبَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 366 9

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْدِيِّ see ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَزْنٍ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ see ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْخُشَامِ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ ancestor of a clan 101 12 103 4 seq. 109 14 110 14 seq. 112 19 23-113 2 127 17(?) 128 2 141 19 619 1 622 14 624 3 627 12 672 1

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ صَبَّةٍ clan 448 9

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ صُعَيْرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ * 254 16 seq. (N^o XXIV): his date 257 25 (cf. vol. II p. 86)

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عُكَابَةَ a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 65 9, called also بَنُو الْحِصْنِ 433 13

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْدِيِّ, called also ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَزْنٍ and حَزْنَةُ ابْنِ أُمِّ حَزْنَةَ 559 16 (see 511 6):

* 511 5 seq. (N^o LXI) * 559 14 seq. (N^o LXXIV)

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَسَانِيِّ, called الْعَنْفَاءُ, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 10

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَالِكِ الْبَكْرِ, called also ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ 484 18 507 22, and ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْخُشَامِ

507 16 (cf. 487 4 and foot-note), voc. ثَعْلَبُ 486 15 (wrongly explained 486 16): cousin of the Elder al-Muraqqish 484 18 seq., or, according to others, of the Younger al-Muraqqish 507 12

ثَعْلَبَةُ بن يَرْبُوع clan 123 8 630 4

خَالِد بن عُبَيْد الله الثَّعْلَبِيُّ see الثَّعْلَبِيُّ

ثَقَفٌ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

ثَقِيفٌ tribe 518 21

ثَكَمَةُ بنت مَرْ بن أَدْ ancestress of the Ghatafān and other tribes 102 1

ثَمُودٌ 15 3 428 21 439 1 784 11

ثَوْبٌ a man of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (see 128 3) 134 1 136 10 141 12

زُرْعَةُ بن ثَوْب see ابن ثَوْب

عَمْرُو بن عَبْد الله see ابو ثَوْبَان

ثَوْرٌ a clan included among the Ribāb 670 4 863 20 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

ج

جَابِر بن حَنْبِي الثَّغْلَبِيُّ * 421 16 seq. (N^o XLII): his genealogy 422 5

جَابِر mentioned by Aufā ibn Maṭar 5 6 (= 206 16 303 18 847 6), see Qālī, *Amālī*

III 92 14

ابو جَابِر philologist, cited by al-Kisā'i 811 6

جَافِلٌ a stallion horse 169 22

جَبَّار بن سُلَمَى of the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb (705 13): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 19
seq. * 31 15 31 24

جَبَّار بن مَالِك بن حِمَار [الْفَرَارِي] protected 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail when he was taken prisoner
by the Fazārah 33 7 seq. * 33 20

مَالِك بن حِمَار see ابو الجَبَّار

جَبَّار a family of the Ḍabbah 448 12

جَبْرِ بن حَبِيب brother-in-law of the poet al-ʿAjjāj 251 14 (var. جَبْرِ بن الحَبِيب 592 10)

جَبِيل بن عَبْد قَيْس بن خُفَاف addressed by his father in a poem 750 4

جَبِيْهَاءُ الْأَشْجَعِيّ (var. جَبِيْهَاءُ) i. e. عُبَيْد بن يَزِيد, *331 3 seq. (N^o XXXIII)

جَحَاش بن بَجَالَةَ clan of the Ghatafān 112 14

الجَحَاشِيّ commentator 873 18

جَاهِدَر [البَكْرِيّ] an ancestor of the family called الْمَسَامِعَةُ 741 3

ابْنُ جُدْعَانَ بن عمرو mentioned by Umayyah ibn Abi-s-Salt 330 15

جَدَلَاءُ a dog 180 15

جَدَن said to be the name of a tribe in al-Yaman 525 6, but see vol. II p. 204 note on v. 4.

جَدِيْلَةُ clan of the 'Tayyi' 338 8 738 14

جُذَام a Yamanite tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 658 9 659 11 761 13 784 4 seq.

جُدَل بن أَشْمَطُ الْعَبْدِيّ *753 (notes)

جَذِيْمَةُ الْأَبْرَشِ a legendary king of al-Ḥīrah 535 1 884 9 (cf. 251 22)

جَرَاد بن عَمِيْلَةَ الْغَنَوِيّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam (or of Sāḥūq) 31 18 (var. عَرَار for جَرَاد)

جَرَانُ الْعَوْدِ *129 8 *408 6 *853 21

جَرَم بن رَبَّان (328 2) tribe 328 6 329 9 330 13

الْجَرَمِيّ mentioned in a verse ascribed to Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 2

ابْنُ جَرْهَم mentioned by al-Aʿshā 48 1 (= 881 19)

جَرَوَل بن أَوْس see الْحُطَيْيَّةُ

جَرَوَل بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

جَرُول a family of the Banū Minqar 741 8

جَرِير بن خَرْقَاء العِجْلِيُّ his poetical controversy with al-Akhṭal *438 16 *439 5

جَرِير بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَجَلِيُّ appointed commander of the Bajilah by the Caliph ʿUmar I
116 6 seq. — see also 115 6

جَرِير بن عَطِيَّة [الْكَلْبِيُّ] *21 9 *53 7 *123 7 *162 7 (= 720 2) *172 25 (notes = 447 26 notes)
*208 17 *250 25 (notes = 524 24 notes) *382 24 (notes) *424 19 (notes) *506 17 (notes)
*580 6 *612 19 (notes) *614 2 *651 8 *744 9 *765 6 *774 3 *777 9 *779 9 *865 10
*890 22 (notes).

جَزْء بن الحَارِث *197 11 (see foot-note y)

جَزْء بن سَعْدِ الرِّيَاحِيِّ mentioned by Mutammim ibn Nuwairah 539 5 (var. جَوْنَا 539 19)

جَزْء بن صِرَار [الدُّبْيَانِيُّ] brother of Muzarrid and ash-Shammākh 160 2 174 7

جَسَّاس بن قُطَيْب *634 23 (notes)

جَسَّاس [بن مَرَّة الشَّيْبَانِيُّ] *552 1

جُشَم بن بَكْرِ بن حُبَيْب clan of the Taghlib 247 seq. 183 6 428 7 20 431 14 440 5 12 680 18
690 20

جُشَيْش بن مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 2 19 (var. حُشَيْش, حَشَيْش)

إِسْحَاق بن الْحَصَّاص see ابْنُ الْحَصَّاصِ

جَعْنُ [بنت غَالِب] sister of al-Farazdaq 208 18

جَعْدَةَ بن كَعْب بن رَبِيعَةَ clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣaʿah 511 3 554 1

النَّابِغَةُ الْجَعْدِيُّ see الْجَعْدِيُّ

جَعْفَر بن قُرَيْع see أَنْفُ النَّاقَةِ

جَعْفَر بن كِلَاب 30 11 seq. 32 20 45 10 116 2 259 17 366 1 703 1(?) 706 22 760 19, for
760 14 see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 15

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ [الْجَعْفَرِيُّ] an authority cited by Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 305

259 17 seq. [see Aghānī XV 52 27]

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ الْحَسَنِ (1) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ (2) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْمَنْصُورُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ (3) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْأَسْعَرُ بْنُ حُمَرَانَ see الْجَعْفَرِيُّ

الْجَعِيلُ * 51 25 (notes)

جَفْنَةُ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 22 489 4 775 2

جُفَيْنَةُ, called أَبْنُ حَمَلٍ 622 10, a Jewish merchant from Taimā, slain by order of al-Ḥuṣayn

ibn al-Ḥumām 621 17 622 4 seq.

جَلُّ a clan said to be a branch of the Ghassān or, according to others, of the Quḍā'ah 784 3

جِلَانُ clan of the 'Anazah 380 13

الْجَلْبِيعُ * 373 20 (notes) * 424 23 (notes)

الْجَمَارُ (or الْجَمَرَاتُ) a name given to certain groups of clans 123 6 841 17 20 seq. — see
vol H p. 352 note on v. 16

جُمَاعَةُ بْنُ جُلَيْ a subdivision of the clan Ḍubai'ah ibn Rabī'ah 91 18 seq. (var. خُمَاعَةُ 92 3)

الْجَمَرَاتُ see الْجَمَارُ

جُمَلُ (1) woman mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 10 (as var.)

جُمَلُ (2) mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb. 724 10

الْجَمُوحُ الظَّفَرِيُّ * 330 19 (notes)

الْجَمِيحُ الْأَسَدِيُّ i. e. مُنْقِذُ بْنُ الظَّمَّاحِ 25 8 45 6 717 5: * 25 5 seq. (N^o IV) * 45 6 seq. (N^o

VII) * 717 4 seq. (N^o CIX) * 777 18

جَمِيل [بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْعُدْرِي] * 56 16

جَنَاب mentioned by the Younger al-Muraqqish 502 15, see 498 16 499 10
and vol. II p. 191 note on v. 19

جُنَادَةَ بن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Qudā'ah 870 16

جُنْدَب clan 760 12 [according to BDuraid 129 16 a subdivision of the Banu-l-'Anbar]

أَبُو جُنْدَب الْهَذَلِي * 205 18 (notes, cf. 292 23) * 862 22 (notes)

أُمُّ جُنْدَب woman mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 764 1 11

جَنْدَل أَخُو طَارِق mentioned by 'Amirah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

جَنْدَل بن الْمُتَنَّى الطَّهَوِي * 152 23 (notes)

جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

بِنْتُ أَبِي وَفَاءَ, called جَنْوَب, 182 12, woman mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn Salimah 182 3
184 4 186 1

جُهَيْنَةَ tribe 129 18 621 16 668 2 seq.

جَوَاب see مَالِك بن كَعْب الْكِلَابِي

جَوَاد see هَرَم بن سِنَان

جَوَان [بن عُمَرَ بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ] cited 565 13, see Aghānī, *Index*

جَوَانْبُزَان Persian governor of Hajar 708 16 seq., called الْمُكْعَبِر 709 4

جَوْشَن a family of the 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 622 1 20 — see also حَصَيْن

جَزْءُ بن سَعْد see جَوْن

الْجَرُون the horse ridden by the Ghassānid king al-Hārith ibn Jabalah 780 8

ابْنَةُ الْجَرُون woman mentioned by al-'Abdī 782 16

ح

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ الطَّائِي (or حَاتِمُ طَيِّ) 449 11), called أَبُو سَقَانَةَ 748 5: anecdote concerning him 748 4 seq.: * 109 23 (notes) * 342 5 (= 450 2 649 11) * 374 21 (notes) * 452 8

سَهْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حَاتِمِ السَّجِسْتَانِي

حَاجِبُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ الْأَسَدِي * 720 16 seq. (N^o CX) 721 2 (genealogy) * 724 8 seq. (N^o CXI)

حَاجِبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِي, called أَبُو عَكْرِشَةَ 364 18: 45 2 364 14 seq. 682 5

حَاجِبَةُ أم wife of Zurārah ibn 'Udus 825 16

الْحَادِرَةُ الدُّبْيَانِي, i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ قُطَيْبَةَ 49 4, called also الْحَوْبِدَرَةُ 48 19 313 10 392 19: * 48 17 seq. (N^o VIII) * 49 10 (but see 105 19 seq.) * 50 20

الْحَارِثُ الْأَصْغَرُ الْغَسَّاسِي 78 12

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ see الْحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ

الْحَارِثُ [الْحَرثُ] بْنُ بَيْبَةَ [الدَّارِمِي] 430 5

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ [الدُّبْيَانِي], called شَرْنُ (?) 110 14 seq. 112 19

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ أَبِي شَيْمٍ, called الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ الْغَسَّاسِي 784 7 [in accordance with 775 1, but see 775 1 [774 15 distinguishes الْحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ الْأَعْرَجُ, 78 12, from الْحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ الْأَعْرَجُ, 762 9], and فَارِسُ الْجَبُونِ 780 8: eulogised by the poet 'Alqamah 774 14 seq.: see also 782 7 783 10 786 3 seq.

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جَزْءٍ بْنُ جَعْفَانَ الْأَسَدِي at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

الْحَارِثُ الْجَفْنِي (?) 774 15

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ حِلْزَةَ الْيَشْكُرِي, his genealogy 515 3: * 256 15 (= 720 13) * 263 1 seq. (N^o XXV)

* 342 15 * 380 8 * 414 3 * 515 2 seq. (N^o LXII) * 571 4 (= 767 16) * 834 10 * 885 4 seq.

(Appendix, N^o I)

[الْأَسَدِيُّ] الْحَارِثُ at the Battle of Dhū 'Alaq 46 21

* 601 10 الْحَارِثُ بْنُ خَالِدِ الْمَخْزُومِيِّ

الْحَارِثُ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 [بَنِ رَبِيعَةَ]

* 5 27 (notes, cf. 617 19 notes) الْحَارِثُ بْنُ زُقَيْرِ الْعَبْسِيِّ

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ السَّائِبِ الْفَهْمِيِّ was slain by the Azd in the time of ash-Shanfarā 197 20 198 6 12

الْحَوْفَرَانُ see الْحَارِثُ بْنُ شَرِيكِ

* 615 15 seq. (N^o LXXXVIII) * 617 17 seq. (N^o LXXXIX): see also
36 17 101 20 788 12 seq. الْحَارِثُ بْنُ طَالِمِ الْمُرِّيِّ

* 36 16 (addressed to al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim) الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عُبَادِ [الْبَكْرِيِّ]

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عَبِيدَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ [الْكِلَابِيِّ] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16 seq.

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ حُجَيْرِ الْكِنْدِيِّ, his mother Umm Unās 429 6 seq.: became king over
the Bakr ibn Wā'il 427 15 seq.: reigned forty years 429 8 seq.: see also 431 20 432 1

مُقَاعِسُ see الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ كَعْبِ

774 16 الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو [الْغَسَّانِيِّ]

37 7 أَبُو أَسْمَاءَ, 102 14 ابْنُ عَوْفِ, 102 12 الْحَارِثُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ, الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عَوْفِ الْمُرِّيِّ
38 3 (see vol. II p. 11 note on v. 10): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: was chief
of the embassy of the Banū Murrah to the Prophet 102 12 seq. [see Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt*
vol. I part II 431]

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ فُرَادِ الرِّيَاحِيِّ a contemporary of the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 12 seq.

328 4 بِالْحَارِثِ, called also الْحَارِثُ بْنُ كَعْبِ, 841 19 seq.:
see also 115 9 seq. 116 10 183 1 328 5 341 10 366 2

كَلْدَةَ الْحَارِثِ بن كَلْدَةَ his interview with the Caliph 'Umar I 241 15 (= 360 1)

الْمُكَرِّقِ الْحَارِثِ الْغَسَّانِي said to be a brother of Jafnah (q. v.) and a son of 'Amr ibn Muzaiqiyā 345 22, but see 448 16, where Muḥarriq is a son of al-Ḥārith ibn Muzaiqiyā

الْحَارِثِ بن عَوْفِ الْمُرِّي see الْحَارِثِ بن مُرَّةَ

الْحَارِثِ الْمُكَرِّقِ see الْحَارِثِ [الْحَرِثِ] بن مُرَيْقِيَاءَ

الْحَارِثِ بن مُصَرِّفِ الْعُقَيْلِيِّ * 683 25 (notes)

الْحَارِثِ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الْحَرِثِ بن مُعَوِيَةَ] الْكِنْدِيِّ an ancestor of al-Ash'ath ibn Qais 441 3

الْحَارِثِ بن وَعْلَةَ (a mistake for الْحَارِثِ بن وَعْلَةَ) * 327 6 seq. (N° XXXII — on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb)

الْحَارِثِ بن وَعْلَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ * 105 8, called الدُّعْلِيِّ 328 22

الْحَارِثِ clan 182 7

الْحَارِثِ (1) i. e. the Ghassānid princes al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah and al-Ḥārith the Younger 78 11

الْحَارِثِ (2) two chiefs mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb 726 10 — see vol. II p. 310 note on v. 10

حَارِثَةَ بن بَدْرِ الْغُدَانِيِّ an enemy of al-Aḥnaf ibn Qais 178 6 * 403 5

حَارِثَةَ بن عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint 'Auf (q. v.) 429 7

حَارِثَةَ بن حِصْلِ a family of the Yashkur 382 3 (genealogy)

حَارِثِ الْبُقْمِيِّ a contemporary of ash-Shanfarā 196 20 seq.

حَارِثِ أَبُو a saying ascribed to him by al-Aṣma'ī 853 7

الْحَاشِرِ a title of the Prophet 852 19

حَاطِبِ بن قَيْسِ بن هَيْبَةَ الْمُعَاوِي a chief of the Aus who gave his name to a war between the Aus and the Khazraj 564 8

الْأَنْصَارِيُّ see الْحَبَابُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ

(var. حَلَّ) حُبَابَةُ بِنْتُ جَلَّ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 664 12

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ مَنَاةَ see الْحَبَابُ

حَبِيبُ see 518 20 and foot-note q

أَبُو تَمَّامٍ see حَبِيبُ بْنُ أَوْسِ الطَّاءِيِّ

ذُو السُّنَيْنَةِ see حَبِيبُ بْنُ عَتَبَةَ

حَبِيبُ بْنُ عَمْرِو ancestor of certain families of the Taghlib 440 8 (see 518 19) 524 2

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ see ابْنُ حَبِيبِ

حَبِيشُ a dog 196 17

حَبِيشُ بْنُ دُلَجَةَ الْقَيْيِ slain at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 4

حَبِيشُ بْنُ دُلَفِ السَّيْدِيِّ at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 8

الْحَكَّاجُ بْنُ يُونُسَ الثَّقَفِيُّ a saying ascribed to him 50 9: anecdotes concerning him 296 2 12

819 2 seq.: see also 682 13 831 18

حُجْرُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْكِنْدِيُّ father of the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 429 13 seq. 431 11 432 2 683 5

حُجْرُ بْنُ خَالِدِ الْمُرْتَدِيِّ * 553 26 (notes)

حُجْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْكِنْدِيُّ, called الْمُرَارِ, 345 9 21 427 15 429 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.) 441 3

حُدَيْرُ بْنُ مَعْقِلٍ cited 613 25

حَذَامُ a woman's name 577 1

حَدَنَّةُ (1) said to be a woman of the Banū Ja'dah 511 3

حَدَنَةُ (2) said to be a tribe 747 22

حَدْبَقَةُ بن بَدْر القَزَارِيّ slain by the ʿAba in the War of Dāḥis 364 8 seq.

حَرَام بن جَابِر الأَزْدِيّ slain by ash-Shanfarā at Minā 198 6 seq.

الْحَرَام بنت حَزِيمَةَ بن تَمِيم said by some to be the ancestress of the Banu-l-ʿAdawiyah 122 18 (genealogy)

الْحَارِث see under لِحَارِث

حَمَيْس بن عَمْرِ بن جَهَيْنَةَ see الْحَرْقَةُ

حَرْقُوص المُرِّي * 32 19

الْحَرَمَازِيّ philologist, called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 457 13 704 10: cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUбайд 612 1 632 11 704 11 seq. 750 5: see also 395 16 396 11 408 8 710 2 seq. 712 5 seq.

حَرْمَلَةُ بن حَكِيم * 556 26 (notes)

حَرْمَلَةُ بن سَعْد بن مَالِك brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 460 1 seq.

الْحَرُورِيَّة 188 15

حُرَيْث بن مُخَفِّص المَازِنِيّ * 14 9

حُرَيْث بنو حُرَيْث mentioned in an anonymous verse 652 18

الْحَرَبِش clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣaʿah 845 1 (see 367 25)

أَبُو حُرَاقَةَ الشَّاعِرُ [i. e. حَنِيفَةُ التَّمِيمِيّ, Aghānī XIX 152 seq.] 772 8

أُمُّ حُرَاقَةَ mother of the poet Thaʿlabah ibn ʿAmr al-ʿAbdī 511 6, see 559 16

حَزِيمَةُ بن رِزَام [الدُّبَيَانِيّ] 110 5

حَزِيمَةُ بن طَارِف التَّغْلِبِيّ his raid against the Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah, described by al-Kalḥabah 20 4 seq. (N^o II) 213 9 seq. 23 4 (cf. 385 14 seq.)

حَسَانُ بن ثَابِت الخَزْرَجِيّ * 324 1 * 410 23 (notes) * 413 25 (notes) * 775 14 * 783 15: see also 48 18.

أُمُّ حَسَّانَ woman addressed by ‘Amr ibn Sha’s 90 6

الْحَسَنَ [البَصْرِيّ] a saying ascribed to him 384 17 [cf. Mbd Kām 152 15 seq.]

مُزَرَّدُ بن ضِرَارٍ see أَبُو حَسَنِ

الطُّوسِيّ see أَبُو الْحَسَنِ الطُّوسِيّ

أَبُو الْحَسَنِ المَدَائِنِيّ, i. e. مَكْمَدُ بن عَلِيّ, cited by Aḥmad ibn ‘Ubaid 102 11

الْكِسْنَاءُ بنت وَبَرَةَ ancestress of the *Jimār* 841 19

حُسَيْنُ بن تَمِيم بن أُسَامَةَ prefect of police under ‘Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 123 2 seq. (genealogy)

الْحُسَيْنُ بن مُزَرَّدُ الدُّيَّانِيّ *127 5 (on the death of his father)

الْحُسَيْنُ بن مُطَبِّرِ الْأَسَدِيّ *830 23 (notes)

الْمُتَلَمِّ بن رِيَّاحٍ see أَبُو حَشْرَجٍ

حُشَيْشُ see جُشَيْشُ

حِصْنُ بن حُدَيْفَةَ الْفَرَارِيّ 364 6 seq. 365 4 seq., called بَدْرُ بن حِصْنِ (after his grandfather) 365 6 (= 368 14)

عَيْيَنَةُ بن حِصْنِ see أَبْنُ حِصْنِ

تَعْلَبَةُ بن عُكَابَةَ see بَنُو الْحِصْنِ

حَصِينُ one of the Banū Jaushan and a contemporary of al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 622 2 seq. (var. خَصِيلُ 622 20 seq.), called أَبْنُ جَوْشَنِ 622 6 — أَبْنُ جَوْشَنِ 622 9 is the brother of Ḥusain

الْحَصِينُ بن الْحُكَمَاءِ الْمُرِّيّ 101 1 (genealogy), also called حُصَيْنُ 79 5 622 11 seq. 624 12 629 17: calls himself أَبْنُ سَلْنَى 120 15: the leader of the Banū Sahm ibn Murrah in their feud against the Banū Ṣirmah ibn Murrah (War of the *Ḥuraqah*) 103 18 seq. 622 9 seq.: *100 16 seq. (N^o XII) *104 1 *622 16 seq. (N^o XC): see also 90 17

حَضْرَمَى بْنِ عَامِرِ الْأَسَدِيِّ was chief of the embassy of the Banu-z-Zinyah to the Prophet
102 23 (genealogy)

حَضَيْنَ [بْنِ الْمُنْذِرِ الذُّقْلِيِّ] his interview with Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

حُطَامُ الْمَجَاشِعِيِّ * 471 19 (notes)

أَبْنَةُ حِطَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ mentioned by al-Akhnas 410 10

حُطَمَةُ بْنِ مُكَارِبِ الْعَبْدِيِّ a man (or a family) celebrated for the making of armour 613 3

حُطَيَّ بِنْتُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ ancestress of the clan Jushaish ibn Mālik 123 19

الْحُطَيْقَةُ, i.e. جَرُولُ بْنِ أَوْسٍ, * 38 11 (= 609 8) * 313 2 (= 375 7 642 16) * 482 20 (notes)
* 728 21 (notes) * 746 13 * 856 17 * 867 10

عُمَرُ بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ see أَبُو حَفْصٍ

حَفْصَةُ أَبْنِ أَبِي cited by Ibn as-Sikkīt 570 3 (= 636 18)

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ الطَّقِيلِ [الْكِلَابِيِّ] fled from the Battle of ar-Raqam and hanged himself 31 17 seq.

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ [الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned by Jarīr 506 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ مُوسَى بْنِ الْحُسَيْنِ السَّلُولِيِّ cited as a historical authority 445 16 446 5

حَكِيمُ بْنِ مَعْبَةَ * 566 21 (notes — see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

حَلَّابٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed (بَنَاتُ حَلَّابٍ) 439 16

أَبْنَةُ الْحَلِيسِ addressed in an anonymous verse 747 11 (= 780 11 822 3)

حَمَادُ الْزَوَيْعِيُّ his "book" cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 33 14: see also 498 17 513 7 514 3 8 765 1
حِمَارُ بْنِ وَافِعٍ 140 3 (?)

حُمُرَانُ بْنِ عَبْدِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ بَشَرٍ commander of the Qais ibn Tha'labah at the Battle of Jadūd
740 12 741 7 15

حَمْرَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ at the Battle of Badr 107 8 seq. (= 121 6)

الحُمَس 259 6 11 seq.

حَمَل بن بَدْر القُرَاقِي slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dāḥis 694 2 seq.

حَمِيد mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4 (text and interpretation doubtful)

حَمِيد الأَرَقَط * 513 3 (= 841 9) * 581 1 * 582 4

حَمِيد بن ثَوْر الهَلَالِي * 3 3 (see 3 9) * 86 8 * 187 25 (notes) * 294 9 (= 850 13) * 453 1 * 765 15
* 771 13

حَمِيد ابو mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 91 12

حَمِير their language 501 6 seq.: see also 691 24 731 9 858 8 881 16 887 7

حَمِيرِي بن رِيَاح بن يَرْبُوع ancestor of a family 2013 436 4

حَمِيس بن عَمْر بن جُهَيْنَةَ, called الْخُرَقَةُ, a clan of the Qudā'ah who were allies of the Banū Ṣahm ibn Murrah 79 5 10 103 20 621 16 622 11

أَسِيد بن خَبَاء [حَنَاءَة] see أَبْنُ حَنَاءَة

أَبُو حَنْبَلٍ الطَّائِي entertained the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 243 21 * 244 4 (= 569 15)

الْكَنَنْتَف بن السَّجْف بن سَعْد [النَّيْمِي] at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 3 seq.

الْكَنَنْتَف بن السَّجْف بن عَبْد [الصَّبِي] had a feud with the Qushair shortly before the Battle of an-Nisār 371 10 19

حَنْثَر بن الْأَصْبَط الْكِلَابِي captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 11 seq.

عُصَم بن التَّعْمَان i. e. أَبُو حَنْش التَّغْلَبِي 428 19 23, called أَبْنُ سَلَمَى 431 15: his genealogy 430 19: slew Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 19 seq. 441 11: * 431 16

حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك see حَنْظَل

حَنْظَلَة بن الطَّقِيل الْكِلَابِي brother of 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail, slain by the Banū Murrah 715 4 (see 713 9)

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِك (or حَنْظَلٌ 436 8) one of the principal divisions of the Tamīm 123 15
428 2 12 seq. 429 14 430 15 seq. 434 18 seq. 435 9 seq. 436 11 seq. 836 11 seq.

حَنَيْفُ الْحَنَانِ one of the Banū Thaʿlabah ibn ʿUkābah, who was celebrated for his skill
in tending camels 65 8

حَنِيفَةُ بْنُ لُجَيْم (called الْأَحْنَفُ 113 5) a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 414 2 415 12 549 14
709 6 821 4

حَوَالَةُ بْنُ الْهَثَلِ clan 197 1 [حَوَالَةُ بْنُ الْهَثَلِ according to BDuraid 286 14]

الْحَوْفَرَانُ الشَّيْبَانِيُّ, i. e. لُحَارِثُ بْنُ شَرِيك, his raid against the Yarbūʿ and the Rubaiʿ ibn
al-Ḥārith (Battle of Jadūd) 740 13 seq.: see also 740 4 744 2

الْحَوْبِدَرَةُ see لُحَادِرَةُ

أُمُّ الْحَوْبِرِثِ woman mentioned by Imruʿu-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

حَيَّانُ a man satirised in an anonymous verse 508 12

حَيْدَانُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ ancestor of certain clans of the Quḍāʿah 870 16, see 789 17 (var. حلوان)

أَبْنُ حَيْةَ mentioned by Thaʿlabah ibn Ṣuʿair as the builder of a palace 256 19

أَبُو حَيْةَ النَّمِيرِيُّ cited as an authority 329 20

بَنُو حَبِيٍّ clan(?) 121 15 552 20

خ

خَارِجَةُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنُ أَفَى حَارِثَةُ الْمُرِّي origin of his name 101 18 seq.: see also 687 9

أُمُّ خَازِمِ بنت كِلاِبِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

خَالِدُ بْنُ أُنْمَارِ بْنُ لُحَارِثِ of the clan Lukaiz 591 5 (genealogy), eulogised by al-Muthaqqib
591 7 seq.

كِلَاب خَالِد بن جَعْفَر بن كِلَاب slain by al-Hārith ibn Dhālim at the court of the king of al-Hīrah 103 16 617 2 seq. 618 8, see also 788 12

زُهَيْر خَالِد بن زُهَيْر *70 26 (notes)

صَفْوَان خَالِد بن صَفْوَان his saying concerning al-Ubullah 55 5 seq.

الشَّعْلَبِيّ خَالِد [بن عُبَيْد الله] a young man who was cheated with regard to his father's camels by one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān, and afterwards befriended by the poet Muzarrid 128 3 135 5 seq. 136 10 137 10 [the name of Khālid's father does not appear in Lyall's Arabic text, but see vol. II p. 43 seq. and Thorbecke's edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42 9]

الْأَسَدِيّ خَالِد بن عَمْرٍو بن عُبَيْد الْأَسَدِيّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 12

الْكَلْبِيّ خَالِد بن كُثَيْم philologist, cited 108 13 120 2 372 18 514 8 539 9 574 17 858 16 877 11 16 879 17

نَضَلَةَ الْأَسَدِيّ خَالِد بن نَضَلَةَ الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 3 *366 10 seq.: see also 45 10 (cf. vol. II p. 14) 46 6 717 10: Khālid was the great-grandfather of the poet al-Marrār ibn Sa'īd (Aghānī IX 158 29) who uses the name as a collective 760 7

الْمَخْزُومِيّ خَالِد بن الْوَلِيد الْمَخْزُومِيّ, called أَبُو سُلَيْمَانَ 705 7 seq. 807 14: put to death Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4: see also 116 21 541 1

حُبَيْب حُبَيْب 518 26 — see حُبَيْب

خَثْعَم خَثْعَم بن أَنْمَار tribe, originally called عَمْرٍو 705 17: derivation of their name 705 16 (cf. 711 14 seq.): their emigrations 114 1 seq.: see also 28 2

الْبَعِيثِ الدَّارِمِيّ خِدَاش بن بِشْر see

خِدَاش بن زُهَيْر [الْعَامِرِيّ] *133 23 (notes) *403 7 *470 16 *715 9 seq. (N^o CVIII, ascribed also to 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas) *783 4

الْحَدَّاقِيّ خَدَّاق بن يَزِيد see

خِذَام clan, see 119 21

[الْفَرَارِيُّ] زَيْدُ خِذَامِ بن زَيْدِ took part in capturing 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail 33 8 seq.

خِرَاشُ بن إِسْمَاعِيلَ an authority cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 427 11 428 14 429 20 431 10 432 18 435 7; see also 503 27

أَبُو خِرَاشِ الْهَذَلِيُّ * 527 25 (notes) * 535 3 * 538 20 * 777 25 (notes)

خِرَاشَةُ بن عَمْرٍو الْعَبْسِيُّ * 823 9 seq. (N^o CXXI)

الْخُرْشَبُ الْأَنْبَارِيُّ, i. e. عَمْرٍو بن نَصْرٍ, father of the poet Salamah 29 15

الْكَرُوبُ a horse 430 10

خُرَاعَةُ a tribe included among the *Hums* 259 11

الْكَحْزَجُ tribe, their feuds with the Aus 564 8 seq.: see also 739 3

خُزَيْمَةُ ancestor of the Asad and other tribes 659 1 seq. 670 20

ابْنَةُ الْكُحْسِ [الْإِيَادِيَّةُ] a saying ascribed to her 662 12

الْخِشَابُ a group of certain clans of the Tamīm 123 6 seq.

بَنُو خَشْبَانَ a family of the Namir ibn Wabarah 432 12 seq.

جُشَيْشُ see خُشَيْشُ

الْمُكَارِبِيُّ, i. e. عَمْرٍو, * 624 11 seq. (N^o XCI)

خُصَيْلُ see خُصَيْنُ

الْمُحَارِبُ a clan of the Muhārib, hence called خُصْرُ مُحَارِبٍ 112 8 622 14

خَطَافُ a dog 464 3

خُطَّةُ a she-goat or ewe 335 9 seq.

خَفَاجَةُ a clan of the 'Uqail 343 10 554 1

خُفَاف بن عَمِير بن نَدْبَةَ (wrongly called نَدْبَةَ 117 24) *117 11 *171 9 (cf. 390 23) *217 14

رَبِيعَةُ بن سَبَّار القُرَازِيُّ see الْخِلْفَةُ

خُلَيْد العَبْدِيُّ * 61 18

وَائِل بن شَرْحَبِيل البَكْرِيُّ see أَبُو خُلَيْد

أَحْمَد philologist, cited 140 11 864 6

جُمَاعَةُ see خُمَاعَةُ

خَمِصَةُ بن حَرَمَلَةَ الصَّرَمِيُّ leader of the Banū Ṣirmah in the War of the *Ḥuraqah* 103 18

أُمُّ الْخَنَاسِ mentioned in a verse ascribed to al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 126 16

خَنْدِفُ group of tribes 152 19 437 5: said to have been the nickname of Lailā [bint ʿIm-rān], wife of Ilyās ibn Muḍar 763 13 seq.: يَا خَنْدِفَ the war-cry of the Ḍabbah 364 23 (cf. 643 3 seq.)

الْخَنَسَاءُ *389 15 *551 5 *597 9 *719 15 *850 15

قَيْس بن مَسْعُود see أَبُو الْخَنَسَاءِ

جُبَيْر بن خَوَات *730 12

خَوْلَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 142 8

خَوْلَةُ (2) mentioned by ʿAbdah ibn aṭ-Ṭabīb 268 5, called خُوَيْلَةُ 268 8

خَوْلَةُ (3) mentioned by ʿAuf ibn al-Aḥwas 342 3

خَوْلَةُ (4) addressed by al-Muraqqish the Elder 480 1, called خُوَيْلَةُ 479 14

خُوَيْلِد بن خَالِد الهَذَلِيُّ see أَبُو ذُوَيْب

خُوَيْلِد بن نَقِيل [الكَلَابِي] 367 14 [see Naq. Index III]

خُوَيْلَةُ see خَوْلَةُ

د

دَابُّ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْأَحْوَصِ offered by his father as a hostage to the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 344 10

دَاحِشٌ a horse which gave its name to a war between the tribes of 'Abs and Dhubyān 694 18 749 14

دَارِمٌ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 122 17: reproached by Imru'u-l-Qais for their conduct towards Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith 435 4 437 11: see also 123 17(?) 428 4 seq. 434 20 502 11 841 17

دَارَةَ الْغَطَفَانِيِّ see أَبْنِ دَارَةَ

دَاوُدُ 89 21 or دَاوُودُ 108 17 881 9, *David*, mentioned as a maker of armour

دَثَارٌ see تَغْلِبُ

دَثَارُ بْنِ قَقْعَسِ بْنِ طُرَيْفِ الْأَسَدِيِّ * 24 20

الدَّجَالُ *Antichrist*, mentioned in a tradition 190 4 (cf. 383 3)

دُخَانٌ see أَعْصُرُ بْنِ سَعْدِ see 102 7

دَرِمٌ a man mentioned in a proverb 60 18 seq.

دِرَوَاسٌ, a descendant of Ma'bad ibn Zurārah ad-Dārimī, cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 14

دُرَيْدُ بْنِ الصِّمَّةِ * 23 12 * 647 25 (notes) * 818 22 (notes) * 880 10

دُرَيْدُ, i. e. دُرَيْدُ بْنِ الْكَحْسَنِ, cited as an authority for a reading 414 16

دُغَّةٌ a woman proverbial for stupidity 462 1

دُكَيْنٌ بْنِ رَجَاءِ * 107 21 * 208 23 (notes) 232 5 * 343 19 (notes)

دُلَيْبَةُ see كَلْدَةُ أَبُو دُلَيْبَةَ

دُهَيْلٌ أَبُو دُهَيْلٍ * 350 19

الدَّهْر tribe 241 14

دَهْرُ الْجُعْفَى a man who was slain by the Banū 'Āmir 241 17

الدُّهَيْم a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 441 6 seq.

أَبُو دُوَادٍ الْإِيَادَى called أَبْنُ أُمِّ دُوَادٍ 449 9 : * 5 20 * 41 16 * 175 11 * 233 2 * 401 3 (= 544 10)
* 423 7 * 580 24 (notes) * 587 5 * 692 14 * 765 21

دُوْدَانُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 104 4 659 19

دُوْدَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ [الِكِلَابِي] captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 10 seq.

أَبْنُ دَوْسٍ see الْأَخْطَلُ and 430 10 25

الدَّبِيلَم 268 15

دَيْهَت a woman of the Banū Murrah, whose family was under the protection of al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 615 17 [see Aghānī X 22 10]

ذ

أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ see ذَاتُ النِّطَاقَيْنِ

قُدَامَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see الدَّائِد

ذُبْيَانُ بْنُ بَغِيضٍ (or ذُبْيَانُ 624 5) tribe 31 19 seq. 34 11 36 12 seq. 101 12 110 3 113 2 10
118 7 163 17 364 23 366 22 367 1 624 4 625 7 668 16 690 17 824 15

الذَّبْيَانَةُ see الدَّبْيَانِي

ذُهَلُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 433 10 608 4

ذُهَلُ (1) a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

ذُهَلُ (2) a family of the Ḍabbah (?) 749 17

الدُّعْلَانِ 439 6 (see foot-note)

ذو الأصبع العدواني, originally called حُرثان بن الحارث 312 3 (genealogy): *311 17 seq. (N^o XXIX) *321 1 seq. (N^o XXXI extant in two recensions).

مُخَاشِن بن مُعَاوِيَةَ التَّمِيمِي see ذو الأعواد

ذو الحَيَّات the sword of al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 616 17

مَالِك بن سَلَمَةَ بن قُشَيْر see ذو الرُقَيْبَةِ

ذو الرُّمَةِ, originally called بْنِ عُقْبَةَ 92 18 648 14 : *4 11 *22 16 *42 23 (notes cf. 49 18 217 9) *52 7 (= 866 2) *52 18 *61 4 *67 12 *68 16 *69 8 *73 6 (= 211 4) *95 10 (= 753 7 813 12) *124 6 (= 241 22) *128 20 *152 20 *159 16 *185 14 (= 542 11 cf. 790 22) *188 12 *210 11 *220 10 *234 18 *249 7 *258 2 *264 7 *279 17 (= 707 18 752 2 781 5) *304 7 *320 1 (= 372 2 384 20) *336 14 (= 604 8 765 12) *342 10 *344 15 (cf. 271 20) *395 15 *421 9 (= 736 11) *453 9 *479 2 *645 7 *648 14 (cf. 92 18) *652 11 *664 23 (notes) *668 11 *687 1 *702 8 *788 4 *790 22 *801 15 *835 17 *847 8 *850 5 *856 13 (= 779 14 868 12) *861 13 *873 10 *877 8: his dialogue with a female slave 41 3 seq.

ذو السَّنْبِينَةِ, i. e. عُتْبَةُ التَّغْلِبِي حُبَيْب بن, slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 1 seq.

عَبَس بن حِذَار see ذو العُنُقِ

الْمُنْدَر بن ماء السماء and عَمْرُو بن الْمُنْدَر see ذو الْقُرَيْنِ

ذو لَيْكِي, called ذو اللَّحْيَةِ بن عَامِر بن عَوْف الكِلَابِي, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 367 13

ذو النُّونِ see النُّونُ

ذو بَيْرِنَ a man who gave his name to a kind of lance (بَيْرِنِيَّةٌ) 882 8

أَبُو ذُوَيْبٍ, i. e. خُوَيْلِد بن خَالِد الهَذَلِي 849 17 (genealogy): *8 20 *49 22 *165 20 *179 21 (notes) *194 3 *228 25 (notes) *262 22 (notes) *267 6 *314 24 (notes) *336 11 (= 765 9) *564 17 *651 11 *792 23 (notes) *805 6 *849 16 seq. (N^o CXXVI) *861 16: mentioned by Khālid ibn Zuhair 70 20 (= 509 3) — see Aghānī VI 62 3 seq.

أَبُو الدَّيَالِ an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

رَابِعَةُ woman mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abī Kāhil 381 17

رَاشِد بْن شِهَابِ الْبَشْكُرِيِّ *611 4 seq. (N^o LXXXVI) *614 6 seq. (N^o LXXXVII)

الرَّاعِي, i. e. عَبِيد بْن الْحُصَيْنِ 161 19: *53 20 *65 19 (= 457 9) *69 6 *83 10 (= 183 8) *87 4
*90 3 (= 424 6) *149 6 *161 19 (= 536 8) *164 24 (notes) *212 26 (notes) *219 24
(notes) *226 15 (notes) *227 24 (notes) *235 19 *236 2 *270 17 *277 25 (notes) *282 19
*527 4 (= 733 16) *546 20 *589 8 *601 8 *722 9 *735 14 *742 15 *800 4 *814 8 *880 6
*883 3

الرَّيَاب a group of clans (370 12 670 4 863 19 seq.) who are sometimes included in the Tamīm
670 2: origin of the name 863 19: supported Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith 428 2 13, but
abandoned him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 15 seq. 431 14 433 14 19 439 15:
fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 3: see also 364 1 seq. 369 15 484 1 670 1
836 11 seq. 842 3 11

الرَّيَاب woman mentioned by al-Akhṭal 440 23

الرَّيَاب بْنَت عَوْف بْن مَالِك mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 207 9 (see 207 13) 212 3

الرَّيَاب أُمُّ mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

الرَّيَابُ certain clans of the Tamīm, sometimes said to be three (123 11 seq. 772 20 seq.) and
sometimes four (772 6 seq.)

الرَّيْد (var. الرَّيْد and الرَّيْد) the horse of al-Ḥaufazān 741 9

رَبِيع بْن عَمْرٍو son of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 831 16

رَبِيع بْن الْحَارِث بْن عَمْرٍو a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 17 seq.

الرَّبِيع بْن زِيَادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ one of "the Perfect" (الْكَمَلَةُ) 29 17: *225 23 (notes)

رَبِيع بْن مَالِك see الْمُخْتَل

الأَحْوصُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ see رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الْجَوْعِ

رَبِيعَةُ الْوُسْطَى 123 12 clan 123 12 seq. 772 7, called حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ سَيَّارِ الْفَزَارِيِّ, nicknamed الْخِلْفَةُ, brother of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 21

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الْكُبْرَى

رَبِيعَةُ clan, called الْكُحْبَاتِ, 772 8 seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ father of the poet Labīd 45 16

رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى 123 13 clan 123 3 428 6 772 7, called حَنْظَلَةُ

رَبِيعَةُ الْجَوْعِ and رَبِيعَةُ الْكُبْرَى clan, called رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ مَنَاةَ 123 11, see also 764 19 772 6 seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَقْرُومٍ of the Banū Ghaidh ibn as-Sīd: his genealogy 355 3 seq. 731 14 seq.: was imprisoned by the Persians [on the day of al-Mushaqqar], afterwards became a Muslim and fought at al-Qādisiyyah 731 15 seq.: *42 9 *67 26 (notes = 357 20) *218 9 *268 12 *272 9 *355 1 seq. (N^o XXXVIII) *371 23 seq. (N^o XXXIX) *442 6 seq. (N^o XLIII) *473 13 *481 13 (= 843 1) *548 10 *600 10 *720 11 *731 13 seq. (N^o CXIII) *851 15

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ نِزَارٍ great group of tribes: their dialect 383 13: are said to have emigrated from al-Yaman 459 10 seq.: see also 422 2 seq. 427 12 seq. 429 2 seq.

رَبِيعَةُ الْوُسْطَى see حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 858 14 — see vol. II p. 360 note on v. 15

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ بْنُ ذُهْلٍ clan 608 4 858 16

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْمُغْبِرَةِ الْمَخْزُومِي 858 17

رَتْبِيلُ الدُّبَيْرِيِّ, called أَبُو مُرْهَبٍ, an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 4 365 2 seq.

عُرْوَةُ بْنِ عَتَبَةَ see الرَّحَالِ

الرَّحَالَةُ a mare ridden by 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 35 18

عَمْرُو بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ, i. e. رَدِيمُ [الضَّبِّي], an ancestor of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 17 [see Naq. 233 9]

رَدِينَةُ said to be the name of a woman who straightened spear-shafts 109 5 seq., see also 108 9 109 2

رِزَاحٍ clan of the Taghlib 380 4 seq.

رِزَامُ بْنِ مَارِزِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Dhubyān 109 19 110 5 128 4 139 5 — wrongly called رِزَامُ بْنِ مَالِكِ 109 18 110 13

رِزَامُ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 17 428 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ رَسْتَمٍ, or الرُّسْتَمِيُّ, see رَسْتَمُ بْنِ رَسْتَمٍ

بَنُو الرِّشْدَةِ see 103 1

الرَّشِيدُ the Caliph 445 16

رِضْوَانُ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 152 10

رِفَاعَةُ clan of the Nahd 327 11

رُقَادُ see 747 21 (?)

الرُّقَادُ [بْنِ الْمُنْدَرِ بْنِ ضِرَارِ الضَّبِّي] at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 14 [see Ḥamāsah 280 7]

رُقَيْبَةُ mother of the Kindite prince Salamah ibn al-Ḥārith 429 17 430 14 (?) 432 3 seq.

رُقَيْبَةُ بَنُو a name given to the Dependents (صَنَائِعُ) of the Kindite princes 428 9

الرَّمَّاحُ بْنِ مَيَّادَةَ * 711 11, called أَبِي مَيَّادَةَ * 232 12 * 242 13 20 * 696 26 (notes)

رَمَّحُ بْنِ قُرَيْمٍ man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

الرَّمْداء clan of the Ghāmid 196 16 (var. الرَّمْداء)

رَمْلَة بنت صُبَيْح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

رَوَاحَة [بن ربيعة] ancestor of a family of the 'Abs 694 15 718 4

رَوَاحَة القُرَشِي gave a camel to al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 620 12

الرَّوَّاع (var. الرَّوَّاع) woman mentioned by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm 371 24

رَوَيْة بن العجاج derivation of the name 700 3: *50 5 *61 26 (notes) *67 2 *147 6 *183 24
(notes) *209 3 *222 20 *223 10 *237 13 248 11 *258 23 (notes) *280 21 *281 5 *315 7
(= 800 19) *336 18 *387 23 (notes) *390 8 *413 19 *444 23 (notes) *527 9 (= 733 15)
*576 21 (notes) *619 16 *679 20 *736 4 (= 866 4, see 52 12) *775 16 (= 823 17) *834 9
*866 10 *874 16

الرُّوم 25 18 268 15 416 10 469 9 705 3 807 1 816 11

رَيَّا أم هارون woman mentioned by Dhu-l-Iṣba' 325 6 seq. (but see vol. II p. 109)

الرَّيَاب بنت حَيْدَة wife of Muḍar ibn Nizār 1 19

رَبَاح بن الأَشَلِّ الغَنَوِي ancestor of a family to which the mother of the poet 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ belonged 353 1

رَبَاح بن سُبَيْح الرِّزَّاجِي *405 24 (notes) — variants رِبَاح بن سُبَيْح and رِبَاح بن رِبَاح I.A
XIII 437 9

رَبَاح [بن عَوْف] ancestor of a clan of the Fazārah 690 8 (see vol. II p. 291 note on v. 2)

رَبَاح بن بَرْبُوع clan 128 8 433 15 841 17

الرَّيَّاشِي [i. e. الفَرَج بن العَبَّاس بن الفَرَج], Fihrist 58 9] cites a remark which he heard from
al-Aṣma'ī 462 5

رَيْث بن غَطَفَانَ clan 102 19

رَبْطَةُ ابْنَةُ الْخَرِيشِ ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 367 14

رَبْطَةُ بِنْتُ وَبَرَةَ ancestress of the tribal group 'Ikrimah ibn Khaṣafah 110 8

زَائِد (?) 140 6 (see the variant 141 15)

زَيْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ لُحَاثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ [الذُّهَلِيُّ] father of seven sons who were slain by the Taghlib and whose heads were brought home on a she-camel named ad-Duhaim 441 6 seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ سَيَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقُرَاشِيِّ, nicknamed الْعُشْرَاءُ 690 21: his genealogy 690 17: *49 13 *690 4 seq. (N^o CII) *693 13 seq. (N^o CIII): see also 49 6 seq. (cf. 105 19 seq.)

زَيْدُ بْنُ بَدْرِ السَّعْدِيِّ *708 11

زَيْدُ بْنُ حَرْمَلَةَ, i. e. الْمُنْذِرُ بْنُ حَرْمَلَةَ, *21 7 *39 17 *70 9 (= 320 1 873 3) *83 6 *646 23 (notes) *720 9 *855 4

زَيْدُ بْنُ رَبِيعِ cited as an authority by 'Alī ibn al-Barā 417 7

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, a descendant of az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām, cited as an authority 112 1

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْعَوَّامِ *481 20 (notes)

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ زَحْرِ mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 353 1

زُرَّارَةُ [بْنِ عُدُسِ الدَّارِمِيِّ] 254 10

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ قُرْوَانَ الْعَامِرِيِّ 600 21 (notes)

زُرَّارَةُ see 98 22

زُرْعَةُ mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah, apparently a relative or friend of the poet 749 17

زُرْعَةُ بْنِ ثَوْبٍ, called أَبْنُ ثَوْبٍ 132 15, satirised by Muzarrid 132 1 seq.: see also 141 19

الزَّيْبَانُ * 424 21 (notes)

زَكْرَى (P) 356 15

زَكْمَى (P) 356 15

زَمَيْتُ (P) 140 6 (var. زَمِلُ أَبْنُ 141 15)

زَيْبَةُ (1) woman mentioned by Mutammim 63 15 64 9

زَيْبَةُ (2) mentioned by Mu'awiyah ibn Mālik 696 24

بَنُو الزَّيْبَةِ a name given to certain families who were supposed to be descended from Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghanm 102 24 seq. 104 6

زَعْدَمُ [بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَقْبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned in a verse which relates to the Battle of Jabalah 45 2 [see Naq. 669 11 seq. 677 5]

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ [الْعَبْسِيِّ] slain by Khālīd ibn Ja'far 788 13 seq.

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جُشَمَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جَنَابِ الْكَلْبِيِّ * 117 5 seq.

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ أَبِي سُلَيْمَى * 5 13 (= 46 19 206 17 256 4) * 9 8 * 13 23 * 22 5 * 40 15 * 47 8 * 56 5 * 68 14 * 69 19 * 70 2 (= 877 3) * 98 3 (= 374 13) * 162 4 * 189 14 * 191 24 (notes) * 199 28 (notes) * 210 21 * 211 18 * 219 5 * 343 24 (notes) * 345 17 * 359 17 (notes) * 364 10 * 397 3 (= 580 7) * 405 17 (= 863 6) * 445 17 (notes) * 547 14 * 550 14 * 625 13 * 626 15 * 632 1 * 685 5 * 692 2 * 749 5 * 767 24 (notes) * 792 18 * 843 17 * 856 15 * 866 17 : see also 101 18

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ عَلَسَ see الْمُسَيْبُ

أَبْنُ أَبِي الزَّوَائِدِ [i. e. يَحْيَى بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ, Aghānī XII 170 21] * 182 18

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْعَسَانِي, called فَارِسُ مَرْدُودٍ 448 8 739 13, slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 16 seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ ذُبَيْرٍ [var. زُبَيْرٍ] al-Asdaq at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

زَيْدُ الْعُدْرِيِّ *475 20 (notes)

الزَّيْدِيُّ an authority cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 122 17 369 16

زَيْدُ mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah, apparently an enemy of the poet 748 18 749 17

زَيْدُ بْنُ نَهْشَلٍ (q. v.) 428 2, perhaps a mistake for زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ ثَابِتٍ companion of the Prophet 116 21

زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ, called زَيْدُ الْقَوَارِسِ, at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 7 12 17

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنُ نُفَيْلٍ *330 20 (notes)

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْعَوْتِ بْنُ أُمَامٍ tribe 115 8 seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ بْنُ ضَرَّارٍ see زَيْدُ الْقَوَارِسِ

زَيْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ ancestor of a clan 122 18 123 9 299 9 450 11 seq.

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of several tribes 450 9 seq. 451 1

زَيْدُ [بْنِ الدَّجَارِ] a client of the Banū Ḥanīfah, of whom the poet Jarīr bought a female slave 9 15 [see Naq. 837 1 seq.]

زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family 434 21 435 3 — see زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

زَيْدُ أَبُو الدَّهْرُ said to be = 314 3 seq.

سَعِيدُ بْنُ أَوْسٍ 544 8, philologist 2 11 135 11 249 14 251 18 268 14
ابو زَيْدٍ [الأنصاري] 413 19 445 8 451 14 495 7 534 13 589 5 601 16 652 1 845 10 seq. 863 11 877 7

الرَّيْدَانِ, الرَّيْدُونَ see 750 14 seq.

زَيْنَبُ woman mentioned by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm 732 1

س

سَاعِدَةُ بن جُوَيْتَةَ الهَذَلِي * 82 16 * 560 23 (notes) * 767 8

سَاعِدَةُ بن عَجْلَانَ الهَذَلِي * 57 24 (notes)

سَالِم بن دَارَةَ الغَطَفَانِي * 715 18, called ابْنُ دَارَةَ 137 16: his interview with Muzarrid 139 16 seq.

سَالِم بن كَعْب بن عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 2

سَالِم بن وَابِصَةَ الْأَسَدِي * 351 8

السَّامِرِيُّ 508 11

سَامَةُ clan of the Quraish [ابن لُؤَيٍّ] 620 6

سَبَكَةُ a mare 593 12 (var. صَعْرُ and صِعَّةُ)

سَبْد بن رِزَام [الذُّبْيَانِي] 110 5

سُبَيْع بن الْخَطِيم التَّيْمِي * 726 16 seq. (N^o CXII)

سُبَيْع بن عَمْرٍو بن فُتَيْيَةَ الثَّغَلِي lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109 18 seq. 110 13 364 6

بنو سُبَيْع a clan of the Dhubyān 668 15 671 2 (as var.)

سُخَام (var. سُخَام) a dog 180 15

السَّدُوسِي philologist 759 14

السَّرْحَانُ a dog 180 15

سَرَحَةُ a dog 464 3

سَرِيح said to have been a sword-maker 826 20

سَرِيح بن عَمْرٍو الثَّغَلِي, called أَبُو اللَّحَام * 434 1 (on the First Battle of al-Kulāb)

سَعْدُ, called ابْنَةُ الْحَرِّ, woman mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 442 9

سَعْدُ بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

سَعْدُ بن نُبَيَّان ancestor of a clan 101 4 103 4 seq., used for his descendants 624 13

سَعْدُ بن زَيْد مَنَاةَ بن تَمِيم tribe: their ancestor 104 8 seq. 370 14 seq.: supported Salamah ibn al-Hārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 428 15 430 11 seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 3 seq. 327 10 seq.: see also 116 4 117 1 208 17 219 10 226 26 240 4 14 seq. 370 12 380 6 428 3 434 11 637 4 708 15 741 seq. 748 12 836 11 seq. 842 3

سَعْدُ بن صَبَّاء clan 643 1 653 17 (?)

سَعْدُ بن عَلِيٍّ بن قَرَارَة clan 30 13

سَعْدُ بن أَثَى وَقَاص, i. e. سَعْدُ بن مَالِك, companion of the Prophet 116 21

سَعْدُ بن مَالِك father of al-Muraqqish the Elder 457 14 459 14

سَعْدُ بن نَعْمَان clan of the Dhubyān 624 13 (var. سَعْدُ بن قَيْس)

سَعْدُ see لُقَيْم بن لُقْمَان

سَعْدَانُ [بن الْمُبَارَك] philologist 243 17 448 15 — see 316 21 and Fihrist 71

سَعْدَى بنت الشَّهْرَبَلِ الْجَهَنِّيَّة * 225 13

سَعِيدُ بن أَوْس see أَبُو زَيْد الْأَنْصَارِيُّ

سَعِيدُ, i. e. السُّكَّرِيُّ (?), philologist 803 1 843 9

السَّقَّاحُ بن بُكَيْرِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ * 630 3 seq. (N^o XCII)

سَلَمَةُ بن خَالِد see السَّقَّاحُ بن خَالِد

سَقَانَةُ see أَبُو سَقَانَةَ

سُقَيَّانُ بن جَارِيَةَ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 433 14

سُقَيَّانُ بن غُرَاب clan of the Fazārah 30 9

سُفْيَانُ بن مُجَاشِعِ بن دَارِمِ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 429 22

الشُّكْرَى see أَبُو سَعِيدِ

الشُّكُونِ tribe 525 8

يَعْقُوبُ بن السَّكَيْتِ see أَبْنُ السَّكَيْتِ

بَنُو مَلَاحِ 113 4, called سَلَامَانُ بن ذُبْيَانَ clan 113 3,

سَلَامَانُ بن سَعْدِ بن زَيْدِ clan of the Qudā'ah 621 15 (see 622 11)

سَلَامَانُ بن مُفْرِجِ clan of the Azd 195 2 seq. 196 15 seq. 205 15

سَلَامَانُ بن مَنْصُورِ بن عَكْرِمَةَ clan of the Qais 'Ailān 102 2

سَلَامَةُ بن جَنْدَلِ السَّعْدِيِّ his genealogy 224 16 seq. *224 9 seq. (N^o XXII) *560 7

سَلَمُ بن مَعْبَدِ الوَائِلِيِّ *190 17, called الْأَسَدِيُّ 525 2, see also *104 5 *164 9 *539 22

السَّلَمَاتُ certain clans of the Qushair 371 21

سَلَمَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الكِنْدِيِّ made war upon his brother Shurahbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 428 3 seq. *428 18 429 16 seq. *431 8 seq.: his subsequent history 441 1 seq.: see also 489 13

سَلَمَةُ بن خَالِدِ بن كَعْبِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called السَّقَاحُ, was the leader of his tribe at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *480 11 *433 9 17 438 22

سَلَمَةُ بن الْحُرْشُبِ الأَثَمَارِيِّ *29 14 seq. (N^o V) *40 10 seq. (N^o VI)

سَلَمَةُ الْخَبِيرِ clan of the Qushair 702 18

سَلَمَى (1) woman mentioned by Zuhair 40 16

سَلَمَى (2) mentioned by al-Jumaiḥ 47 19 (see 48 6)

سَلَمَى (3) mentioned by al-Musayyab 92 8

سَلَمَى (4) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 19 seq. 142 1 160 3 161 1

سَلَمَى (5) mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abī Kāhil 386 7 387 10, called سَلَمَى 395 19

سَلَمَى (6) mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 422 13

سَلَمَى (7) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 618 1

سَلَمَى (8) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālīk 697 8

سَلَمَى (9) mentioned in an anonymous verse 717 2

سَلَمَى (10) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā, apparently as a slain enemy, 761 8

سَلَمَى (11) mentioned by 'Alqamah ibn 'Abadah 796 21

سَلَمَى بن ربيعة الصبي * 349 24 (notes) * 395 21 (notes)

سَلَمَى بنت ظالم [المريّة] wife of Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 616 13

سَلَمَى بنت عدي [التغلبية] mother of Dhu-s-sunainah and Abū Ḥanash 431 3

سَلَمَى بنت مالك بن حنظلة wife of Murrah ibn 'Auf and ancestress of several clans of the Dhubyān 103 3

سَلَمَى بنت مالك بن غنم wife of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt and afterwards of Mālīk ibn Tha'labah ibn Dūdān 104 3 seq.

سَلَمَى بنت المخلّف captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15 * 366 19

سَلَمَى (1) see الحمام بن الحصين

سَلَمَى (2) see ابو حنّس

سَلَمَى (3) see شرحبيل بن الحارث

سَلَمَى الرباحي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 433 14

سَلَهَب a dog 180 15

سَلُول tribe 31 14

سَلُوم woman addressed in an anonymous verse 268 15

سَلِيط بن الحارث بن يربوع clan, originally called كُعب, 433 16

سَلِيط بن قَتَبِ النَّهْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 11

سَلِيط بن الحارث بن يربوع see سَلِيط بن يربوع

السُّلَكَة — *60 6 السُّلَيْك بن السُّلَكَة was the poet's mother, his father's name being عَمِير or عَمِر 705 1 seq.

سَلِيم بن أَشَجَع clan of the Ghatafān 335 7 10 (see 331 4)

سَلِيم بن سَلام الْحَنْفِيُّ *785 21 (notes)

سَلِيم بن مَنصُور tribe: their genealogy 102 1: see also 116 4 10 347 26 (as var.) 661 7 671 3 716 15

سُلَيْمَان بن داوود Solomon 715 3

سُلَيْمَان بن عَبْدِ الْمَلِك the Caliph *252 3 (= 592 6 728 8 822 11) 572 12

سُلَيْمَان بن يَحْيَى see أَبْنُ أَلَى الرَّوَّادِ

سُلَيْمَان ابو see الْوَيْد بن خَالِد

سُلَيْمَة clan of the Azd 511 6

سُلَيْمَة بن مَالِك [بن مَالِك] clan of the 'Abd al-Qais 511 6 (see 559 16)

سُلَيْمَى (1) woman mentioned by Salamah ibn al-Khurshub 40 11

سُلَيْمَى (2) see سَلَمَى (5)

سُلَيْمَى (3) mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Elder 460 18

سُلَيْمَى (4) mentioned by Bishr ibn Abi Khāzim 640 15

السَّمَاك see 293 19

حَرْبِ سِمَاكِ cited by an informant of al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

سَمِيَّ [بن سِنَانِ الْمَنْقَرِيِّ] grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 836 6 [see Naq. 371 2]

سَمِيرَ [الْقَشِيرِيِّ] mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 702 3 (see foot-note)

سَمِيَّةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Hādirah 48 20 56 2 59 6

سَمِيَّةُ (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 260 1 (var. عَمِيرَةُ)

سَمِيَّةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 696 20 697 3

سِنَانُ بنُ أُبَي حَارِثَةَ الْمُرِّي his genealogy 686 5: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: married the sister of al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 615 16 seq. 616 13 seq.: see also * 32 11 32 15 101 17 * 686 3 seq. (N⁰ C) * 687 8 seq. (N⁰ CI).

الْأَشَدُّ see سِنَانُ بن خَالِدِ بن مَنقَرٍ

الْأَهْتَمُ see سِنَانُ بن سَمِيَّ الْمَنْقَرِيِّ

سَهْلُ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Hārithah 32 12

سَهْلُ بن مُحَمَّدِ السَّجِسْتَانِيِّ, called أَبُو حَاتِمٍ, his *Kitāb an-Nakhlah* cited 126 13 seq.

سَهْمُ الْأَسَدِيِّ * 366 5 * 368 17

سَهْمُ بن مَرَّةَ clan of the Dhubyān: their genealogy 103 3: their feud with the Banū Ṣirmah 79 9 88 9 103 17 621 16 seq. 622 19: see also 623 7 829 7

سَوَادَةُ nephew of Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 658 14

سَوَارُ بن حَيَّانِ الْمَنْقَرِيِّ * 741 11 (on the Battle of Jadūd)

سَوَارُ بن الْمُضَرَّبِ * 488 24 (notes)

سَوَارُ mentioned by Ufnūn(?) 525 10

سَوَاءَةُ سَعْدِ 846 1, said to be a family of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (846 3), but in reality of the Asad (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

حَنْظَلَةَ أَبُو سُوْد بْن مَالِك بْن حَنْظَلَةَ clan 122 20 seq.

سُوَيْد clan (?) 846 4

سُوَيْد بْن جُدْعَةَ [الْقَسْرَى] *114 6

سُوَيْد بْن خَذَافٍ, سُوَيْد بْن خَذَافٍ see 593 23

سُوَيْد بْن أَبِي كَاهِل الْيَشْكُرَى *381 16 seq. (N^o XL)

سَيَّار a well-known merchant at Medina 812 14 [see Aghānī XIX 68 13 seq., Nöld. *Beiträge* 187 7 seq.]

سَيَّار بْن سَلَامَةَ his speech on the murder of the Caliph al-Walīd II 269 13 seq.

سَيَّبَوِيَّة 3 14

السَّيْدُ a family of the Dabbah 393 12 444 10 748 18

ش

شَّاسٌ brother, or nephew, of the poet ʿAlqamah ibn ʿAbadah 762 10 786 2 7 seq.

شَّاسٌ بْن نَهَارٍ, شَّاسٌ بْن نَهَارٍ, see الْمَمَرِيُّ الْعَبْدِيُّ

شَبَابَةَ clan of the Fahm 195 20 seq.

شَبَّثَ بْن حَوْثٍ بْن قَيْسٍ الْقُرَازِيِّ husband of Asmā bint Qudāmah (q. v.) 30 13

شَلَيْطَ بْن كُعْب see أَبُو شَيْلٍ

شَبِيبَ بْن دُرَيْمٍ clan 783 13 (see 783 28)

شَبِيبَ بْن الْبَرْصَاءِ (after his mother): his genealogy 335 17: *335 14 seq. (N^o XXXIV), see also 347 19 (notes)

شَجَنَةَ apparently a man of the Murrah ibn ʿAuf, mentioned together with Sinān ibn Abī l-lārithah 32 15

شَرْحَبِيلُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْكِنْدِيُّ, called ابْنُ سَلَمَى (P) 435 26 — but see 429 16 432 3, where his mother's name is said to have been أَسْمَاءُ: made war upon his brother Salamah and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 427 9 428 1 12 seq. 429 13 seq. 430 17 seq. 431 1 seq. 434 11 18

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَصِ see 347 18

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ جُبَيْرِ التَّغْلِيِّ *787 21 (notes)

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 2 seq.

شُرَيْكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَذِيفَةَ mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 695 2 [probably شُرَيْكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَذِيفَةَ Naq. 1067 11]

شَرْنُ see تَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ

شُعْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَكَّاجِ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

شِفَاءُ الْمَنَافِيِّ cited by Abū 'Uбайдah 364 17

الشَّقْرَاءُ a mare ridden by Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah 761 4

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ الْحُجَّلَاحِ see أَبُو الشَّقْرَاءِ

الشُّلَيْلُ nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, grandfather of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajalī 116 6

الشَّمَاحُ or شَمَّاحُ, i. e. مَعْقِلُ بْنُ ضِرَارٍ, brother of Muzarrid 110 20 and of Jaz' 160 2: his clan, the Jihāsh ibn Bajālah 112 15 (cf. 110 21 seq. 127 3): *40 12 *44 16 *51 14 *109 6 *110 18 (=227 19) *148 24 (notes) *150 18 *171 6 (=494 15 515 9) *180 7 *186 23 *200 16 (=259 9) *257 3 (=425 3) *258 7 *274 22 (notes) *300 12 *306 8 (=423 15 582 8) *334 9 *388 9 (=857 18) *411 10 *451 15 *538 10 *547 26 (notes) *561 5 (=698 10 743 10) *563 2 *580 18 *618 21 (notes, cf. 712 26) *650 2 *662 19 *725 16 *748 14 *799 12: see also 127 6

شَمَّاسُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 645 17

عَمْرُو الْغَسَّانِيِّ grandfather of al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah 775 1 (see 762 9)

شَمْعَلَةُ بْنِ الْأَخْضَرِ *231 1 (= 363 12)

الشَّمُوسُ a mare 597 2

الشَّيْطُ the horse ridden by Unaif ibn Jabalah 20 10

أَفْصَى بْنِ شَيْبَانَ a subdivision of the 'Abd al-Qais 593 10

الْأَزْدِيُّ الشَّنْقَرَى his raids in company with Ta'abbata Sharra 6 9 seq. 195 seq.: *194 15 seq.
(N^o XX) *591 24 (notes — see *Lāmīyah* verse 45)

شَنْوَةَ tribe 190 13

شِهَابُ بْنُ جَاحِدٍ بْنِ قَلْعٍ [البكرى] 741 4: slain at the Battle of Jadūd
741 3 seq.: his descendants (بنو شهاب) mentioned by al-Akhtal 440 1

شَهْرَانُ a subdivision of the Khath'am 711 16 (as var.)

شَيْبَانُ [بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ] tribe 121 12 440 20 511 7 608 6 614 10 740 11 seq. 784 4 seq.

أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ الشَّيْخُ see

الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18

شَيْبَمُ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

ص

صَاعِدٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 187 15

صَالِحٌ the legendary prophet 784 9

صَائِدٌ said to be the name of a man 138 5, but see vol. II p. 48 note on v. 29.

صُبَاحٌ or الصُّبَاحُ clan of the Ḍabbah 180 5 9 720 17 724 9

صُكَّارٌ said to be a tribe 668 1, but see vol. II p. 282 note on v. 24

الصُّكَّارِيَّةُ ancestress of the clan Ka'b ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah 123 19

صَاخِرُ of the clan Rabi'ah ibn Ḥanḍalah 772 7.

صَاخِرُ brother of the poetess al-Khansā 73 14 (= 597 10) 389 15

* 217 3 صَاخِرُ الْغَيِّ [الْهَدَلِيُّ]

صَاخِرُ بْنُ نَهْشَلٍ بْنِ دَارِمٍ clan 435 10

أَبُو صَاخِرُ بْنِ عَمْرٍو [الْقَيْسِيُّ] 122 3 (see 121 13)

صَدُوفُ woman mentioned by Subai' ibn al-Khaṭīm 726 17

الْصَّدَقُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan 122 18

صِرْمَةُ بْنِ مَرَّةَ clan of the Dhubyān: their feud with the Banū Sahm 79 10 103 17 621 15
seq. 622 18 seq.

الصَّرِيحُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 9 169 22

صَرِيمُ tribe 351 11

أَفْنُونُ التَّغْلِيَّ see صَرِيمُ بْنِ مَعْشَرٍ

الصَّعَافِقُ a clan of al-Yaman, said to be of non-Arabian origin, 10 20 seq.

صَعْدَةُ a she-goat 331 5 10

صَعَصَعَةُ بْنِ سَعْدٍ ancestor of the tribal group 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣaṣah 370 19 371 1 seq.

صَعَصَعَةُ بْنِ نَاجِيَةَ grandfather of al-Farazdaq 708 12 seq.

صَفْوَانُ a man celebrated as a hunter 69 1

صَفْوَانُ [بْنِ شَاجِنَةَ السَّعْدِيُّ] mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 437 1 [see Naq. *Index*]

* 320 15 صَفِيَّةُ بْنْتُ الْكَرَعِ التَّيْمِيَّةُ

أَبُو الصَّقْرِ الْأَعْرَابِيُّ philologist 661 3

الصَّاحِم of the clan Jadilah, said by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the
Ḍabbah 738 14

صَبَّحَ, صَبَّحَ see صَبَّحَ

بَسْطَامُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see أَبُو الصَّهْبَاءِ

صَيْدَحٌ a camel 73 6 (cf. 211 12)

ض

ضَبَّاءُ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15: said to have been a man of the Asad who was slain while under the protection of the Banū Ja'far (760 19), but according to Naq. 532 seq. the slain man was the son of Ḍabbā, which agrees with the verse here cited (760 18)

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ أَدِّ (voc. يَا ضَبُّ 568 4) a clan originally included among the *Jimār* (841 19) and afterwards among the *Ribāb* (670 4 863 19): their alliance with the Asad against the Tamīm (Battle of an-Nisār) 364 22 seq. 367 16 369 7 seq.: their victory at Buzākhah 448 6 seq.: see also 180 9 370 12 371 10 720 17

أَبُو عَثْرَمَةَ see الضَّبِّي

ضَبِيعُ (?) mentioned by al-Ḥuṣayn ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

ضَبِيعَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ tribe 91 19 seq. 92 7

ضَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ بْنِ قَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 459 2 (see 457 14)

الضَّحَّاكُ a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 236 19

الضَّحْيَانُ (var. الضَّحْيَاءُ) a horse 706 20

ضَرَّارُ بْنُ الْأَزْدِ *539 24

ضَرَّارُ بْنُ الْأَسَدِ الْأَزْدِيِّ slew Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4

حَرْمَلَة ضَرَار بن father of the poets ash-Shammākh, Muzarrid and Jaz' 127 18: his genealogy is given in various forms (with 127 3 compare 110 20 seq., Aghānī VIII 101 21 seq.)

ضَرَار بن الْخَطَّاب الْفَهْرِي *420 13

ضَرَار بن عَمْرُو [أَرْدِيم] الضَّبِّي grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 11 (see 448 17)

ضُرَّان a dog 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

ضَمْرَة بن ضَمْرَة النَّهْشَلِي *633 13 seq. (N^o XCIII)

ابن حَنَاءَة أَبُو ضَمْرَة 506 18 (variant for ابن حَنَاءَة)

ط

طَابِخَة, i. e. إِلْيَاس بن عَامِر, legend to account for the name 763 7 seq.

طَارِق mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 521 16

أَبُو طَالِب [بن عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِب] *193 2

يَزِيد بن عَمْرُو, i. e. الطَّبِيب, father of the poet 'Abdah 268 2

أَبْنُ الطَّنْزِيَّة *410 11

طَرْفَة بن العَبْد *19 3 *65 3 *81 6 *95 18 *98 5 (= 374 11 442 12) *104 17 *105 14 *157 23
(notes) *158 5 *191 5 (= 525 4) *207 24 (notes) *217 28 (notes) *260 17 *275 1 *322 21
(notes) *357 14 (= 869 8) *413 3 *467 15 *486 24 (notes = 572 22 notes) *505 4 (= 838 16)
*558 15 *578 10 *611 1 (= 735 6) *817 14: see also 457 18 (= 484 16 493 13 498 13)

أَبْنُ طَرْفَة الْهَذَلِي cited by al-Aṣma'ī 861 10

الطَّرِمَاح *11 6 *395 22 (notes) *676 9

طَرِيف بن نَمِيم الْعَنْبَرِي *809 24 (notes)

طَغِيل الْغَنَوِي, nicknamed مُحَبَّر 410 15 seq., called الْغَنَوِي 146 9 (see 344 23): *21 16 *37 1

(= 107 14) * 47 1 * 146 9 * 187 17 * 192 8 * 589 28 (notes = 735 20 notes) * 820 5 * 853 16
* 854 1

طُقَيْلُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْكِلَابِيِّ (or طُقَيْلُ) 39 4 45 13 360 20 605 1, called أَبُو تَيْلَى 366 21: for his genealogy, see 706 17

طُقَيْلُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ الْحَارِثِيِّ 710 2, called الدَّجْلَجُ 710 4

طُحْلَةَ (var. أَبُو نُصْلَةَ) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād 633 6

طُيَيْحَةَ [بْنِ خُوَيْلِدِ الْفَقْعَسِيِّ] mentioned by Dirār ibn al-Azwar 539 25

طُجَّاحُ بْنُ قَيْسِ الْأَسَدِيِّ father of the poet Munqidh (al-Jumaih) 25 8: a contemporary and enemy of Imru'u-l-Qais 25 17 seq. (= 717 6 seq.)

طُهَيْتَةُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ شَمْسٍ wife of Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah and ancestress of several families of the Tamīm, who are called after her 122 20 123 6 seq.

طُؤَالُ (?) cited by at-Tūsī 659 15

طُؤَسِيُّ, i. e. عَبْدِ اللَّهِ عَلَى بْنِ 578 13 643 6 650 18, called أَبُو الْحَسَنِ 12 16 26 1 90 12 and elsewhere, philologist 1 8 12 19 18 5 83 14 87 7 90 11 seq. 303 2 seq. 303 20 304 5 seq. 312 2 551 7 568 6 570 15 574 16 575 15 seq. 588 16 589 10 seq. 640 16 seq. 645 16 648 6 seq. 659 17 seq. 677 12 seq. 720 17 760 17

طُؤَيْلُ philologist, reported to ar-Rustumī a remark of al-Kisā'i 413 11

طُؤَيْلَةُ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 2 6

طُؤِيَّ or طُؤِيَّ tribe, called الْحَبْلَيْنِ 667 18: their dialect 767 21: see also 116 24
364 5 seq. 397 18 626 13 640 8 738 15 764 7

طُؤِيَّةُ ابنُ his mail-coats mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 13

ظ

ظالمُ العامري *197 27 (notes)

الظليم بن حنظلة بن مالك a clan included among the *Barājim* 123 15 (cf. 434 20)

ع

عابس بن الحصين [الجرمي] *328 1 (var. عباس)

عَاد prehistoric tribe 161 78 7 91 4 404 18 525 6 613 7 794 11, أَحْمَرُ عَاد mentioned by Zuhair as an emblem of ill-luck 625 14 [cf. *Diwān Hudh.* ed. Kosegarten N° 31 v. 1]

عاصي ابن أبي mentioned by Kuthayyir 174 8

العاقب a title of the Prophet 852 19

عَامِر see عَكْرَمَة

عَامِر بن إلياس see طَائِفَة

عَامِر بن بغيض clan of the Ghaṭafān 29 18 (?) cf. 103 2

عَامِر بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

عَامِر الجوني slew the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Ḥujr (Battle of al-Qanān) 429 4

عَامِر بن ذُفَل clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 92 7 482 4 seq., called بنو الوَحْم 482 9

عَامِر [بن رَبِيعَة بن عَامِر] a clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 [see BDuraid 179 16]

عَامِر [بن شَرَاخِيل الشَّعْبِي] cited by Mujālid 417 10

عَامِر بن صَعَصَعَة group of clans: their ancestor said to be a grandson of Sa'd ibn Zaid-

Manāt 370 13 seq.: their dialect 4 11: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 2 seq.: at the

Battle of an-Nisār 369 9 seq. (cf. 680 5 686 23 802 1): see also 29 15 19 34 2 55 15

116 10 117 1 241 18 259 11 seq. 337 14 361 6 364 8 seq. 511 3 525 12 (?) 644 12 647 1

670 18 679 17 705 11 19 seq. 710 5 716 15

الصَّبِيّ عَامِر بن ضَامِر at the Battle of Buzākḥah 448 16

الكِلَابِيّ عَامِر بن الطَّقِيل (voc. يا علم 38 12), called ابو عَلِيّ 30 22 704 12 705 14 seq. 710 7 :
his genealogy 706 17 : at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 6 seq. 33 5 seq. : his death 705 11 :
* 31 11 * 33 3 * 33 11 * 33 22 * 575 22 (notes) * 704 9 seq. (N^o CVI) * 710 16 * 712 1 seq.
(N^o CVII)

الصَّبِيّ عَامِر بن عَمْرَان see ابو عِكْرَمَة

الكِلَابِيّ عَامِر بن كَعْبُ الهِصَانُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8 seq.

لُؤَيّ عَامِر clan of the Quraish 40 6

بَكْر عَامِر بن لَيْث tribe 858 16

الكِلَابِيّ عَامِر بن مَالِك 705 18 seq., called ابو بَرَاء 705 18 706 12, and مُلَاعِبُ الرِّمَاحِ 36 6 (see
vol. II pp. 14, 303)

الْحَصَفِيُّ عَامِر see المَحَارِبِيّ

يَثْرِبِيّ عَامِر بن يَثْرِبِيّ see

(1) قَبِيس see ابو عَامِر

أُمُّ عَامِر i. e. the hyaena 197 7

بنو عَامِر a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

لُمْتَقَبُ الْعَبْدِيّ عَائِدُ الله, or عَائِدُ بن مُحْصَن

قُرَيْش عَائِدَةُ clan 608 4

دَبَّاح عَائِدَةُ بن مَالِك a family of the Dabbah 448 16 27

بَكْر عَائِشَةُ بنت أَلِيّ 146 11 286 12 555 3

عَقَانَ عَائِشَةُ بنت عُثْمَانَ بن عَقَانَ 111 6 seq.

عَابِس see عَبَّاس بن الْحَصِين

116 20 الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ

الرَّيَّاشِيُّ see الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ الْقُرَجِ

الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ مِرْدَاسٍ * 227 1 * 566 27 (notes) * 803 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ, ابْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ, see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see أَبُو الْعَبَّاسِ

عَبِيدُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 430 9 (var. عَبِيدُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ mentioned by Ru'bah 281 6

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ أَرْقَمٍ in the time of the Caliph 'Umar I 116 21 seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْأَزْزَقِ الْمَخْزُومِيُّ eulogised by Abū Dahbal 350 26 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ أَبِي طَالِبٍ * 481 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْحَكَّاجِ a supporter of Ibn az-Zubair 110 22 seq.: his genealogy 111 10 seq.: his interview with 'Abd al-Malik * 111 12 seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رُسْتَمٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ الْأَسَدِيُّ * 785 21 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ the Caliph, called أَبْنُ الرَّبِيعِ [الْقُرَشِيُّ] 111 1 11 850 2

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ, of the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij, mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4 [السَّلَامِيُّ]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ, called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ 182 2 5 (see 190 20), or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ 182 8 190 8: * 182 1 seq. (N^o XVIII) * 190 6 seq. (N^o XIX)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [بْنِ أَبِي شَيْبَةَ] his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adī 417 9

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ [الْهَاشِمِيُّ] 707 15 (on a passage of the Qur'ān), called أَبْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ 113 15, and عَبَّاسُ 753 1,

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزَى بْنِ مُخَيْمٍ [الْحَنْفِيُّ] 434 15

ابن عُمَرَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عُمَرَ بن الحَطَّاب

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عمرو cited as an authority 112 1 445 15 [see Naq. 364 13]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عَنَمَةَ الضَّبِّي *37 21 (on the death of Bisṭām ibn Qais) *492 14 (= 527.14)
*740 3 seq. (N^o CXIV) *748 16 seq. (N^o CXV)

بنو مُحَوَّلَة عَبْدُ الْعُزَّى tribe, originally called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن غَطَفَانَ 102 19 seq., nicknamed
102 21 seq.: see also 112 17 127 20 128 3 138 5 12 622 1 20

التَّوَزَّى and الْأَخْفَش see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن مُحَمَّد

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن رُسْتَم philologist 413 10 638 13 762 10, called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن مُحَمَّد بن رُسْتَم 12 1
92 3 and elsewhere, رُسْتَم ابن مُحَمَّد 38 8, 12 1 232 2 413 10, and الرُّسْتَمِي 232 2 16
233 14 and elsewhere: see also 187 7 224 17 227 5 228 4 18 230 4 235 5 17 237 9 13
238 6 17 239 2 11 240 6 seq. 342 5 419 14 577 8 681 13 690 12 691 9 764 6 765 19 767 18
768 18 770 1 771 17 772 19 773 5 11 774 1 11 775 6 seq. 794 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الهاشمي] *354 14 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن نَافِع الصَّائِعُ cites Mālik ibn Anas 417 8

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن هِشَام بن أَقِي عُمَيْر التَّمْرِي cited by Mu'arrij 195 19 196 14

مُحَمَّد بن رُسْتَم and ابن الْأَعْرَابِي see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

تَمِيم بن مُرَّة see عَبْدُ تَمِيم

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بن حَسَّان *249 20 (notes = 535 24 notes) *413 24 (notes)

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بن عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عَبْدُ الْعَزِيز cited as an authority 112 2

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بن عَوْف companion of the Prophet 116 21

الْهَيْثَم بن عَدِي see أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن غَطَفَانَ see عَبْدُ الْعُزَّى بن غَطَفَانَ

عَبْدُ عَمْرُو بْنِ بَشَرِ بْنِ عَمْرُو satirised by Ṭarafah 105 15

عَبْدُ غَنَمِ clan 118 7 16 (probably we should read عَبْدُ غَنَمِ according to the foot-note)

عَبْدُ غَنَمِ بْنِ وَائِلَةَ بْنِ سَهْمِ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19 (var. عَبْدُ عَمْرُو 103 26)

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خُفَافِ * 750 3 seq. (N° CXVI) * 754 5 seq. (N° CXVII)

عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ tribe 121 11 231 14 439 18 511 6 seq. 760 12

عَبْدُ الْمَسِيحِ بْنِ عَسَلَةَ * 556 1 seq. (N° LXXII) * 558 3 seq. (N° LXXIII) * 606 14 seq. (N° LXXXIII) — as to the adj. الْعَبْدِيُّ which is applied to him (606 14), see vol. II p. 243.

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ the Caliph, called أَبْنُ مَرْوَانَ 396 1 (= 545 24 832 13): his interview with ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 111 1 11 seq.: with Kuthayyir 174 9: questioned the Banū Fazārah about the Battle of an-Nisār 365 8 seq.: see also 831 17 seq.

عَبْدُ مَنَافِ derivation of the name 334 6 (= 423 12)

عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ أَدِّ a clan included in the *Ribāb* 364 22 863 20

عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ بَكْرِ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabbah 20 11 14

عَبْدُ نُهْمِ 268 3 (var. عَبْدُ تَيْمِ 268 22)

عَبْدُ يَغُوثَ بْنِ دَوْسِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 10

عَبْدُ يَغُوثَ بْنِ وَقَاصِ الْحَارِثِيِّ captured at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.: * 315 9 seq. (N° XXX)

عَبْدَةُ بْنُ الطَّبِيبِ السَّعْدِيِّ * 268 2 seq. (N° XXVI) * 294 4 seq. (N° XXVII) * 575 1

الْعَبْدِيُّ (1) philologist 190 7

الْعَبْدِيُّ (2) poet (perhaps al-Mumazzaq al-ʿAbdī, q. v.) * 293 11 * 782 15.

عَبَسَ بَن بَغِيص tribe, reckoned among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq.: see also 109 20 110 8 113 8
364 8 640 8 694 8 seq. 709 8 717 9 720 4

عَبَسَ بَن حِذَار, called أَبُو أَبِي and ذُو الْعُنْفِ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam *31 6 seq.

الْعَبْسِيُّ (P) *59 11

بَاجِيْلَةُ بَن أَنْمَار see عَبْقَر

عَبْلَةُ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 253 20

عَبِيد (1) mentioned by al-A'shà 613 — said to be the name of a farrier (LA XIII 236 2), but more probably an appellative

عَبِيد (2) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 16 (var. عَبِير 127 23)

عَبِيد (3) mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah 748 10 seq. — see vol. II p. 320 note on verses 20 and 21.

عَبِيد بَن الْأَبْرَص الْأَسَدِيُّ *27 5 *36 2 *333 3 *347 23 (notes) *368 19 *427 19 notes: see also 42 25 (notes)

الرَّاعِي see عَبِيد بَن الْحُصَيْنِ

عَبِيد بَن رَبِيعَةَ بَن مَالِك clan of the Tamīm 762 9

عَبِيد بَن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الكلابى] slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8

أَبْنَا عَبِيد see 135 16 (as var.)

أَبُو عَبِيد, i. e. الْقَاسِم بَن سَلَام, philologist 328 21

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بَن زِيَاد 123 8

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بَن قَيْسِ الرُّقَيَّاتِ, called أَبْنُ قَيْسِ 184 2: *40 5 *131 25 (notes = 251 23 notes)
*183 19 *208 6 (= 504 16) *464 9 *480 16 (see 212 25) *529 10 *857 11

أُمُّ عَبِيدِ اللَّهِ mentioned by as-Saffāh ibn Bukair 630 7 (= 633 8), apparently the wife of Yahyà ibn Shaddād

عَبِيدَةَ بن مالك [الكلابى] (var. عَبِيدَةَ) brother of at-Tufail and 'Āmir (q. v.) 30 17

أبو عَبِيدَةَ, i. e. مَعْمَر بن المثنى (335 17 363 18) philologist, 5 16 seq. 12 2 seq. 15 22 16 19
197 39 13 40 4 74 8 87 1 90 8 seq. 91 17 108 5 seq. 109 11 21 112 10 113 8 140 17 147 12
177 12 209 12 229 20 251 18 268 23 295 4 299 14 (= 450 12) 306 11 313 5 316 15 363 18
seq. (on the Battle of an-Nisār) 364 14 seq. 368 12 381 12 391 13 392 9 425 1 seq.
451 5 480 18 488 16 489 3 502 12 508 11 511 6 514 8 519 18 524 14 541 4 565 8 seq.
568 7 16 575 15 578 3 585 3 seq. 586 15 594 4 600 18 610 7 612 11 619 3 624 15 626 17
630 4 635 20 643 15 644 3 652 2 661 17 seq. 677 12 678 9 694 2 770 8 seq. 772 6 775 20
784 5 786 3 seq. 789 13 790 11 796 10 819 12 (= 835 3 seq.) 825 1 836 18 841 20 842 1
850 5 851 8 11 852 16 857 3 seq. 858 17 seq. 860 18 seq. 862 3 seq. 863 3 864 4 867 17
868 7 870 5 13 871 2 872 1 873 10 seq. 874 1 875 1 seq. 876 15 877 5 18 879 14 880 2 16
883 3

عَنْبَةَ [بن مالك بن جَعْفَر الكلابى] 761 2 seq. [see Naq. 532 5]

عَنْبِ clan of the Judhām or, according to others, of the Ghassān 784 3

عَنْبَةَ بن الحارث بن شهاب البربوعى 704 18 740 14 841 18 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

عُثْمَان بن أبى شَيْبَةَ his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adi 417 9

عُقَان بن عُثْمَان 116 21 141 19 142 22 seq. 410 13 684 10 812 10 818 17 850 1

أبو عُثْمَان see المازنى (1)

العَجَّاج *9 1 *16 2 *29 20 (= 353 8 722 7 834 4) *45 3 *52 12 (see 736 4) *65 11 *82 20
*85 4 *92 11 (= 463 18) *167 13 *183 17 *194 8 *216 23 (notes) *217 1 *217 8 *228 6
*231 24 (notes) *258 23 (notes) *261 7 (= 319 9) *272 8 *276 11 *279 21 (notes) *358 2
(= 482 17) *390 5 *412 25 (notes) *447 15 *576 6 *582 1 *589 7 *595 4 *613 8 *696 28
(notes) *782 18 *815 20 *817 9 *818 19 *834 7 12 *840 8 *841 2: see also 251 15 764 19

عَجْب بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 15

عَجَل بن نُجَيْم tribe 415 12 (genealogy) 439 5 610 17 740 13

بِنْتُ عَجَلَان woman mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Younger 494 2 503 16 seq. 507 10: in

the narrative 498 14 seq. she is said to have been a handmaid of Fāṭimah bint al-Mundhir, but see vol. II p. 186

عَاجَلَى a mare 512 19

العَاجِيزُ السَّلُولَى * 54 12 * 402 5

مَالِكُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see مَالِكُ بْنُ الْعُجَيْفِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

عَدَاءُ said to be a family of the Asad (but see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 14) 759 17
760 4

عُدَسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Dārim 430 7 436 4

أَبُو عُدَسِ النَّمَرَى * 429 4

الْعَدْلُ بْنُ حَكِيمِ [التَّمِيمِي] his genealogy 122 21

عَدْنَانُ meaning of the name 763 18

عَدَوَانُ a tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān 314 11 (cf. 168 16) 761 10 — for their genealogy, see 312 4 seq.

عَدَوَانُ بْنُ سَهْمٍ وَائِلَةُ بْنُ سَهْمٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19, called also عَدَوَانُ بْنُ سَهْمٍ 118 8 and عَدَوَانُ سَهْمٍ 118 16

الْعَدَوِيُّ genealogist 764 18

بَلْعَدَوِيَّةٌ, or بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّةِ, a name given to certain clans of the Tamīm 122 14 seq., see also 123 6

عَدَى بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغْلِي] brother of Kulaib and Muhalhil 431 3

عَدَى بْنُ الرَّقَاعِ الْعَامِلَى * 690 9 * 743 16

عَدَى بْنُ زَيْدِ الْعِبَادَى * 214 24 (notes) * 413 23 (notes) * 425 1 * 569 2 * 624 16 * 723 25 (notes)

* 829 11 * 850 9 * 862 4

عَدِيّ [بن عَبْدِ مَنَاة] a clan included among the *Ribāb* 370 12 568 4 670 4 863 20

عَدِيّ بن قُرَازَة clan of the Dhubyān 690 19

عُدَّة tribe 668 8 689 24 826 2

عَرَابَةُ الْأَوْسِيّ eulogised by Muzarrid 142 18 seq.

الْعَرَادَةُ the mare ridden by the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 5 17 21 3 19 seq. 23 4 24 9

عَرَار see عَمِيلَةُ جَرَاد بن

العَرَب 73 9 (= 211 14) 106 12 (= 237 12) 108 18 116 1 10 193 10 225 2 432 7

عَرْقُوب a horse mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAnamah 749 14

عُرَّة بن أُدَيَّة [أُدَيَّة] was one of his ancestresses, Mbd Kām 538 16] 123 13

عُرَّة بن جَلْهَمَة *249 19 (notes = 535 24 notes), called الْمَازِنِيّ 248 20 (= 535 13)

عُرَّة بن حِزَامِ الْعُدْرِيّ *795 22 (notes)

عُرَّة بن خَالِدِ بْنِ نَضْلَةَ الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

(var. عُتْبَةَ) عُرَّة بن عُتْبَةَ (عُتْبَةَ), called الرَّحَال, maternal grandfather of ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail 706 19

عُرَّة بن الْوَرْدِ الْعَبْسِيّ *32 2 *201 20 (notes) *290 9 (= 596 16) *611 24 (notes)

عَرِيب man mentioned by Thaʿlabah ibn ʿAmr 511 13 (var. غَرِيب)

عَرِيب بن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Quḍāʿah 870 16

عَرِيد بن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Quḍāʿah 870 16

عَرِين بن ثَعْلَبَةَ بن يَرْبُوع clan 691 13 (sec 20 8)

عَرِينَةُ بن نَذِيرِ بْنِ قَسْر a clan of the Bajilah who, in consequence of a feud with their kinsmen, were severed from the rest of the tribe 20 7 113 12 115 13 seq. 116 2 seq.

عَزْلَاءُ a horse 31 21 32 2

عَزَّةُ (voc. عَزْرُ) woman addressed by ʿUrwah ibn Ḥizām 795 3

العَسَدَجْدِيُّ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5

زَبَانُ بْنُ سَيَّارٍ see العُشْرَاءُ

العَصَا a horse ridden by al-Akhnas ibn Shihāb 410 3

عِصَامُ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 107 5

عِصَامُ ابْنُ أَلَى mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

عُصْمُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 432 11 — possibly identical with the following

عُصْمُ بْنُ الثُّعْمَانِ see أَبُو حَنْشٍ

عَصَمَةُ بْنُ أَبِي السَّعْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 8 seq.

عُطَارِدُ [ابْنُ عَوْفِ السَّعْدِيِّ] a maternal ancestor of Ḍamrah ibn Ḍamrah 637 2

العَفَاسُ a she-camel 277 18

كُنْدَةُ see عَقْبَرُ

عَقْبَةُ بْنُ حُلَيْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [الْأَشْجَعِيُّ] nicknamed مُدَبِّحٌ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam 327 seq.

عَقْبَةُ بْنُ زَيْدِ الْكِلَابِيِّ cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 31 22

عَقْرُبُ بِنْتُ النَّبِيعَةِ [الدَّبْيَانِيَّةُ] captured and released by an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghas-sānī 133 17

عَقْتَى (؟) mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4

عَقِيلُ بْنُ الطُّفَيْلِ [الْكِلَابِيُّ] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 22 seq. 31 15 seq. 32 25 34 4 seq.

عُقْلَةُ عَقِيلُ بْنُ 336 2 [see Aghānī XI 85 seq.]

عَقِيل بن فَارِج بن كَعْب one of the two boon-companions of Jadhīmah al-Abrash 535 2 seq.

[بن كَعْب] عَقِيل tribe 243 15 343 10 661 1 (see 666 12) 670 18

عَقِيل ابن عَقِيل (1) i. e. مُسْلِم بن عَقِيل, nephew of the Caliph 'Alī, 785 5

عَمَارَة بن عَقِيل (2) see عَقِيل

عَدَّ tribe 416 19

عَكَب بن عَكَب ancestor of a distinguished family of the Taghlib 432 7 seq.

حَاجِب بن زُرَّارَة see ابو عِكْرِشَة

عَكْرَمَة بن خَصَفَة clan of the Qais 'Ailān 110 8

عَكْرَمَة ابو i. e. عَمْرَان الضَّبِّي 15 457 11 564 1 615 14 621 14, called عَامِر 559 4 565 7 16, الشَّيْخ 387 7: see also 2 8 3 22 9 6 10 24 11 3 19 13 4 *et passim* 560 13 568 3 6 10, and الضَّبِّي

عَوَف بن عَبْد مَنَاة see عُكَل

العَلَاء بن الحَضْرَمِي an official under 'Umar I 116 11 24

عِلَاف, i. e. رَبَّان بن حُلُون, ancestor of certain clans of the Qudā'ah 489 15

عِلْبَاء بن أَرِيم البَكْرِي * 313 26 (notes = 395 21 notes) — for أَرِيم we should read أَرْقَم (*Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

عِلْبَاء [بن لُحَارِث الكَاهِلِي] mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 39 10 (= 636 1) — see Aghānī VIII 66 11

عَلْبَة (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

الْعَلَف (= وَلَدُ عِلَاف) 489 14 seq. (as var.)

عَلَقَمَة بن زُرَّارَة [الدَّارِمِي] maternal ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 11

عَلَقَمَة بن عَبْدَة التَّمِيمِي, called الفَحْل by al-Farazdaq 764 21: his genealogy 762 8 seq., another genealogy 764 18 seq.: his interview with Imru'u-l-Qais 763 19 seq.: * 186 6 * 762 8 seq. (N^o CXIX) * 786 16 seq. (N^o CXX)

عَلْقَمَةُ بن عُبَيْد بن عَبْدِ الدُّبْيَانِي mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 109 18 — for his genealogy see 110 3 13

عَلْقَمَةُ بن عَلَاتَةَ بن عَوْف الكلابي the rival of 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 704 14 seq. — for his genealogy see 706 2

عَلِيّ بن البراء cited as an authority 416 16 417 7 seq.

عَلِيّ بن أَبِي طَالِب 66 13 * 376 2 538 3

عَلِيّ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الطُّوسِيّ see الطُّوسِيّ

عَلِيّ بن مُحَمَّد see ابو الحسن المدائني

عَلِيّ بن الْمُغِيرَةِ see الأثرم

عَلِيّ ابو عَلِيّ (1) see الحِرْمَازِيّ

عَلِيّ ابو عَلِيّ (2) see الطَّقِيل

عَمَّار بن الكاعن الصَّمَوْتِيّ * 34 3 (on the Battle of ar-Raqam)

عُمَارَةُ بن زِيَاد العَبْسِيّ, called الوَقَّاب, one of "the Perfect" (الكَمَلَة) 362 8 seq.

عُمَارَةُ بن عَقِيل, called عَقِيل ابن 303 9, great-grandson of the poet Jarīr: cited as an authority by al-Kisā'i 303 9: see also 225 18 234 1 238 13 821 13

عُمَرُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 10

عُمَرُ بن الحَخَّاب, called ابو حَفْص 47 21: his edict on the Arabian tribes 116 5 seq.: see also 101 13 (cf. 619 3) 188 14 241 15 (= 360 1) 242 1 467 13 538 3 660 14 seq. 705 3 seq. 807 15 816 16 852 19

عُمَرُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن أُمِّ رَبِيعَةَ * 259 22 (notes) * 640 17

عُمَرُ بن عَبْدِ العَزِيز the Caliph 252 3 seq. (= 592 8 728 11 822 11 seq.) 660 15 684 12

عُمَرُ بن نَجَّاء * 249 6

هَبِيرَةَ 572 12, called أَبْنُ هَبِيرَةَ 232 6: see also 664 23

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عُمَرَ بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ, i. e. ابْنُ عُمَرَ, 146 11 816 9

عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ, i. e. أَبُو عُمَرَ the philologist, called غُلَامُ ثَعْلَبٍ 328 21 [read عمر for عمرو according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.], see also 360 4

الْعُمَرَانِ, i. e. 'Umar and Abū Bakr, or 'Umar I and 'Umar II, 660 14

عُمَرَا woman mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 255 1

عُمَرَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ mother of 'Aqīl ibn 'Ullafah (q. v.) 336 2

عُمَرَةُ [بِنْتُ رَوَاحَةَ] mentioned by Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm 176 20 [see Aghānī, *Index* s. v., where 163 is a mistake for 162]

أُمُّ عُمَرَةَ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 370 15

عُمَرُو (1) mentioned in anonymous verses 19 17 (= 348 18) 23 11 359 9

عُمَرُو (2) addressed by Dhu-l-Iṣṣa' 321 17 (= 326 7) 327 4

عُمَرُو (3) one of the Banū Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt who led an expedition against the Banū Rizāh at Naṭā' 380 5

عُمَرُو (4) two persons, or clans, mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Khālīd al-Makhzūmī 601 10

عُمَرُو (5) mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb, apparently a relative of Qais ibn Mas'ūd (q. v.) 615 1 9(?) — see النعمور

عُمَرُو (6) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah 885 5 (= 771 8)

أَحْمَرُ بْنُ أَحْمَرَ, called أَبْنُ أَحْمَرَ 151 3 and often elsewhere (see, in particular, 856 6):

*59 2 (= 879 6) *73 19 *74 17 *151 3 (= 806 5) *160 21 (notes, as a conjecture) *167 3

*208 20 *215 4 *216 21 *222 18 *223 7 *277 14 *287 24 (notes) *373 16 *409 5 *491 11

*520 12 (= 806 11) *599 11 (see 650 19) *666 14 *746 16 *774 9 (but see 679 5) *793 3

*809 21 (notes) *856 5

618 18 عَمْرُو بن الأخوص بن جعفر

* 91 10 عَمْرُو بن الأسود الظهوي

مذركه see عَمْرُو بن إلياس

عَمْرُو بن الأقتم بن سمي المنقري, his mother Mayyà bint Fadakī 254 11: * 245 18 seq. (N^o XXIII) * 830 11 seq. (N^o CXXIII)

عَمْرُو بن براف, called ابن براف 6 16 seq.: his raid against the Bajilah in company with 'Ta'abbata Sharra and ash-Shanfarà 69 seq. 71 seq. 7 13

عَمْرُو بن تميم tribe 428 2 13 430 15 seq. 836 11 seq.

عَمْرُو بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8, possibly also 428 19

عَمْرُو بن جناب بن عوف a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Younger 498 16 seq. 503 1 25

عَمْرُو بن جندب a family of the Banu-l-'Anbar 199 16 [see Naq. *Index*]

عَمْرُو بن الحارث grandfather (?) of an-Nu'mān [ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hīrah] 616 8

عَمْرُو بن الحارث بن عوف an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 775 1

عَمْرُو بن الحارث بن مالك [التغلي], called اللتام, 434 1

عَمْرُو بن حجر [الكندى], called المقصور, history of his reign 429 2 seq.

عَمْرُو بن حسان * 185 22 (notes)

عَمْرُو بن حنظلة بن مالك ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 750 3

* 114 15 عَمْرُو بن الخثارم الباجلي

عَمْرُو بن ذبيان see قزارة

عَمْرُو بن عدي اللتامي i. e. عَمْرُو بن عدي 535 5 seq., called also رفاش after his mother who was a sister of Jadhīmah al-Abrash (q. v.): * 884 9 (cf. 251 21)

الْمَرْقِشِ الْأَكْبَرُ see عَمْرُو بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ شَأْسٍ * 90 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءَ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings, called مَرْيَقِيَاءَ 448 16 and (incorrectly) عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِ 345 22

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, called أَبُو ثَوْبَانَ, mentioned by al-Jumaiḥ 718 9 11 — for his genealogy see vol. II p. 307 note on verses 4, 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَلِيٍّ اللَّحْمِيِّ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَلِيٍّ اللَّحْمِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عُدْسِ الدَّارِمِيِّ mentioned by Bishr ibn Abi Khāzim 669 3

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَوْفِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ slain by al-Muraqqish the Elder 485 1 seq. (but see 507 16)

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَوْفٍ [بِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ] ancestor of a family of the Aus 564 13

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَيْسَى see أَبُو نَعَامَةَ الْعَدَوِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ قَمَيْعَةَ * 817 20 (notes = 737 22 notes) * 493 20 (notes), called ابْنُ قَمَيْعَةَ

الْأَصْمُ see عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَعْبٍ see غَامِدِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 116 2

عَمْرُو بْنُ كُثُومِ, called ابْنُ كُثُومِ by Bishr ibn 'Amr 551 16: his genealogy 428 22:

* 21 5 * 58 15 * 183 5 * 296 15 * 304 10 * 336 20 * 472 3 * 542 4 * 680 17: see also 428 19 (?)

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ see رَدِيمِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْثَدِ بْنِ سَعْدِ الْبَكْرِى father of the poet Bishr ibn 'Amr 555 18: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā'as-Samā 422 1 seq.: the reference at 426 3 is obscure

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءَ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرَب * 14 12 (= 173 17) * 57 13 * 78 22 (notes) * 549 11 * 567 2 * 673 25: see also 704 17

عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْد king of al-Hīrah, called هِنْد 503 25 587 15, and ذُو الْقَرْنَيْن 384 4, perhaps identical with هَمَام عَمْرُو بْنُ هَمَام mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 441 18: see also 539 20 587 14 (cf. vol. II p. 232 note on v. 40)

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَصْر see الْخُرْشَب

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْمُنْدَر see عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْد and عَمْرُو بْنُ هَمَام

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْبَرْبُوعِي mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

بُنْدَار الْكَرْخِي see (1) أَبُو عَمْرُو

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرُو see (2) أَبُو عَمْرُو

أَبُو عَمْرُو بْنُ تَعْلَب cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 221 19, see also 387 7 22

أَبُو عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِي i. e. إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مِرَار 1 17 727 8: cited 2 8 5 15 6 9 7 2 seq. 12 3 16 19 11 seq. 57 12 64 13 66 7 70 5 76 1 91 17 129 19 134 1 135 3 seq. 136 2 seq. *et passim*: his interview with a Bedouin 362 17 seq.

أَبُو صَاخِرُ بْنُ عَمْرُو 121 13, see أَبُو عَمْرُو بْنُ صَاخِرُ

أَبُو عَمْرُو بْنُ الْعَلَاء philologist, cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 108 20 327 9 388 6 575 6 592 10 (but see 251 14) 748 4, by Abū ʿUбайдah 612 11 664 4 786 8, and by Yūnus [ibn Ḥabīb] 565 12: his interview with al-Farazdaq 565 2 seq. (= 426 27 seq.): see also 43 12 140 18 144 3 539 6 seq. 648 19 699 2 738 18 794 5 878 3

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (1) see أُمِّمَةُ (3)

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (2) woman mentioned by Aus ibn Ḥajar 754 8

بَنُو عَمْرُو i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Jābir, grandfather of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 50 22 (see 690 17)

العَمْرِيَّة mentioned by Mutammim, apparently the poet's wife 537 19

العُمُور (pl. of عَمْرُو) 615 9

قَمْعَةُ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ إِبِلَاسٍ

الْقُطَامِي see عَمِيرُ بْنُ شَيْمِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 522 12

عَمِيرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيِّ السَّعْدِيِّ father of the poet as-Sulaik 705 1 (var. عامِر)

عَمِيرَةُ of the clan Jadilah, said by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the Dabbah 738 14

عَمِيرَةُ woman mentioned in some verses ascribed to A'sur ibn Sa'd 102 4 seq.

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ جَعَلِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ *518 18 seq. (N^o LXIII) *520 5 seq. (N^o LXIV): for his genealogy, see 518 18 seq.

عَنْتَرَةُ الْفَلَحَاءِ, called عَنْتَرَةُ بْنُ شَدَادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ 787 4: *12 9 (= 100 9) *55 14 *56 21 *83 13
*163 14 19 *183 13 *265 3 *306 19 *423 17 *577 5 seq. *585 1 *651 4 *661 10 *662 1
*684 5 *689 7 *707 10 *721 15 (= 752 8) *721 18 *727 5 *789 1: see also 705 1

عَنْزَةُ tribe 380 14 748 4

عَنْقَاءُ see عَمْرُو الْغَسَّانِيِّ

عَنْقَاءُ بِنْتُ هَمَامٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

عَنْقَاءُ الْفَرَارِيِّ *590 22 (notes)

عَاتِكَةُ (pl. of عَاتِكَةُ) i. e. the princesses of the House of Kindah 489 7 (see vol. II p. 184 note on v. 19)

عَوَالُ a family of the Ghaṭafān (their genealogy is a matter of dispute) 112 14 seq.

عَوْفُ a man who robbed the poet Murrah ibn Hammām of some camels 605 14 606 12

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَصِ الْكِلَابِيُّ * 91 18 * 341 9 seq. (N^o XXXV) * 347 4 seq. (N^o XXXVI) * 715 8
seq. (N^o CVIII, ascribed also to Khidāsh ibn Zuhair)

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَسْلَمَ a leader of the Banū Aḥmas ibn al-Ghauth at the time of their feud with
the Banū Zaid ibn al-Ghauth 115 9 seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَصْرَمَ (P) mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see الْمَرْقُشُ الْأَكْبَرُ

عَوْفُ [السَّلَامِيُّ] mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ clan 317 18 (= 345 6 426 11)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَامِرٍ said to have been the leader of the Asad at the Battle of an-
Nisār 365 2 (genealogy)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ a clan included among the *Ribāb*, called also عُكْل 248 12 370 12 (cf.
670 4 863 20)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَطِيَّةَ بْنِ الْخَرَعِ التَّيْمِيُّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 13 seq.:
* 365 14 * 371 20 * 637 8 seq. (N^o XCIV) * 639 15 seq. (N^o XCV) * 837 3 seq. (N^o CXXIV)

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ (1) clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 17
(see 434 12) 437 4 (= 611 15 723 15) 438 1 seq.: see also 842 11 (var. كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ
and كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ)

كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ (2) see عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ

عَوْفُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ legendary ancestor of the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd (q. v.)
101 4 seq. 103 4 seq., called ابْنُ لُؤَيٍّ 101 8 (= 103 9 619 8)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 122 20 (cf. 450 21)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ الْقَسْرِيِّ * 115 16 (on the banishment of the 'Urainah)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ صُبَيْعَةَ uncle of al-Muraqqish the Elder 459 7 seq. 461 12, called الْبَرَكُ 459 9

عَوْفُ بن النُّعْمَان الشَّيْبَانِي captured at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8

الحَارِث بن عَوْف see عَوْفُ ابن عَوْفٍ

عَوْفُ بنو عَوْفٍ 215 14 — read عُدْرَة for عَوْف according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

عَوْبَرُ بن شِجْنَةَ بن الحَكْرِت السَّعْدِي, or الْعَوْبَرُ, protected the family of Shurahbīl al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulāb 434 12: eulogised by Imru'ū-l-Qais 436 6 437 1 16

عَوَيْفُ الْقَوَافِي *295 26 (notes)

عِيَّاصُ for عِيَّاصُ read عِيَّاصُ for عِيَّاصُ *249 2 (= 535 15 — read عِيَّاصُ for عِيَّاصُ)

عِيَّاصُ بن نَاشِب mentioned by Duraīd ibn aṣ-Ṣimmah 647 24 (notes)

الْعَيْدُ clan of the Maharah 148 19

عَيْسَى بن عَمْر cited by al-Aṣma'ī 251 14 (but see 592 9 seq.): see also 86 15 182 10 241 14 (= 360 2 848 3) 395 20

عَيْلَانُ بن مُضَر tribal ancestor, said to have been called also النَّاس, 117 seq. 686 7

عِيَيْنَةُ بن أَسْمَاء بن خَارِجَة a contemporary of al-Ḥajjāj [ibn Yūsuf] 296 1 seq. (see 295 26)

عِيَيْنَةُ بن حِصْن [بن حَذِيفَةَ الْقَرَارِي] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 10 seq. 33 5 seq.: addressed by an-Nābighah 625 2: probably identical with ابْنُ حِصْنِ mentioned 739 8

غ

غَاصِرَةُ بن صَعَصَعَة ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 31 3 6

غَالِبُ بن حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

غَامِدُ a nickname of 'Amr ibn Ka'b, the ancestor of a clan of the Azd 182 7 (= 190 9): used as a collective 196 16

غَانِمُ بن مَالِك clan of the 'Urainah 116 3

الغبراء a mare 749 16 — see vol. II p. 288

غُدَانَةُ clan of the Yarbū' ibn Ḥaṇḍalah 403 6

الغدير nickname of a man who is satirised by al-Kumait 756 11

غُرَاب, or الغُرَاب, a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 10 820 5 seq.

أَبُو الْغُرَافِ الضَّبِّي cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 1 11

غَرْف mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 450 8 — identified by some with Mālik ibn Ḥaṇḍalah ibn Mālik and by others with Zaid-Manāt ibn Tamīm

غَرِيب see عَرِيب

غَرِيَّة a clan of the Hawāzin to which Duraid ibn aṣ-Ṣimmah belonged 23 14

غَسَّان tribe 266 2 311 11 (= 776 17 seq.) 416 9 740 1 783 13 784 6

أَبُو غَسَّان see مَالِكُ بْنُ مِصْمَعٍ

غَضِيْنُ بْنُ حَتَّى الْيَهُودِي lived among the Banū Sahm ibn Murrah and was slain while under their protection 621 18 seq. * 622 3 seq. 622 19

غَضُوب woman mentioned by Sā'idah ibn Ju'ayyah 767 9

غَطَفَانُ group of tribes: their origin 102 1 seq.: see also 30 4 seq. 32 1 seq. 34 2 72 14 79 5 101 4 seq. 116 24 141 5 364 1 seq. 367 16 620 7 671 18 687 4 705 16 715 4 718 16 749 14 788 13 842 2 (see foot-note)

غُطَيْفُ بَنُو a family of the Murād 459 13

غُفَيْلَةُ clan 459 20 (see vol. II p. 169 note on v. 4), hence the adj. الْغُفَلِيُّ 458 13 460 2 seq.

الْغُلْفُ, i. e. Ghalfū and Salamah, 489 7 (var. الْعُلْفُ q. v.)

غُلَفَاء see مَعْدِيكِرْبُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ

أَبُو الْغَمْرِ الْكِلَابِيُّ cited as an authority for an anonymous verse 793 16

غَمْرَة a she-goat 331 5 9

غَنَم tribe 826 1 846 4 (see vol. II p. 343 seq. note on v. 12)

طَفِيلُ الْغَنَوَى see الْغَنَوَى

غَنِيّ بنِ أَصْرَ tribe 31 18 102 7 148 16 703 7 710 17 820 5

غَوِيَّةُ بنِ سُلَيْمٍ *349 12

غَيْظُ بنِ السَّيِّدِ clan of the Ḍabbah 355 1 748 17

غَيْظُ بنِ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān 30 7 seq. 103 3

ذُو الرَّمَّةِ see غَيْلانُ بنِ عُقْبَةَ

ف

الْفَارَعَةُ بِنْتُ مُعَاوِيَةَ الْقُشَيْرِيَّةِ *367 3

فَاطِمَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Akḥṭal 440 21

فَاطِمَةُ (2) addressed by Ziyādah ibn Zaid 475 3

فَاطِمَةُ (3) addressed by al-Muthaqqib 574 11

فَاطِمَةُ (4) addressed by ʿAbd al-Masīḥ ibn ʿAsalah 606 16

فَاطِمَةُ بِنْتُ الْخُرْشَبِ الْأَنْمَارِيَّةِ sister of the poet Salamah and mother of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād
29 16 362 10

فَاطِمَةُ [بِنْتُ الْمُنْذِرِ] addressed by al-Muraqqish the Younger 499 20 502 5 seq., who calls
her also ابْنَةُ الْبَكْرِى 499 21 and فَطِيمَةُ 501 11 502 3: see also 484 17 493 14 498 14 seq.
(this narrative is discussed in vol. II p. 186)

فَالِجُ clan (?) 209 9 (as var.)

فُتَيْيَةُ clan of the Quḍāʿah 432 14

قَدَكِيّ بن أَعْبَدَ [الْمُنْقَرِيّ] maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8 [see Naq. 1024 11, BDuraid 153 3]

قَدَوَكْس التَّغْلِبِيّ 430 25 (see 438 27)

أَبُو زَكْرِيَّا بن زِيَاد i. e. الْفَرَّاء the philologist: cites al-Kisā'i 9 16, and al-Mufaḍḍal 412 1: is cited by Tha'lab 311 11, and by Muḥammad ibn al-Jahm 542 15: see also 313 4 5 17 9 7 13 10 3 15 143 8 151 13 173 7 208 9 12 210 3 212 1 213 19 215 13 216 12 218 13 20 219 9 220 13 221 2 222 12 248 5 277 3 318 7 324 15 381 10 402 16 464 14 513 13 540 14 542 18 567 10 575 5 seq. 625 11 691 9 697 5 802 5 852 10 854 8

الْفَرَزْدَق *44 3 (= 855 14) *102 21 *134 6 *176 22 (notes) *228 15 *235 7 *250 22 *342 13 *395 20 (= 832 12) *418 13 *430 7 *449 1 *502 10 *613 17 (notes) *647 11 *697 13 (= 773 18) *708 12 *750 16 *764 20 *772 20 *815 20 *860 26 (notes): see also 405 15 430 1 565 2 seq. (cf. 426 27)

الْفُرْس the Persians 263 8 471 10 561 5

فِرْعَوْن 143 8

فَرِير clan of the 'Ṭayyi' 738 13

فَرَارَة بن ذُبْيَان clan: their ancestor said to have been called عَمْرُو 101 6 (explanation of the name فَرَارَة): legends concerning him 103 6 seq. (cf. 619 4 seq.) 113 4: victory of the Fazārāh over the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (Battle of ar-Raqam) 30 8 seq.: see also 31 14 33 5 seq. 34 1 104 8 113 4 336 1 365 8 619 1 622 15 690 17 seq. 694 3 712 6 713 13 715 26 844 16

فَصَالَة a man addressed in an anonymous verse 57 6 (= 313 15 638 20 716 13)

فَصَالَة بن كَلْدَة, called دُبَيْبَة, verses on his death by Aus ibn Ḥajar 372 14 seq.

فَصَحّ called الْفُصُوح by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

الْفَضْل بن الْعَبَّاس *324 23 (notes, see 325 22) *521 17

الْقَصَل بن قُدَامَة الْعَاجَلِيّ see أَبُو النَّجْم

أَبُو الْقَصَل see الرِّبَاشِيّ

فَاطِمَةُ see بنت المُنذر فَطِيمَةُ

أبو قَقْعَس cited by Abū 'Amr [ash-Shaibānī] 496 9

الْقَقْعَسِيّ * 338 17

فَقِيم clan 123 19

فَكِيهَةُ بنتُ مالِك بن جَلّ see 122 24

فَهْم بن عَمْرٍو tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān: their genealogy 195 20: see also 195 6 196 7 197 19 seq. 761 10

مُورِج see أبو قَيْد

ق

النُّعْمَان بن المُنذر see أبو قابُوس

القَارِيّ (adj. from القَارَةُ name of a clan) a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 5

قَس clan 783 13 (variants قَيْس and قَس) — see 783 28

عَبِيد see القَاسِم بن سَلَام

القَاسِم بن مَحْمَد بن بَشَار الأنباريّ 1 4, called also القَاسِم بن بَشَار 884 17, and أبو مَحْمَد

1 4 7 7 1 19 13 126 6 137 14 383 20 457 11 564 1 565 4 569 13 801 19 884 17 — see *Introduction* p. XIV

أَبْن القَائِف الصَّبِيّ * 448 9

قُبَاذ Sāsānid king 427 11 16 429 8

أُم أَوْفَى الأَسَدِيَّة see قُبَاب

النُّعْمَان بن المُنذر see أبو قُبَيْس

أَبْنَا قَبِيصَةَ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

مَسْلَمَةَ بن قَنَادَةَ lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 89 10

الْقَتَالِ الْكِلَابِيِّ *412 24 (notes)

بنو قَتَالٍ a family of the Dhubyān 30 7

الْقُتَيْبِيُّ cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 1 (see 364 3 seq.)

فُتَيْبَةُ بنِ مُسْلِمٍ his interview with Ḥudāin ibn al-Mundhir 238 12

فُتَيْبَةُ بنِ مَعْنٍ بنِ بَاهِلَةَ ancestor of a family 364 4

فُتَيْلَةُ woman mentioned by al-A'shā 604 14 (= 731 3)

قَحْطَانُ the ancestor of the South-Arabian tribes 113 18

أَبُو قَحْطَانٍ الْبَاهِلِيُّ *758 14

قَدَّ بنِ مَالِكِ الْوَالِبِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 4

قُدَامَةُ بنِ جَرْمِ بنِ رَبَّانٍ clan 328 2

قُدَامَةُ [بن عبد الله] الْقَشِيرِيُّ, called الدَّائِدُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 702 3 18 (see Naq. Index)

قَدِيدٌ a horse ridden by 'Abs ibn Ḥidhār (q. v.) 31 9

الْفَرَاقِرُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 38 15

قُرَّانٌ (?) man mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

يَزِيدُ بنِ عَنَدِ اللهِ بنِ عَمْرٍو see ابن قُرَّانٍ

قُرْزُلٌ a horse ridden by at-Ṭufail ibn Mālik (q. v.) 38 22 45 12 604 16

قُرْصَانَةُ بِنْتُ نَجْبَةَ الْفَرَارِيَّةِ maternal grandmother of the poet Shabīb 336 1

قُرْطٌ (?) mentioned by 'Abd al-Masīḥ ibn 'Asalah 607 15

قُرْطٌ بنِ سُفْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

قُرْصَانَةُ see نَائِلَةُ

فَرَّةُ بْنُ هُبَيْرَةَ بْنِ عَامِرِ الْقُسَيْرِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 9 seq.

قُرَيْشِ tribe 101 11 15 103 16 131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 169 5 240 20 259 6 11 342 18 343 8 11 420 13
618 18 620 8 10 15 621 3 659 2 20 716 1 seq. 717 3 780 5 852 3

أَنْفُ النَّاقَةِ بْنِ قُرَيْعٍ 25 10 — read قُرَيْعِ بْنِ قُرَيْعِ according to vol. II p. 8 foot-note

قُرَيْعِ بْنِ عَوْفِ ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 630 5 — for his genealogy, see 207 11

أَيُّوبُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ i. e. ابْنُ الْقُرَيْيَةِ his opinion about the points of the horse 192 3

قُسُ بْنُ سَاعِدَةَ * 163 23 (notes)

قَسْرُ بْنُ عَبْقَرِ بْنِ أَنْمَارِ tribe 114 3 115 12 seq.

أَبُو قَشْعِ his interview with the Caliph 'Abd al-Malik 365 9

قُشَيْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, one of the Banū Ghāḍirah: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 31 2

قُشَيْرُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ tribe 366 7 367 3 646 6 seq. 670 11 (as var.) 702 18 — for their genealogy, see 371 9 seq.

قُصَيٌّ said to have built the Ka'bah (?) 48 1 (= 881 19)

قُضَاعَةُ great group of tribes 117 2 164 12 187 8 296 16 414 2 489 15 621 15 622 13 17 710 3
784 6 789 15

أَبْنُ قُطَانَ (verses in reply to al-Akḥṭal) var. ابْنُ قُطَافِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ * 440 4

قُطَامُ a woman's name 577 1

أُمُّ قُطَامِ بِنْتُ سَلَمَةَ wife of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr 429 15 (genealogy) 432 2

عُمَيْرُ بْنُ شَيْمِ التَّغَلِيِّ, i. e. الْقُطَامِيُّ, * 152 11 * 164 11 * 239 9 (= 686 12) * 292 2 * 295 11
* 352 4 * 376 9 * 381 18 (notes) * 552 6 (= 632 3) * 608 12 * 620 4 * 628 14 * 659 11

قُطَبَةُ بْنُ مُحَصِّنِ see الْحَادِرَةُ

فُطْرِب philologist 539 26

قُطْن بن نهْشَد بن دارِم ancestor of a family 434 21

الْقَعْقَاع بن مَعْبَد بن زُرَّارَة [الدَّارِمِي] eulogised by al-Musayyab 96 20: see also 92 12 98 11

قِلَابَة بنتُ الحارِث بن قَيْسِ الْبَشْكِرِيَّة mother of al-Muraqqish the Elder 457 16 (genealogy)

قَمْعَة, i. e. عُمَيْر بن إِلْيَاس, legend to account for the name 763 10

عَمْرُو بن قَمِيَّة see ابنُ قَمِيَّة

قَيْس (1) a celebrated hunter, called أَبُو عَمِر (var. أَبُو عَصِم) 358 6

قَيْس (2) man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

قَيْس بن ثَعْلَبَة tribe (included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 440 3 15 seq. 551 15 740 12

قَيْس بن جَنْدَل father of al-A'shà 91 21

قَيْس بن حَجَر see 573 22

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك ancestor of a family included in the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

قَيْس بن مَسْعُود بن قَيْس see قَيْس بن خَالِد

قَيْس بن الْخَرَج * 62 16

قَيْس بن الْخَطِيم * 105 6 * 162 22 * 176 18 * 212 13 * 384 25 (notes) * 420 20 (notes) * 787 20

قَيْس بن زُقَيْر الْعَبْسِي leader of his tribe at the time of the War of Dāḥis: a saying ascribed to him 89 10 cf. 120 11 [and Naq. 99 3 seq. 420 13 seq.]

قَيْس بن شَرَاخِيل بن هَمَام [الشَّيْبَانِي] said to be the man who is eulogised in a poem of al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah (N° XXV) 263 11

قَيْس بن النُّطْقِيل بن مَالِك [الْكِلَابِي] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 17

قَيْس بن عَصِم الْمِنْقَرِي at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 375 9: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 9: a verse on his death by ʿAbdah ibn aṭ-Ṭabīb 575 3

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْفَقْعَسِيُّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint ʿAuf (q. v.) 429 7

قَيْسُ الضَّلَالِ great group of tribes: called قَيْسُ عَيْلَانَ 429 15, or قَيْسُ بْنُ عَيْلَانَ 110 12, 437 5: their dialect 540 12: see also 73 3 138 11 211 8 346 12 364 2 428 3 619 3 771 4

قَيْسُ بْنُ غَالِبِ بْنِ عَبَّادَةَ الْقُرَازِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaidah 364 3 (genealogy) 365 3 seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called قَيْسُ بْنُ خَالِدِ (after his great-grandfather) 614 13, and أَبُو الْخَنْسَاءِ 612 3: addressed in threatening terms by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 11 seq. 614 13 seq. — for his history, see vol. II p. 246

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرَبِ الْكِنْدِيِّ mentioned by ʿAbd Yaghūth 316 1: see also 441 4

قَيْسُ بْنُ هَرَثَمِ الْأَنْجَشَمِيِّ a Yamanite employed as a tax-gatherer by al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā king of al-Hīrah 422 2

قَيْسُ [الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ] mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسِ see ابْنُ قَيْسِ

أَبُو قَيْسِ بْنِ الْأَسَلَتِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ *201 19 *564 2 seq. (N^o LXXV)

أَبُو قَيْسِ بْنِ رِفَاعَةَ [الْهُذَلِيِّ] *465 24 (notes)

قَيْصَرُ 704 13

بَلَقَيْنِ see الْقَيْنِ بْنِ جَسْرٍ

ك

كَاسُ بِنْتُ الْكَلْحَبَةِ 213 221

كَاعِلُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 659 19

أَبْنُ كِبَاشِ addressed in an anonymous verse 628 1

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ صَمْرَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ [الْأَسْبَغِيُّ] wife of the poet Abū Qais ibn al-Aslat 564 12

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ عُرْوَةَ [الْكَلَابِيَّةُ] mother of 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail 706 18

أَبُو كَبِيرٍ الْهَذَلِيُّ * 162 24 (notes) * 560 4 * 689 3

كُبَيْشَةُ woman mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 838 9

كُتَيْبِر [بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] * 12 12 * 174 7 seq. * 228 23 (notes) * 298 14 * 349 23 (notes) * 384 2
* 672 22 (notes) * 767 13 * 787 17 * 804 17

كُتَيْبِر بِنِ مَزْرَدٍ * 412 26 (notes)

ابْنُ الْكَرَّارِ الْعَامِرِيُّ cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 650 11

أَبُو كَرْب mentioned by 'Abd-Yaghūth 316 1

الْكِسَائِيُّ cited 9 16 80 11 303 8 321 4 413 11 525 15 539 8 679 18 778 2 797 2 (cf. 811 6) 852 10

كِسْرَى 209 14 355 5 534 12 708 9 15 (cf. 731 16)

كَعْب mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

كَعْب بِنِ الْحَارِثِ see يَرْبُوع بِنِ الْحَارِثِ

كَعْب بِنِ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 19 353 5 366 2 seq. 367 9 369 12 651 9
685 12 700 1 seq. 760 14 — see also 683 20(?)

كَعْب بِنِ زُهَيْرٍ * 3 5 (cf. 2 26 notes) * 274 24 (notes) * 505 19 (notes) * 700 15

كَعْب بِنِ سَعْدِ الْغَنَوِيِّ * 352 24 (notes = 590 23 notes) * 547 4 * 779 20 (notes)

كَعْب [بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عُلْدَةَ] clan usually included in the Madhḥij 511 4

كَعْب بِنِ عَوْفٍ apparently an ancestor of the Ghassānid princes 780 7 (var. كَعْب بِنِ عَوْفٍ and بَكْر بِنِ عَوْفٍ, see vol. II p. 332 note on v. 23)

كَعْب قُرَيْشٍ [بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ] clan 620 6, called قُرَيْش 259 19

كَعْب بِنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 18

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ [بْنِ عَمْرٍو] الْأَنْصَارِيُّ * 71 16 * 410 7

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَامَةَ الْإِيَادِيُّ mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 449 11

كَعْبُ بْنُ النَّمَرِيِّ addressed by 'Abd al-Masih ibn 'Asalah 556 3 seq.

كَلَابُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 367 3 seq. 369 12 618 8 651 9 671 1
685 6 703 7 845 1

كَلَابُ بْنُ قُرَيْشٍ clan, called also كَلَابُ [بْنِ مَرْثَةَ] 259 19

الْكَلَابِيُّ (1) poet (possibly identical with الْقَتَالُ الْكَلَابِيُّ q. v.) * 66 5

الْكَلَابِيُّ (2) philologist, cited by al-Athram 708 7, see also 411 17 707 7 708 6 713 3

الْكَلْبُ a horse ridden by 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail 30 20 seq.

كَلْبُ بْنُ وَبَرَةَ tribe included in the group Qudā'ah 110 8 116 3 10 117 2 5 415 17 432 15
479 15 712 10 826 2 841 19

كَلْبُ بْنُ أَوْفٍ addressed by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 344 7

كَلْبِيُّ or أَوْفُ الْكَلْبِيِّ, see هِشَامُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ

عَمْرُ بْنُ كَلْثُومٍ see كَلْثُومُ بْنُ أَوْفٍ

عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ الْعَرِينِيِّ, originally called عُبَيْرَةُ 20 14 seq. 24 4: * 203 seq. (N^o II)
* 24 3 seq. (N^o III)

كُلْفَةُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنُ مَالِكٍ a clan included in the *Barājim* 123 15 cf. 434 19

كُلَيْبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] brother of 'Adī and Muḥalhil 431 3, slain by Jassās [ibn Murrah] 552 1

كُلَيْبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [بْنِ عَامِرٍ] clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12

كُلَيْبُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ a clan satirised by al-Farazdaq and al-Akḥṭal 418 14 438 21 502 11, see also 770 6

الْكَمَلَةُ i. e. the sons of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh al-'Absī 29 16 362 10

الْكَمَيْتُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ [الْأَسَدِيُّ] *62 4 *106 15 *134 9 *148 21 (notes) *229 11 *295 14 *348 22
(notes) *405 10 *464 2 *467 11 *493 19 (notes) *584 15 *591 13 *607 11 *649 5 *663 18
*673 8 *739 5 *756 10 *777 11 *779 17 (notes): said to have been deaf 802 6

كِنَانَةُ [بْنُ خُرَيْمَةَ] group of tribes 259 11 416 19 429 13 659 20 672 6

كِنَانَةُ بْنُ عَبِيدَةَ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْكَلَابِيِّ slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16

كِنْدَةُ tribe, called originally عَفِير: derivation of the name 12 6: said to have been included in the group Rabī'ah [ibn Nizār] 427 14: their kingdom 429 1 seq.: see also 345 21 525 11 761 10

كَهَفٌ tribe (?) 450 15

كَهْفٌ أُمُّ a woman whom al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā sought to obtain as a wife for one of his courtiers 450 15

كُوزِ ابْنُ (1) mentioned by Muzarrid 134 5 (as var.)

كُوزِ ابْنُ (2) a man (said to be of the Asad) satirised by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 845 8 seq.

كُوزِ بَنُو a family of the Ḍabbah 748 18

ل

لَاحِقٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5 820 6

لُبْدٌ the last of the vultures which figure in the myth of Luqmān ibn 'Ād 564 20

لُبَنَى (1) mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 3

لُبَنَى (2) mentioned by Abū Khirāsh 538 21

لَبِيدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ الْكَلَابِيِّ his genealogy 45 17: *21 25 (notes) *36 5 *47 24 (notes = 165 25 notes) *62 6 *69 16 *133 12 *185 5 *189 5 (= 487 2) *204 3 236 26 (notes) *257 18 seq. *259 14 (= 771 1) *284 6 (= 625 4) *291 4 *292 14 *310 4 *320 13 *322 9 (= 781 10) *547 17 (see foot-note) *560 2 *595 21 (notes) *598 7 *608 15 *626 5 *669 16

* 723 2 * 743 9 * 751 14 * 755 24 (notes) * 766 13 * 779 1 * 803 10 * 804 15 * 807 8 * 815 11
* 840 11

الذَّجَلَج (1) a man of the Banū ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafān, mentioned by Muzarrid 138 4

الذَّجَلَج (2) see طَفِيلُ بْنُ يَرْبُودٍ الْحَارِثِيُّ

لُجَيْمُ بْنُ صَعْبِ الْبَكْرِيِّ 113 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ see الذَّحَام

سَرِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو see أَبُو الذَّحَام

الذَّحْيَانِيُّ an authority cited by at-Ṭūsī 662 11

لَحْمُ tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 417 19

لُقْمَانُ بْنُ ʿَادٍ figures in the legend of Ibn Bīḍ (q. v.) 91 4 seq.: see also 370 16 525 6
565 1 811 10

لُقَيْطُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيُّ, called أَبُو نَهْشَلٍ 364 18: was slain at the Battle of Jabalah 364 17
seq. (cf. 823 10): see also 119 5 761 6

الْلَقِيطَةُ wife of Hudhaifah ibn Badr (q. v.) 693 4 14

لُقَيْمُ بْنُ لُقْمَانَ, called أَبُو سَعْدٍ, a legendary prince of the tribe of ʿĀd 314 1 seq.

لُكَيْزُ بْنُ أَفْصَى clan included in the ʿAbd al-Qais (see 303 4) 147 17 311 8 414 17 603 4
(= 891 15) 611 17 (= 795 13)

الْهَارِمُ a confederation of tribes [see Naq. *Index*] 757 15

لُهِيمُ بْنُ لُجَيْمِ [الْبَكْرِيِّ] 113 5

لُؤَيُّ بْنُ غَالِبٍ ancestor of the majority of the clans included in the Quraish 101 4 102 13
614 3 (var. قُرَيْشُ) 619 2 5 620 7 seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ لُؤَيِّ بْنِ غَالِبٍ see أَبْنُ لُؤَيٍّ

كَيْلَى (1) woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 43 (= 717 18)

كَيْلَى (2) mentioned by al-A'shà 508 15 (= 657 5)

كَيْلَى (3) mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah 742 1 seq.

كَيْلَى (4) mentioned by 'Alqamah 764 14 (text doubtful) 767 3

كَيْلَى (5) mentioned by Ibn Muqbil 768 3

كَيْلَى (6) mentioned by Khurāshah ibn 'Amr 823 13

الْأَخْيَلِيَّةُ كَيْلَى * 317 17 (= 345 5 426 10) * 555 13 * 699 4 (on the death of Taubah ibn al-Humayyir), called الْأَخْيَلِيَّةُ * 812 9 (on the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān)

خَنْدِفُ see كَيْلَى [بنتُ عُمَرَ]

النَّابِغَةُ الْجَعْدِيُّ and الطَّقِيلُ بن مالك see ابو كَيْلَى

الْمُنْذِرُ بن ماء السماء see ابن ماء السماء

الْمَاحِي a title of the Prophet 852 18

مَارِيَّةُ بنتُ سَيَّارِ بن ذُفْل mother of Qais ibn Sharāḥīl (q. v.) 263 11, but see 266 2 seq., where the phrase مَارِيَّةُ ابن is explained as referring to one of the Ghassānid princes (cf. vol. II p. 90)

مَارِيزُ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 14

مَارِيزُ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ بن تَمِيم ancestor of a family of the Hudhail 849 17

مَارِيزُ بن مَنصُور clan included in Qais 'Ailān 102 2 123 10 209 8 (?)

الْمَارِزِيُّ (1) i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بن عُثْمَانُ the philologist, cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 514 10, called أَبُو عُثْمَانَ 445 8

عُرْوَةُ بن جَلْهَمَةَ (2) see الْمَارِزِيُّ

مَالِك name of two men mentioned by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail 713 5, see 715 4

* 296 1 مَالِك بن أَسْمَاء بن خَارِجَةَ [الْفَرَارِي]

مَالِك بن أَنَس cited 417 8

مَالِك بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Asad 104 4

مَالِك بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8 430 10

مَالِك بن جَعْفَر ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 706 14

مَالِك بن حِمَار [الْفَرَارِي], called أَبُو الْجَبَّار, mentioned by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail 33 16 seq., see 33 7

مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ ancestor of several clans of the Tamīm: called مَالِكُ الْأَصْغَرُ in order to distinguish him from his grandfather 299 14 (= 450 9): his children 122 17 seq.: see also 211 seq. 123 16 637 4

مَالِك بن رَبِيعَةَ [التَّمِيمِي], called الْعَجَيف, ancestor of al-Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf (q. v.) 123 4

مَالِك بن رِزَام [الدُّبْيَانِي] 110 5

مَالِك بن الرَّيْب * 772 13 (cf. 773 1)

مَالِك [بن زُهَيْرِ الْعَبْسِي] slain by Ḥudhaifah ibn Badr 225 6 [see Naq. *Index*]

مَالِك بن سَبِيع [الشَّعْبِي] lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109 20 seq.

مَالِك بن سَعْد بن زَيْد مَنَاة accompanied his mother Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghanm when she settled among the Banū Asad 104 3 — see مَالِك بن ثَعْلَبَةَ

مَالِك بن سَلَمَةَ [بن قُشَيْر], called ذُو الرُّقَيْبَةِ, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 11 seq.

مَالِك بن الْعَجْلَان (sic leg.) التَّخَزَرَجِي * 477 21 (notes)

مَالِك بن مَسْرُوق see مَالِك بن عَيْلَانَ

كَعْبُ بْنُ فَارِجِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ one of the two boon-companions of Jadhīmah al-Abrash 535 2 seq.

كَعْبُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْكِلَابِيُّ, called جَوَّابُ, at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 1 seq.
367 2: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 31 17 seq.

مَالِكُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ 102 24, i. e. مَالِكُ بْنُ سَعْدِ (104 3), Mālik ibn Thaʿlabah being the name of his stepfather

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Tamīm 123 5

مَالِكُ بْنُ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 3

مَالِكُ بْنُ غَيْلَانَ at the Battle of Jadūd 741 3, calls himself مَالِكُ بْنُ مَسْرُوقِ الرَّبِيعِيِّ (after his grandfather, see Naq. 145 20)

مَالِكُ بْنُ مِسْمَعٍ, called أَبُو غَسَّانَ and ابْنُ مِسْمَعٍ (440 17): his quarrel with the poet al-Akhtal 438 12 seq. 439 10 440 1 16

مَالِكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ *25 12 *177 21: held by some to be the author of Poem N^o IX, 63 19 77 26 (notes) 565 18 719 19: elegies on his death by his brother Mutammim 526 4 530 17 seq. (N^o LXVII) 544 17 seq. (N^o LXVIII)

مَالِكُ بْنُ هِنْدٍ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 686 4

مَالِكُ بْنُ قَوْزَانَ ancestor of the clans Ghānim and Munqidh 116 3

أَبُو مَالِكٍ النَّمَرِيُّ cited as an authority for a reading 556 8

الأَوْسُ 566 16, see مَالِكُ بْنُ

مَالِيقَةُ بِنْتُ أَرْقَمَ بْنِ شِهَابٍ mother of al-Ḥaufazān (q. v.) 741 14

مَالِيقَةُ بِنْتُ الْمُنْقَرِ ancestress of certain families belonging to the Banū Nahshal 434 21 (text doubtful) cf. ابْنَةُ مُنْقَرٍ 435 1

مُتَمِّمُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ his genealogy 63 17 seq. 526 2 seq.: *63 14 seq. (N^o IX, also ascribed to his brother Mālik q. v.) *526 1 seq. (N^o LXVII) *544 6 seq. (N^o LXVIII)

الْمُتَمِّد a horse 31 1

الْمُتَنَاول a dog 180 15

الْمُتَنَاحِل الْهَذَلِي * 134 23 (notes) * 135 20 (notes) * 878 18

الْمُتَقَب الْعَبْدِي, i. e. عَائِد بن مُحَصِّن بن تَعْلَبَة 303 3 seq. (genealogy) 574 7 seq. (genealogy),
or, according to others, عَائِد الله 303 8 : * 75 25 (notes) * 234 13 (= 451 10) * 302 16 seq.
(N^o XXVIII) * 574 6 seq. (N^o LXXVI) * 588 7 seq. (N^o LXXVII)

الْمُتَمِّم بن رِيَّاح المُرِّي, called أَبُو حَشْرَج 32 13(?): lived at the time of the Battle of ar-Raqam 32 10 seq. * 32 14: see also 686 4

مَثَوَلَة 690 5 — read مَنَوَلَة q. v.

مُجَاشِع [بن دَارِم] clan 208 18 437 12 [see Naq. *Index*]

المُجَالِد بن الرِّبَّان بن يَثْرِبِي الدُّغَلِي a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Elder 482 2

مُجَالِد [بن سَعِيد] an informant of al-Haitham ibn ‘Adī 417 10

مُجَاهِد the well-known Qur’ān-reader 599 8

مُجَد بنت تَيْم بن غَالِب ancestress of certain clans of the ‘Āmir ibn Ṣa‘ṣa‘ah 259 12 15
(= 771 2)

بنو المَجْنُون a family of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 367 11 15

أَبُو مُجِيب author of a saying quoted 300 14

مُحَارِب بن خَصَفَة clan of the Qais-‘Ailān 103 17 110 6 112 8 336 4 622 14 623 19

مُحَارِب [بن فِهْر] clan of the Quraish 420 14

مُحْبِر see نُقَيْد الغَنَوِي

أَبُو مَحَاجِن الْثَّقَفِي * 383 24 (notes)

مُحَرِّز بن المَعْبِر الصَّبِي * 14 24 (notes) * 510 1 seq. (N^o LX)

مُحَرِّق a collective applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Iḥirah 78 7 108 15 448 4 (see 449 16 seq.) 503 24

مُحَرِّق بن الحارث الغساني slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 5 seq.

مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مالك [البكرى] said to have been eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 434 16

المحل بن قدامة بن أسود [البربوعى] an enemy of Mālik ibn Nuwairah 543 3 11

مُحَلِّم [بن ذهل] ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 437 6 [see BDuraid 215 15]

أبو مُحَلِّم cited as an authority 296 12 [see Fihrist 46 8 seq.]

مُحَمَّد بن آدم العبدى, called أبو بكر, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī 17: cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 91 3

مُحَمَّد بن الجهم cites al-Farrā 542 15

مُحَمَّد بن حبيب, called ابن حبيب: cited 268 23 416 16 448 5 15 539 9 591 11 593 8 705 17 (= 711 14) 886 11

مُحَمَّد بن الحسن بن ذرير see ذرير

مُحَمَّد بن الحنفية 831 18

مُحَمَّد بن رستم, called أبو عبد الله, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī 17 seq.

مُحَمَّد بن زياد see ابن الأعرابي

مُحَمَّد [بن السائب] الكلبي cited by his son Hishām (q. v.) 259 11 429 9

مُحَمَّد بن سلام الجمعي cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid (q. v.) 312, see also 565 13

مُحَمَّد بن عبد الله النخعي his interview with the Banū Murrah [ibn ʿAuf ibn Saʿd] 102 11 seq.: with the Banu-z-Zanyah 102 23 seq.: with an-Nābighah al-Jaʿdī 682 7 seq.: sayings ascribed to him 46 15 72 13 87 11 189 9 284 9 309 10 387 2 461 16 469 4 552 9

seq. 569 11 669 1 778 10 794 14 852 18: see also 286 12 19 444 6 538 2 545 9 seq. 555 3
656 8 699 9 seq. 705 11 805 18 814 3 857 2, and the articles الماحي, الحاشير, أحمد

أبو عمر see محمد بن عبد الواحد

محمد بن عمرو philologist, cited by Aḥmad [ibn 'Ubad] 127 2
128 2 12 seq. 129 2 130 2 131 1 14 20

محمد بن عمرو المزني cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 541 6

محمد بن قدام cites al-Farrā 575 10

محمد بن القاسم الأنباري, called أبو بكر 1 2 12 19 21 (?) 20 21 22 22 63 17 (?) 87 6 150 12
153 17 279 14 (?) 417 9 (?) 574 12 (?) 710 3 712 3, and ابن الأنباري 126 20, cf. 462 4
800 10: see the *Introduction* p. XIV

أحمد بن الحسن see محمد يس

الأخفش البغدادي (1) see أبو محمد

عبد الله بن محمد بن رستم (2) see أبو محمد

انقاسم بن محمد بن بشار (3) see أبو محمد

التوزي see أبو محمد التوزي

أبو محمد الحذلي * 808 28 (notes)

أبو محمد الفقعي * 322 20 (notes) * 389 17 (notes) * 623 23 (notes) * 712 11 (= 714 17)

أبو محمد البيدي [i. e. المبارك بن يحيى, Fihrist 50 14 seq.] cited 2 11

عبد الله بن غطفان see بنو مَكْوَلَة

أبو مَحْيَاة بن زُقَيْر بن تَيْم [التغلي] slain by the Bakrites at al-Aqtā'atān 440 13 441 5
(genealogy)

مُحَاشِن بن مُعَاوِيَة [التميمي], called ذو الأعواد, one of the mu'ammārūn 447 20

المَحْبِلُ الشَّعْلِيُّ, i. e. رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ رَبِيعٍ, called أَبُو يَزِيدَ 207 10 (genealogy): * 91 12

* 207 8 seq. (N^o XXI) * 370 14

أَبْنُ مُحَرَّافٍ mentioned by Ibn Mayyādah 242 14 (= 243 1)

أَبْنَةُ مُحَرَّمٍ mentioned by 'Antarah 12 10 (= 100 10)

مُذَرِّكَةُ, i. e. عَمْرُو بْنُ إِبْلِيسَ, tribal ancestor 114 2: legend to explain the name 763 9

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ حُلَيْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see مُذَبِّحُ

مَذْحِجُ tribe, their territory 417 3: see also 361 12 510 4 705 16

مُرَادُ tribe, called also يُحَايِرُ 446 16: 183 1 446 15 459 13 460 1 887 7

سَعِيدُ الْفَقْعَسِيِّ [الْأَسَدِيُّ] (or مَرَّارُ * 343 9) * 20 19 (= 571 10) * 727 18 * 743 12 * 760 2

الْمَرَّارُ بْنُ مُنْقِذٍ [التَّمِيمِيُّ] * 122 13 seq. (N^o XIV) * 142 6 seq. (N^o XVI) * 162 5 (?) * 684 19 (?)

* 768 10 (?) * 865 17 (?)

مَرْقَدُ apparently a man of the Taghlib, mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

مَرْقَدُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family of the Qais ibn Tha'labah 434 18 (see 422 1)

437 6

مَرْقَدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ يَنْكِفِ الْحِمَيْرِيِّ assisted the Kindite prince 'Amr ibn Ḥujr against the tribes of Rabī'ah 429 3

مِرْدَاسُ بْنُ أُدَيَّةَ الْحَرُورِيِّ, called أَبُو بِلَالٍ, 123 13 (cf. 772 8) — on أُدَيَّةَ see Mbd Kām 538 16

مِرْدُودُ a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghassānī (q. v.) 448 8 739 13 (var. مَوْدُونُ 740 2)

الْمَرْزُوقِيُّ the commentator (see *Introduction* p. xv seq.) 140 7 887 13 889 8

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَرْمَلَةَ (or مَرْقَشُ 498 12 seq.) called originally حَرْمَلَةُ 484 16 (genealogy)

498 17, or, according to others, رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ سُفْيَانَ 493 12 498 13 (genealogy): nephew

of al-Muraqqish the Elder and uncle of Ṭarafah ibn al-ʿAbd 457 18 (= 484 16): his history 498 12 seq.: *469 20 (notes) *493 8 seq. (N^o LV) *499 18 seq. (N^o LVI) *503 15 seq. (N^o LVII) *507 14 seq. (N^o LVIII) *508 8 seq. (N^o LIX)

عَمْرُو بْنُ سَعْدٍ 457 14 (genealogy) 484 16, or, according to others, عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ 457 17 484 15, or رَيْبَعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ 484 15: his history 459 7 seq.: *457 12 seq. (N^o XLV) *460 17 seq. (N^o XLVI) *462 14 seq. (N^o XLVII) *467 6 seq. (N^o XLVIII) *470 11 seq. (N^o XLIX) *474 1 seq. (N^o L) *479 8 seq. (N^o LI) 482 1 seq. (N^o LII) *484 4 seq. (N^o LIII) *484 14 seq. (N^o LIV) *485 2 (see foot-note) *503 27 (notes) *886 10 seq. (Appendix N^o II) *887 4 seq. (App. N^o III)

مَرَّةٌ (?) mentioned by ʿAbd al-Masīḥ 607 15

مَرَّةُ بْنُ خَالِدٍ owner of a celebrated horse 31 1

مَرَّةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ 671 17, see مَرَّةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ

مَرَّةُ بْنُ سُقْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *430 1

مَرَّةُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ *551 18 (notes)

مَرَّةُ غَطَفَانَ, called also مَرَّةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ, clan of the Dhubyān: their origin 101 9 seq.: their interview with the Prophet 102 11 seq.: see also 30 3 seq. 33 4 103 3 11 133 17 141 7 619 4 (cf. 101 14) 621 15 671 16 691 3 713 9

مَرَّةُ الْفَهْمِيِّ a companion of Ta'abbata Sharra 195 7

مَرَّةُ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ *604 4 seq. (N^o LXXXII): his descendants 556 2 557 17 747 3 (see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 318)

رَتْبِيلُ الدَّبَّيْرِيِّ see أَبُو مَرْهَبٍ

مَرْحُوبٍ clan of the Dabbah 748 18

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ see ابْنُ مَرْوَانَ

بنو مروان i. e. the dynasty of Marwān ibn al-Ḥakam 488 15

مُزَرَّد (or المَزَرَّد 141 19), called originally يَزِيد 110 20 127 2 (genealogy)

127 6 18, mentioned by himself as أَبُو حَسَن 129 13: *127 1 seq. (N^o XV) *160 1 seq.

(N^o XVII): see also 139 16 seq.

المَزُون a horse ridden by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail, called also الْوَرْد, 30 20 707 3

مُزَيْقِيَاء see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَامِرٍ

مُزَيْنَةُ tribe 138 8 863 11

آلُ مُسَافِعٍ a family of the Muzainah 138 6

الْمَسَامِعَةُ [i. e. the family of Mismaʿ ibn Shaibān, see Naq. *Index*] 740 2 741 4

مُسَبِّحُ بْنُ الْحَوَارِيِّ بْنِ زِيَادٍ mentioned by Ruʿbah 281 6

مَسْعُود mentioned by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain by the Ḍabbah 739 18

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ زُهَيْرٍ 444 4, eulogised by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm 442 7, called also سَالِمُ الضَّبَبِ 444 3 seq.

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْدٍ (?) الْفَرَارِيُّ *636 25 (notes)

أَبْنُ مَسْعُودٍ the well-known Qurʾān-reader 211 15 392 11 684 14

مُسْكِينُ الدَّارِمِيِّ *480 10

أَبْنُ عَقِيلٍ see مُسْلِمُ بْنُ عَقِيلٍ (1)

مَسْلَمَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ a verse addressed to him by Abū Nukhailah 550 4

مَالِكُ بْنُ مِسْعَعٍ see أَبْنُ مِسْعَعٍ

مُسَيْهِرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْكِلَابِيِّ satirised in a poem referring to the Battle of an-Nisār 367 6 13 (genealogy)

مُسَيْهِرُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ الْحَارِثِيِّ at the Battle of Faif ar-Riḥ 706 8 710 1 3 (genealogy)

المَسِيبُ بن عَلس, called originally زُهَيْر, of the tribe Ḍubai'ah ibn Rabi'ah, *91 15 seq.
(N^o XI): his genealogy 91 17

مَشَرَف a man of the Thaḡif who is said to have given his name to a kind of sword 106 12
(cf. 237 14)

رَبِيعَةَ التَّيْمِيِّ مَصَاد (sic leg.) slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.

مُضْعَبُ بن الزُّبَيْر his death 630 5 21 631 22 (= 632 17)

مُضَقَّلَةُ بن هُبَيْرَة eulogised by al-Akḥṭal 395 12

مُضَرُ الحَمَرَاءُ great group of tribes: called مُضَرُ 647 19: derivation of the name
763 16: their mythical ancestor 1 18 (cf. 686 7) 113 16: see also 103 15 (var. النَّاسُ 619 2)
370 11 708 16

الْمُضَرَّبُ بن كَعْبُ بن زُهَيْر *714 22 (notes)

الْمُضَرَّسُ الْأَسَدِيُّ *348 21 (notes)

مُطَبَّرُ بن أَشِيمِ الْأَسَدِيُّ *724 21 (notes)

أَبُو مُعَاذٍ (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

مُعَاوِيَةُ addressed by Ufnūn at-Taghlibī (q. v.), apparently a brother of the poet 523 7

مُعَاوِيَةُ بن بَكْرُ بن هَوَازِن ancestor of a clan 371 2 seq.

مُعَاوِيَةُ بن جُشَم ancestor of a clan of the Taghlib 428 8

مُعَاوِيَةُ بن عَمِيرَةَ بن مَخْوسِ الْكِنْدِيِّ an informant of al-Kalbī 113 15

مُعَاوِيَةُ بن كَعْبُ بن ثُعَلْبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabbah 448 9

مُعَوِدُ الْحَكَمَاءُ, called مَالِكُ [الْكِلَابِيِّ], 695 7 701 11: *695 6 seq. (N^o CIV) *697 7
seq. (N^o CV)

مُسَهَّرُ بن يَزِيد brother of يَزِيدُ الْحَارِثِيُّ (q. v.) 710 2

زُرَّارَةُ الدَّارِمِيِّ مَعْبَدُ بن زُرَّارَةَ half-brother of Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah (q. v.) 364 14 19 [see Naq. *Index*]

عَدْنَانُ مَعَدُ بن عَدْنَانُ the ancestor of the North-Arabian tribes 113 18: meaning of the name
763 17: used as a collective 45 9 102 6 10 237 7 24 239 17 seq. 414 13 429 1 12 432 11
439 1 513 9 553 22 589 21 629 10 670 21 704 17

عَمْرُو الْكِنْدِيِّ مَعْدِيكِرَبُ بن لَحَارِثُ بن عَمْرُو called غُلْفَاءُ 428 2 429 16 432 3 16 489 13 seq., brother
of Shurahbil ibn al-Ḥārith (q. v.) 429 16 432 3: see also 428 14 429 14 *431 24 (notes)
*432 16 441 2

مَعْدِي كِرَبُ بن عِكَبُ بن عِكَبُ التَّغْلِبِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 432 5 seq.

الْمَعْدَلُ الْبَكْرِيُّ *780 16 (notes)

مُعْقِرُ بَنُ عِمَارِ الْبَارِقِيِّ [or الْمُعْقِرُ, see Naq. *Index*] *45 1 *321 24 (notes) *329 20 (notes)

الشَّامِيُّ مَعْقِدُ بن ضِرَارُ see مَعْقِدُ

ابْنُ الْمُعَلَّى mentioned by Yazīd ibn al-Khadhdhāq 600 8

ابو عُبَيْدَةَ مَعْمَرُ بن الْمُثَنَّى see مَعْمَرُ

مَعْنُ clan of the 'Tayyi' 738 14

مَعْنُ [بن زائدة] verse on his death by al-Ḥusain ibn Muṭair 830 18 [see Ibn Khallikān
N^o 742]

مُعَاوِيَةُ بَنُ مَالِكُ see مُعَاوِدُ الْحَكَمَاءُ

مُعَاوِيَةُ see under مُعَاوِيَةُ

الْمُعَيْدِيُّ mentioned in a proverbial saying 499 16 [for another proverb in which the name
occurs see Maidānī, *Amthāl*, ed. Freytag vol. I p. 223]

الْمُغِيرَةُ بَنُ حَبْنَاءُ الشَّاعِرِ 123 12 (= 772 7)

بنو الْمُغِيرَةِ a family of the Quraish 807 14

الْمُقَدَّاةُ بِنْتُ تَعْلَبَةَ بَنُ عُكَابَةَ ancestress of the Dhubyān and some other tribes 29 18 (cf. 103 3)

مُحَمَّدُ الصَّبِيُّ المَقْصَلُ بن 15 seq. 913 212 8 215 10 325 5 327 9 354 1 412 1 459 7 498 12 507 22
522 15 564 2 588 19 589 11 602 1 621 14 762 7 765 2 886 11: see also 406 21 (notes)
447 22 (notes) 718 23 (notes)

مَقَّاسُ الْعَائِذِيُّ [i. e. عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو, Naq. 1022 8] *608 3 seq. (N^o LXXXIV) *609 5 seq.
(N^o LXXXV)

مُقَاعِسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ كَعْبٍ ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt: called originally
لُحَارِثٌ 371 8 (cf. 225 1, where we should read مُقَاعِسٌ وهو مُقَاعِسٌ): derivation of the
name 225 3: see also 329 13 (cf. 327 14) seq.

مُقَبِلُ see أَبِي بِنِ مُقَبِلٍ

أَبُو الْمُقْدَامِ [i. e. صُهَيْبُ بْنُ صُبَيْحٍ, Agh. XIX 107] *391 25 (notes)

مَقْصُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 310 18

عَمْرُو بْنُ حُجَّارٍ see الْمَقْصُورُ

مَقْلَاءُ الْقَنْبِصِ a dog 180 15

جُوَانِبُوزَانُ see الْمُكْعَبِرُ

أَبُو مُكْعَتِ السَّعْدِيِّ *26 26 (notes)

سَلَامَانُ بْنُ ذُبْيَانَ see بَنُو مَلَاصٍ

عَامِرُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ see مُلَاعِبُ الرِّمَاحِ

الْمُلْحَاءُ a body of troops serving under an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Hīrah 595 13 (as var.)

أَبُو شَيْلٍ مُطِيطُ بْنُ كَعْبِ الْمُرِّيِّ, called أَبُو شَيْلٍ *105 18 seq. (but see 49 10 seq.)

مُلَيْكَةُ wife of 'Abd Yaghūth ibn Waqqāṣ (q. v.) 318 9

الْمَمْزِقُ الْعَبْدِيُّ (or مَمْزِقُ 603 16 cf. 890 6), i. e. شَأْسُ بْنُ نَهَارٍ 590 18 seq. (genealogy) or
شَأْسُ بْنُ نَيْهَانَ 889 2, nephew of al-Muthaqqib (q. v.): *306 12 *588 25 (notes) *600 17
seq. (N^o LXXX) *602 5 seq. (N^o LXXXI, cf. 889 2 seq. Appendix IV)

مَنَاف (?) a clan mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

مَنَاف بن دارِم ancestor of a clan 364 17

مَنْبِيَّة see أَعَصْر بن سَعْد

مُنْتَجِع بن نَبْهَانَ التَّيْبِي philologist 327 15 391 18 (cf. 595 14)

مُنْذِر a man whose two sons fought at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 12 [probably identical with الْمُنْذِر بن ضِرَار الصَّبِي Naq. 79 4]

الْمُنْذِر بن ماء السَّماء اللَّحْمِي king of al-Ḥirah 299 14 (cf. 450 12) 469 2 (?) 783 10, called الْمُنْذِر بن أَمْرِئِ الْقَيْسِ 441 1 587 15 422 2, أَبْنُ ماء السَّماء 427 12 seq., and (see foot-note)

الْمُنْذِر بن مُشَيْمَتِ الْمُنْقَرِي at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8

أَبُو الْمُنْذِر see هَاشِم بن مُحَمَّد

مَنْصُور بن عِكْرَمَةَ بن خَصَفَةَ ancestor of several tribes included in the group Qais ʿAilān * 102 7

الْمَنْصُور [بن مُحَمَّد] the Caliph, called جَعْفَر, 1 12

مَنْظُور بن مَرْقَدِ الْأَسَدِي * 792 20 (notes)

أَبْنُ مَنْظُور addressed in a verse by al-Marrār al-ʿAqʿasī 20 20 (= 571 11)

مُنْقَذ بن الطَّمَّاح see الْجُبَيْح

مُنْقَذ بن مَالِك clan of the ʿUrainah 116 3

مُنْقَر clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 47

الْمِنْهَال [بن عَصِمَةَ الرِّبَاحِي] assisted in the burial of Mālik ibn Nuwairah (q. v.) 527 10

مَنْوَلَةُ التَّغْلِبِيَّة (written incorrectly مَثْوَلَة 690 5) the ancestress of most of the families included in the Fazārah 690 19, hence used as a collective 50 22

مُنَيَّة بْنْتُ لِحَارِث mother of Ya'la ibn Umayyah (q. v.) 123 10 [in Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* V 337 3, she is called بْنْتُ جَابِر]

مُهَاصِر بْن الْمُحَدِّ *651 24 (notes)

الْمُهَدِّي the Caliph 1 13

أَبُو الْمُهَدِّي cited 161 15 — perhaps identical with the following

أَبُو مُهَدِّي الْكِلَابِي cited 794 2

مَهْرَة بْن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Qudā'ah 148 19 870 16

مُهَلَّل بْن رَبِيعَةَ التَّغْلِبِي brother of 'Adi and Kulaib 431 4: *188 22 (notes) 484 18 (= 507 23)
*667 1 *719 13 *884 21 (notes)

مَرْدُود see مَرْدُون

مُورَج بْن عَمْرُو (or المُورَج 759 14), called أَبُو فَيْد 92 6 (genealogy): cited 91 17 195 19 196 14
197 13 seq. 458 3

مُوسَى بْن جَابِر الْحَنْفِي *833 12

مُوسَى بْن الْحُسَيْن السَّلُولِي at the court of the Caliph ar-Rashid 445 16 seq.

هَارُون بْن لِحَارِث see أَبُو مُوسَى

أَبُو مُوسَى [الأشعري] 467 13 seq.

مَوْهَبَة بْن الرَّبِيعَة clan of the 'Urainah 116 4

مَي (1) woman mentioned by Dhu-r-Rummaḥ 258 3, called also مَيْهَة 264 8

مَي (2) mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 837 4 (var. لَيْلَى)

مَيَا بْنْتُ فَدَكِي بْن أَعْبَد mother of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 11

أَبْن مَبَاد a man mentioned by Sinān ibn Abi Ḥārithah 689 16 (see foot-note)

الرَّمَّاحُ بْنُ مَيْدَةَ see ابْنُ مَيْدَةَ

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ see مَيْمُونُ بْنُ حَفْصٍ

النَّضْرُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَيْمُونٍ

مَيْدَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-A'shà 222

مَيْدَةُ (2) see مَيِّ (1)

ن

النَّابِتَةُ name of a sect (?) 1855

النَّبِيعَةُ النَّجْعَدِيُّ, called أَبُو لَيْلَى 68212, and النَّجْعَدِيُّ *1610 (and elsewhere): *2220
(= 53218) *7016 *9419 (= 2206) *16923 (notes) *26915 *30919 *3369 (= 6046
6791 7664) *37420 (notes) *38223 (notes) *4817 *5175 *58619 (notes) *67423
(notes) *6827 seq. (interview with the Prophet) *68424 (notes) *7735

النَّبِيعَةُ الدُّبْيَانِيُّ, called الدُّبْيَانِيُّ *511: *385 (= 60911) *4120 *5420 *594 (= 7238
8798) *6512 *707 (= 31916 87216) *714 *9812 *10415 *13225 (notes, see 133518)
*16117 (= 5364) *16516 (= 6566) *2943 *29921 *3565 (= 58418 72713 79912)
*3733 *3752 *39722 (notes) *4713 *48512 *53121 (= 55019) *53311 (= 6313)
*54413 *5469 *5573 *5595 *56419 *6251 *64311 (= 82517) *6596 (?) *6859
*69311 *6996 *72316 *7714 *77211 *7912 *8253 *8323 *8402 *8525 *8557
*8753

عَيْلَانُ بْنُ مُصَرَّرٍ see النَّاسُ

نَاشِرَةُ (?) mentioned by 'Anz ibn Dajājah 20910

نَاشِرَةُ [التَّغْلِي] slew Hammām ibn Murrah in the War of al-Basūs 8174 [in the *Indices*
to the Aghānī p. 664 Nāshirah is wrongly described as belonging to the Yashkur —
see Agh. IV 14426]

نَاشِرَةٌ * 817 3 أم

النَّافِم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 371 3

نَائِلَةٌ female slave of Lailā bint ʿImrān 763 11 seq., nicknamed قِرْصَاةُ 763 14

النَّبِيط the Aramaeans 263 7 — see الْأَنْبَاط

النَّبِيط id. 65 1 168 2 (= 272 10): undetermined 807 11

نَثْلَةٌ ancestor of a family 123 1

أَبُو النَّجْم, i. e. الْقَصْلُ بْنُ قُدَامَةَ الْعَجَلِيِّ * 10 18 * 136 6 * 144 8 * 200 16 (= 505 10 768 12)
 * 272 8 * 609 13 * 636 16 * 688 9 * 692 8 * 735 2 * 769 17 * 796 4 * 823 21 (notes) * 827 9
 * 863 23

أَبُو نُحَيْلَةَ * 277 23 (notes) * 478 4 * 550 4

نَدْبَةٌ mother of the poet Khufāf, see 117 25

نِزَار ancestor of the tribal groups Rabiʿah and Muḍar, who are called أَبْنَا نِزَارٍ 164 12:
 derivation of the name 763 16 seq.: see also 114 1 648 1 667 15

نُسَيْبَةُ بِنْتُ شِهَاب mother of Mālik ibn Nuwairah and his brother Mutammim (q. v.) 77 15
 (genealogy)

النَّصَارَى 72 15 453 2 4 547 13 (= 882 3) 882 2: undetermined 427 8

نَصْر a family of the Asad 846 1 (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

نَصْر an ancestor of the royal family of al-Ḥīrah, who are called آلُ نَصْرٍ [بَن رَّبِيعَةَ]
 346 2 535 9

أَبُو نَصْر, i. e. أَحْمَدُ بْنُ حَاتِمِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ 661 2, a pupil of al-Aṣmaʿī 11 13 221 19, called الْبَاهِلِيُّ
 26 10 417 13 421 13 579 8 863 11 876 8 883 17: see also 189 9 412 11 448 1 [and Yāqūt,
Irshād al-Arṭb, ed. Margoliouth I 405 seq.]

بنو نصر a clan celebrated for the breeding of goats 4117 — probably the Naṣr ibn Mu'āwiyah, a subdivision of the Hawāzin

نصيب * 92 27 (notes)

التضر بن سلمة العجلّي, called أبو ميمون, * 307 23 (notes)

نضلة بن الأشتر الفقعسي was treacherously slain by the 'Abs 717 9 seq.: verses on his death by al-Jumaih (q. v.) 717 13 719 11 720 5

أبو نضلة see طلحة

النصيرة woman mentioned by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 775 15

النعام a mare which belonged to Khālīd ibn Naḍlah 366 12 seq.

أبو النعام a horse ridden by 'Antarah ibn Shaddād 577 6

أبو نعام العدوي [i. e. عمرو بن عيسى, Tab. I 2378 17] cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

النعمان الأكبر king of al-Ḥīrah, called النعمان [بن أمّير القيس اللخمي] 427 12, and النعمان بن الشقيقة 427 13 [see Tab. I 850 15 seq. 882 1 seq.]

النعمان بن بشير [الأنصاري] 288 16

النعمان بن جساس التيمي slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 2 seq. 320 16

أبو الشفراء, called النعمان بن الجلاح, eulogised by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubayānī 132 22 133 16 seq.

النعمان بن الحارث الغساني sent an expedition against the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf 133 16

النعمان بن قرتع [قريع], a descendant of 'Abd ibn Jusham (q. v.): at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 9

النعمان بن ماء السماء 717 6 — probably a mistake for المُنذر بن ماء السماء

الْعُمَان [بن المُنْذِر اللَّخْمِيّ] the last king of al-Hīrah, called أَبُو قَابُوسَ 51 2 307 18 616 7 (?),
or أَبُو قَبَيْسَ 600 5 (?): see also 103 16 (cf. vol. II p. 250 seq.) 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8)
365 11 seq. 591 6 (?) 594 12 599 16 602 15 (= 891 14 cf. vol. II p. 238) 615 16 (cf. 617 15)
624 17 783 10 (cf. the foot-note)

نُفَيْل [بن عَمْرٍو بن كِلَاب] ancestor of a family 366 10 [see Naq. 507 5]

نُفَيْلَةُ الْأَشْجَعِيّ * 87 19

النَّمِر بن تَوَلْب * 144 22 (notes) * 145 19 * 693 7 * 754 23 (notes)

النَّمِر بن قَاسِط tribe 428 3 15

نَمِر بن وَبَرَة (or النَّمِر 428 5) clan of the Qudā'ah 432 14

النَمَرِيّ (?) * 62 13

نَمِير بن عَامِر clan 259 15 (= 771 2) 328 3 seq. 651 9 670 9 684 3 807 19 (as var.) 841 20 845 1

نَهْد clan of the Qudā'ah 187 8 327 11 330 13 511 4 820 21

نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan of the Tamīm 123 17 434 20 (genealogy) 637 2

نَظِيط بن زُرَّارَة see أَبُو نَهْشَل

نُهَيْكَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْفَرَارِيّ * 32 2

النُّوب the Nubians 152 21

نُوفَل بن سَكَيْنِ الْفَرَارِيّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam 33 6 seq.

النُّون (= ذُو النُّونِ, see Naq. *Index*) name of a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair
al-ʿAbsī 5 9 (= 617 1)

نُوبَرَة بن جَمَرَة بن شَدَادِ الْيَرْبُوعِيّ father of Mālik and Mutammim 77 18 (genealogy)

حَارِثَةُ بن ذُبْيَانَ clan, called الْبَقْعَاءُ, 112 21 671 16

حَارِثُ بن هَارُونَ, called أَبُو مُوسَى, cites Aḥmad ibn ʿUbad 344 12: see also 648 13

الرَّشِيدُ see هَارُونَ الرَّشِيدُ

رَيَّا see أُمُّ هَارُونَ

هَاشِمُ بن حَرْمَلَةَ [الْمُرِّي] 101 20 seq.

هَانِي [بن عُرْوَةَ الْمُرَادِي] put to death by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 785 5

هَبُولَةُ 690 7 (as var.)

هَبِيرَةُ see هَبِيرَةُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ

عُمَرُ بن هَبِيرَةَ see ابْنُ هَبِيرَةَ

الْهَاجِلُ الْعَبْدِيُّ *588 17 (notes)

هُذْبَةُ بن الْكَشْرَمِ *215 27 (notes)

هُذَمُ a family of the ʿAbs 717 13 (see vol. II p. 307 note on v. 1)

الْهُذَلِيُّ (?) *12 14 *76 1

هُذَيْلُ tribe 195 2 211 6 seq., their dialect 782 14 869 3

الْهُذَيْلُ بن هَبِيرَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ 21 10 647 12 [see Naq. Index]

هَرَمُ بن سِنَانِ الْمُرِّي, called الْحَجَّادُ, 101 18 449 11

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بن عَلِيٍّ [i. e. ابْنُ هَرَمَةَ, Agh. IV 102 6 seq.] *189 17 *320 8 *348 3 (read ابْنُ for

إِلَى) *356 14

هَشَامُ بن عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph 417 14 [see Tab. II 1737 16 seq.]

عَمْرُو التَّغْلِبِيِّ 430 12 [a contemporary of the Caliph al-Manṣūr, Ṭab. III 362 8 seq.]

هَـشَامُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ السَّائِبِ الْكَلْبِيِّ the historian (see 428 29): cited 1 18 30 4 31 22 33 14

34 9 109 20 110 17 111 5 seq. 112 19 23 113 3 13 seq. 115 6 117 5 122 17 127 2 259 10

seq. 327 9 341 10 428 6 22 seq. 457 14 seq. 515 3 518 15 559 15 564 7 574 8 seq. 591 1

740 4 seq. 741 14, called أَبُو الْمُنْذِرِ 79 8 101 1 427 10 seq., and ابْنُ الْكَلْبِيِّ 328 22 422 1

429 19 710 3: whether الْكَلْبِيُّ (422 6 858 16) refers to him or to his father is uncertain

هَـشَامُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ التَّحَوِيُّ 412 5, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 669 11

هَـشَامُ بْنُ a man addressed in an anonymous verse 824 13

عَامِرُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ see الْهَضَانِ

هَلَالُ tribe 169 6 259 15 (= 771 2)

هَلَالُ [بْنِ عِلَاقَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ] mentioned by al-Akḥṭal 439 5

هَمَامُ بْنُ mentioned in a verse by Ḥumaid ibn Thaur 28 2 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

هَمِيَّانُ بْنُ فَحَاةَ السَّعْدِيِّ * 860 7

هَنْبُ بْنُ أَقْوَدَ clan of the Qudā'ah 783 13

هِنْدُ the Indians 128 16 (see also in *Names of Places*)

هِنْدُ (1) woman addressed by Ta'abbata Sharrā 2 8 (as var.)

هِنْدُ (2) mentioned by al-Muthaqqib 302 17

هِنْدُ (3) mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 9 seq.

هِنْدُ (4) mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 355 1

هِنْدُ (5) addressed by Imru'u-l-Qais 438 9

هِنْدُ (6) mentioned in an anonymous verse 860 4 (var. عَرَسَى 321 8)

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ الْأَوْصِ بْنِ لُجَيْمٍ *1134

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ لُحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْكِنْدِيِّ married to al-Mundhir [ibn Mā as-Samā] 4281 43716(?)

58715

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ ancestress of the Muḥārib ibn Khaṣafah 1107

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ فَرَاةَ wife of ʿAuf ibn Luʿayy (q. v.) and ancestress of the Banū Murrah 10310 seq.

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ وَقَّاصِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 36618

الْهَنْدَاتِ see 75014

هَنْيْدَةُ woman mentioned by ar-Rāʿī 5275 (= 73317)

هَوَازِنُ group of tribes 3619 3714 seq. 6435 70622 71615 7805

قَوْبُ an Aramaean woman from whose name the name of the city al-Ubullah is said to be derived 2637 seq.

قَوْدَةُ a man whose generosity is celebrated in an anonymous verse 1008

قَوْدَةُ بْنِ عَلِيِّ الْحَنْفِيِّ undertook to protect a caravan sent by the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 7089 seq.: was rewarded with a crown 7095 seq.: obtained the release of 100 Tamīmite prisoners 70910 seq.

أَبُو الْهَيْيَاجِ an Aramaean of al-Baṣrah, on whom a verse was composed by a Bedouin 79713 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ, called الْهَيْيْتَمُ بْنِ عَدِيِّ, his interview with ʿUthmān and ʿAbdallāh sons of Abū Shaibah 4179 seq.

الْهَيْيْتَمُ بْنِ فَيْسِ بْنِ الصَّلْتِ السَّلْمِيِّ an official in the reign of ʿUmar I 1161124

أُمُّ هَيْيْتَمٍ see أَسْمَاءُ (1)

,

وَاقِدٌ (var. وَاْفِد) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād (q. v.) 633 6

وَائِلُ بْنُ شَرْحَبِيلَ [البَكْرِيُّ] 553 14: for his genealogy, see 553 26: *91 20
(verses satirising al-Aʿshà)

وَائِلُ group of tribes 433 3 481 17 741 2 761 10, اَبْنَا وَاِئِلٍ i. e. Bakr and Taghlib
430 16 439 12

وَائِلُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ clan of the Bāhilah 759 2 10

وَائِلَةُ بْنُ سَهْمٍ a subdivision of the Murrah ibn ʿAuf (q. v.) 31 6 103 19

الْوَبَارِ i. e. the descendants of Wabr ibn al-Aḏbaṭ ibn Kilāb 670 18 (see 670 26 and vol. II
p. 282 note on v. 30 b)

وَجَرَّةٌ a horse 121 16

أَبُو وَجَرَّةٍ *66 22 (notes)

الْوَجِيهَ a horse which gave its name to a breed 820 6

الْوَحِيدُ [بَنِ كِلَابٍ] clan 32 20 142 4(?) 760 14 [see Ibn Duraid 180 8, Naq. 924 14]

الْوَحِيفُ a horse 30 23 31 5 16

عَامِرُ بْنُ ذُهَلٍ see بَنُو الْوَحْمِ

الْمَزْنُوقُ see الْوَرْدُ

وَرْدَةٌ a woman(?) mentioned in an anonymous verse 495 8

وَصَاحُ الْيَمَنِ *213 23 (notes = 768 23 notes)

وَعَلَّةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْجَرْمِيُّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 10 seq.: see also *328 20 seq.
(N^o XXXII) and s. v. الْحَارِثُ بْنُ وَعَلَةَ الْجَرْمِيِّ

جَنُوبُ see بَنْتُ ابْنِ وَفَاءَ

أَبُو حُرَّانَةَ see الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ حَنْبَلَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ الْوَلِيدِ * 34 25 (notes = 194 21 537 23) * 847 22 (notes)

الْوَلِيدُ the Caliph: his death 269 18

عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ see الْوَقَّابُ

ي

إِلْيَاسُ بْنُ مُصَرٍّ see أَلْيَاسُ بْنُ مُصَرٍّ

مُرَادُ see بَحَايِرُ

يَحْيَى بْنُ مَيْسَرَةَ 630 5, called also (?) 630 4, an adherent of Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair: verses on his death by as-Saffāḥ ibn Bukair 630 3 seq. (N° XCII)

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ الْبَيْرِيدِيُّ see يَحْيَى بْنُ الْمُبَارَكِ

يَحْيَى بْنُ شَدَادِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ see يَحْيَى بْنُ مَيْسَرَةَ

حَنْظَلَةُ, one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm, 20 9 seq. 21 1 123 6 16 437 11 528 2 740 13 seq.

يَرْبُوعُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included among the Banu-l-'Adawīyah (q. v.) 122 18

يَزِيدُ بْنُ جَرْدٍ the last of the Sāsānid kings: his daughter captured by Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

يَزِيدُ (1) a friend of Mutammim, who mentions him 539 11

يَزِيدُ (2) mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain at Jurād 739 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْحَدَّاقِ [حَدَّاقُ, حَدَّاقُ] الشَّشَمِيّ, called ابْنُ حَدَّاقِ * 552 19 602 18: * 593 9 seq. (N° LXXVIII) * 597 1 seq. (N° LXXIX) * 600 18 seq. (N° LXXX, a poem ascribed by others to al-Mumazzaq)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنِ أَبِي حَارِثَةَ * 121 12 (N^o XIII, a poem ascribed by others to an unnamed man of the 'Abd al-Qais)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ [= 756 13]: satirised by Aus ibn Ghalfā 757 10 seq., and by an-Nābighah 771 4

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو الْحَنْفِيُّ, called ابْنُ قُرَّانٍ and أَبُو عَمْرٍو 549 16 (probably identical with يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 215 22, see vol. II p. 215): elegy on his death 549 14 seq. (N^o LXIX)

جَبِيْهَاءُ الْأَشْجَعِيّ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْحَنْفِيُّ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الصَّعَفِ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَرْبَعِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مُقَرَّرِ الْحَمِيرِيِّ * 721 4

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْمُهَلَّبِ an interview with the Caliph Sulaimān 572 12

أَبُو يَزِيدٍ (1) see الْمُخَبَّلُ

أَبُو يَزِيدٍ (2) a merchant at Mecca 870 17

يَسَارٌ a goatherd about whom a story was told 335 7

يَشْكُرٌ a tribe included in the group Bakr ibn Wā'il 518 20 614 7 seq.

يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, see 846 16

يَعْقُوبُ بْنُ السَّكَيْتِ philologist 224 16 295 3 616 2 731 2, called أَبُو يُوسُفَ 402 15 778 17: frequently cited by 'Abdallāh ibn Rustum 121 38 3 92 3 187 7 224 16 228 4 230 4 232 17 233 14 235 5 17 and elsewhere: see also 519 9 11 40 12 731 seq. 133 15 seq. 163 12 170 6 236 7 237 9 412 16 413 7 *et passim*

يَعْلَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ بْنِ أَبِي عُبَيْدَةَ, called ابْنُ مُمَيَّةَ (after his mother), a companion of the Prophet 123 9 seq. [in Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* V 337 2, his grandfather is called 'أَبَى بْنُ عُبَيْدَةَ']

الْيَمَنُ i. e. the Yamanite tribes 113 16 seq. 299 15 (= 450 12) 315 10 317 3 338 8 361 18 422 2
704 17 705 19 711 14 — see also in *Names of Places*

الْيَهُودُ 284 9 354 1: undetermined 427 21 (as var.) 495 17

يُوسُفُ *Joseph* 4 14 738 5

يَعْقُوبُ بنِ السَّكَيْتِ see أَبُو يُونُسَ

يُونُسَ *Jonah* 209 11

يُونُسَ [بنِ حَبِيبٍ] philologist: his conversation with a Bedouin 235 18: cites Abū 'Amr
ibn al-'Alā 565 11 seq.

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PLACES

الاباترُ 732 2	أروم 661 13
عينُ أباغُ see أباغُ	أريكُ 85 1 424 12 756 14
أبانُ 660 14	أسالمُ 114 4
أبانانُ 135 5 660 12	الأساودُ 130 6 (? as var.)
الابلةُ 55 6 263 6 seq.	أسمنةُ 661 14
أبو قبيسُ 600 5 (?)	الأشراجُ 537 11 (as var.)
أبيدةُ 197 1 198 11	أشى 125 4
أتاحمُ 839 17	أضمُ 448 27
أثالُ 65 7 380 1	أضائفُ 476 7
أجاُ 541 11 seq.	أظلمُ 105 18
الأجفرُ 370 1	إفريقيةُ 850 2
أجلىُ 756 14 (var. لَجَاُ)	أفوفُ 728 12
الأجنابُ 537 10 (as var.)	الأقطانتانُ 441 6 (var. الأقطانتانِ)
الأحقافُ 15 23 16 1	إلاهةُ 523 2 seq.
أدمُ 487 6 (var. أرمُ and إرمُ)	آلُ قراسُ 8 21
أذرعَاتُ 194 4	الأمراتُ 455 14
الأراكةُ 305 16	الأميلُ 554 5
أردشير خرةُ 708 16	الأنبارُ 474 6
أرمُ see أرمُ	الأنعمُ 677 10
أرمامُ 85 8	أنقرةُ 450 4
	الأنيعمُ 141 8

أَنْيْفُ فَرَعٍ 182 15

الْأَوَارُ 663 2

أَوَارَةُ 539 7

أَوْدُ 442 10

أَوْطَاسُ 368 11 (= 644 19)

أَمِيرُ 140 3 (see 141 5)

ب

بَابُ أَفَانٍ 849 1 (see vol. II p. 354)

بَارِقُ 449 5

الْبَنِيْدُ 34 11

بَثْرُ 861 14 862 9

بَحَارُ 826 8 (var. بَجَاد and تَعَار)

الْبَحْرَانِ 109 5 117 1 223 14 seq. 245 12

seq. 273 2 396 11 seq. 414 17

417 4 486 3 576 18 603 1 844 4

892 1

بَدْرُ 39 20 85 8 107 9 (= 121 7) 739 3

بَرَقُ فَتَجَرُ see فَتَجَرُ

بَرَقِشُ 382 13

الْبَرْدَانِ 520 6

بَرْقَةُ عَيْبِهِمُ see عَيْبِهِمُ

بَرْكَةُ عَاقِلٍ see عَاقِلٍ

بِرَاخَةُ 361 3 448 6 449 4

الْبَصْرَةُ 381 9 396 6 428 13 449 8 797 13

بُصْرَى 108 17

بَطْنُ حَلِيَّةٍ see حَلِيَّةٍ

بَطْنُ الصَّبَاعِ 467 17

بَطْنُ قَوْ see قَوْ

بَطْنُ النَّسِيرِ 513 9 (var. الْمَسِيبِ)

بُعَاثُ 564 9

بَعْدَادُ 53 19

الْبُنَيْنَةُ 52 3

الْبُنْيَةُ 52 5 (as var.)

بُوَانَةُ 627 13

الْبُوبِينُ 554 1

رَيْطَةُ see رَيْطَةُ

بَيْشَةُ 137 20 618 5

ت

تَبَالَةُ 196 19

تَبْرَاكُ 153 18

تَثْلِيثُ 417 3 seq.

تُرْبَةُ 115 7

التَّسْرِيرُ 490 9

تَعَارُ see بَحَارُ

تَغْلُمُ 486 12

التَّغْلِمَانِ 485 1 (= 507 23)

تِهَامَةُ 44 21 114 1 seq. 416 16 seq.

666 9

التَّوَامُ, تَوَامُ 396 10 seq.

تَوَلُّعُ 190 12

تَيْمَاءُ 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11) 621 17

622 19

تَيْمَنُ 328 10 362 5

ث

- ثَاجٌ (= ثَاجٌ) 614 17
 ثَبْرَةٌ 729 6
 ثَجْرٌ 182 12
 ثَرَمْداءُ 772 4 (see 768 25)
 الثَّمْدُ 19 17 (= 348 18)
 الثَّوِيرُ 727 16
 الثَّوِيَّةُ 732 3 (as var.)
 ثَيِّبَلٌ 741 16

ج

- الجَبَا 199 5 203 4
 السَّرَاتُ see جَبَالُ السَّرَاتِ
 السَّرَا see جَبَلُ السَّرَا
 جَبَلَا طَيٌّ 417 3 541 11 667 18
 جَبَلَةٌ 45 7 329 20 364 5 seq. 366 10
 761 6 823 10
 الجُحْفَةُ 416 20
 جَدَنٌ 525 6 (see vol. II p. 204)
 جَدُودٌ 604 18 890 20 (see also 740 22)
 جَرَادٌ 739 1 (?)
 جَرَشٌ 641 16
 جَزْعُ البَتِيلِ see البَتِيلُ
 الجَزِيرَةُ 446 1 813 19
 جَزِيرَةُ الْعَرَبِ 416 15 seq.
 الجِفَارُ 369 7 seq.
 جُلَاجُلٌ 351 11 664 12 (var. حُبَابِ)

- جَلَسَ 334 21 417 4
 الْجَلْهَتَانِ 7 14 53 21
 الْجَمَادُ 264 1 (see foot-note)
 جُمَرَانُ 355 2 (var. حُمَرَانُ) 483 15 845
 14 (with var.)
 جِنَانٌ see 709 1 (MSS حَيَّانُ)
 الْجَوُّ 7 15 9 6 (?) 455 14 623 11 (?)
 الْجَوَاءُ 423 1
 جَوَاثَا 741 16
 الْجَوْلَانُ 50 4 334 21
 الْجَوْنَانِ 823 11
 جِيلَانُ 495 17 (var. جَوْلَانُ)
 جِيَهْمٌ 423 3 (as var.)

ح

- حُبَابُ 664 21 (var. جُلَاجِلُ)
 حُبَاشَةٌ 198 11
 حُبَالَةٌ 826 1 (var. هُبَالَةٌ)
 الْحَبْسُ 263 2 670 1
 الْحَبَازُ 128 11 282 18 415 19 416 15
 seq. 418 9 420 13 435 7 467 14
 486 10 540 11 666 9 691 3 745
 9 843 16
 حُدْنَةٌ 329 5 510 16
 حَرَاءُ 342 18
 حَرَبَةٌ 653 1
 الْحَرَمَانِ (i. e. Mecca and Medina)
 522 6

الْحَرَّةُ الرَّجْلَاءُ 415 17

حَرَّةٌ تَيْلَى 85 5 642 7

حَزْرَةَ 727 16 (?)

حَزْمُ الْأَنْعَمِينَ 736 8

الْحَزَنُ 65 7 seq. 202 13

الحَشَى، الْحَشَا 203 18 seq. (as var.)

الْحَصْرُ 396 6

حَضْرَمَوْتُ 15 23 417 6 11 441 3 815 1

حَصْنُ 117 6 600 24

الْحَفَرُ 321 5 (?)

حَقْلُ 115 5, see 114 4

حَلِيَّةُ 114 4 202 11

or حَلِي 114 8

حُمُرَانُ see جُمُرَانُ

حِمَصُ 417 13

الْحِمَى 50 4

الْحَنُو 433 3 439 1

حَوَاءُ 844 9

حَوْرَانُ (in Syria) 334 20 337 16

حَوْرَانُ (in Najd) 725 12, see vol. II

p. 310

حَوْمَلُ 442 10 486 6 823 13

حَيَانُ see جِنَانُ

الْحَيْرَةُ 311 10 449 6 seq. 460 2 535 8

572 16 573 17

خ

خَبْتُ 415 17

الْجَوُ see خَبْتُ الْجَوِ

الرَّقْطُ see خَبْتُ الرَّقْطِ

خُرَّاسَانُ 840 5

خَرَّوبُ 25 6

خَزَارُ 141 8 342 16

الْخُصُوصُ 115 18

الْخَطُّ 245 11 396 12 734 20

خَطْمَةُ 802 2

خَلَصَةُ 135 16 (?)

الْخَوَرَنْقُ 449 5

خَيْبَرُ 411 8 seq. 858 12

خَيْفُ الْحَيْلِ 114 14

خَيْمُ 470 22 487 14

د

دَارُ النَّدْوَةِ (at Mecca) 227 8

دَارَاتُ الْغُبَيْرِ 336 3 (see 335 26)

دَارَةُ جُلْجُلِ 114 17

دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ 100 17 103 20 622 15 (see

مَوْضُوعٌ)

دَجَلَةٌ (= دَجَلَةٌ) 95 18

دَحِيسٌ 196 19

الدَّخُولُ 440 21 823 13

دَدٌ 467 16

دَمَحٌ 25 14 844 15

دَمَشَق 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8) 337 13

الدَّوْم 826 8

دَيْسَقَةُ 586 1

ذ

ذَاتُ رَجُلٍ 576 16

ذَاتُ الرِّمْتِ 121 13 20

ذَاتُ السُّلَيْمِ 362 11

ذَاتُ الصَّالِ 500 10

or ذَاتُ ضَالٍ 578 9

ذَاتُ الْعَاجِرِ 23 11

ذَاتُ غَرَقٍ 416 20 862 11

ذَاتُ كَهْفٍ 351 11 669 6

ذَاتُ النَّحْلِ 114 18

الدَّرَانِجِ 576 16

الدَّنَابِ 687 3

الدَّنَائِبِ 667 2

ذُو أَرَاطَى 58 16

ذُو الْأَرَطَى 460 21

ذُو أَمَرٍ 687 5

ذُو الْبَرِيقَيْنِ 206 14

ذُو حُسَى 694 2

ذُو الرِّمْتِ 128 10 647 24

ذُو شُوَيْسٍ 88 6

ذُو صَبَاحٍ 656 16

ذُو ضَالٍ 215 2

ذُو الصُّمُرَانِ 44 14

ذُو الطَّلَحِ 129 4

ذُو الْعَرْجَاءِ 862 19

ذُو عَلَقٍ 45 17

ذُو الْغُصْنِ 128 13

ذُو الْقَنَا (var. الْقَنَا) 115 2

ذُو الْقَوْرِ 258 6

ذُو الْمَجَازِ 659 9

ذُو الْمَطَارَةِ 693 12

ذُو تَجَبٍ 366 9 seq.

ر

الرَّافِقَةُ 445 16

رَاكِسٍ 51 2

رَامَتَانِ 742 12

رَامَةٌ 640 16

الرُّبَابُ 618 5

الرَّبْدَةُ 117 6 123 5

رَبْطَةٌ see رَبْطَةٌ

الرَّجَامُ 756 15 (as var.)

الرَّجَى 889 6

رَجِيحٌ (var. رَجِيحٌ and رُحَيْحٌ) 626 13

رُحْبَةٌ 525 9

الرَّجَامُ 756 14 (var. الرَّجَامُ)

الرَّحْمُ see الرَّحْمُ

رُحَيْحٌ see رَجِيحٌ

الرِّدَاعُ 727 6

الرُّصَافَةُ 417 12

رَضَوَى 129 18

الرَّقْمُ 30 2 seq.

رَمَانُ 162 13 522 6
 الرَّمَانَانِ 742 14 seq.
 الرِّفْقَاءُ 337 13
 الرُّهْطُ 6 6
 رَوْضُ التَّنَاضُبِ 742 10
 رَوْضُ الْقَطَا 742 10
 or رَوْضَاتُ الْقَطَا 149 15
 رَيْطَةُ 190 12 (var. رَيْطَةُ)
 رِيْمَانُ 223 17

ز

زَارَةُ 553 8
 الزُّجُ 469 7
 زَجِيْمٌ see زَجِيْمٌ
 الزُّخْمُ 215 2 (var. الزُّخْمُ 215 10)
 زُرُودُ 20 9 21 1 22 1 (= 691 15) 370 2

س

سَاجِرٌ 35 6 430 13
 سَاحُوفٌ 39 5 (= 631 12 636 3) — see
 32 26
 سَاعِمٌ 730 6 (?)
 سَبَا 777 10
 السَّنَارُ 105 18 150 17 764 14
 السَّحَسَجُ 515 16
 السَّديرُ 449 5
 السَّديرَةُ 687 5

السَّراةُ 8 12 18 114 5 15 115 4 seq.
 416 17
 سَرَّةُ 890 4
 سَرُو حَمِيرَ 858 8
 السَّرَوَاتُ 114 8
 سَرِيحٌ 826 20 (?)
 السَّعْدُ 135 18 (?)
 (sic leg.) سَقَوَانُ 808 13
 سَلَمَى 541 10 660 14
 السَّمَاوَةُ 417 1 523 4
 سَمْسَمٌ 468 19
 سَمْنَانُ 150 10
 سَمِيرَاءُ, سَمِيرَاءُ 88 7 (as var.)
 السَّنْدُ 819 3
 سَنَدَادُ 449 5
 سَهْمَانُ 654 5
 السَّوَادُ 417 13
 السُّوْبَانُ 405 18 (= 863 7)
 سُوَيْفَةُ بَلْبَالٍ 128 10
 السَّيِّ 234 19
 السَّيْدَانُ 208 15 seq.
 السَّيْفُ 414 17
 السَّيْفَانِ 647 19 (read السَّيْفَيْنِ)
 السَّيْلَحَيْنِ (var. السَّيْلَحُونَ) 605 5

ش

شَابَةُ 87 5 487 6 661 13
 شَاحِبٌ 215 22 (var. شَاحِبٌ)

شارع 537 4

الشَّامُ 24 5 242 2 18 311 11 338 14

378 23 416 18 446 1 450 5

469 7 476 11 523 2 635 16 seq.

671 18 887 7

شَجَنَة 687 3

الشَّكْرُ 417 6

شَرَف 576 16

الشَّيْبَة 111 8 621 4 694 2

الشَّرْع 826 8

الشَّرْف 65 9 490 10

شَرُورَى 660 23

الشَّرِيف 490 6 757 9

الشَّطْرُون 113 12 (see 117 4)

الشَّطْلَى 671 11

جَبَلَة see شَعْب جَبَلَة

الشَّقِيق 837 4

شَمَام 600 24 757 9

شَوَاحِظ 470 17

الشَّيْقَان 648 2

ص

صَاحَة 650 16

صَارَات 670 1

صَبِيب see صَبِيب, صَبِيب

صَحَار 396 11 seq. 667 18

صَاكْرَاءُ النَّوْبَة see النَّوْبَة

صَكْرَاءُ الْخُصُوص see الْخُصُوص

الشَّطْرُون see صَكْرَاءُ الشَّطْرُون

الصَّرَاة 429 8

صَعْدَة 869 7

الصَّعِيد 434 3

الصَّفا (in al-Bahrain) 396 12 602 15

(= 891 14)

صَقِيب 39 18 (= 631 10)

الصَّلْعَاء 130 4

الصُّلَيْب 560 8

الصَّيَان 65 9

صَنْعَاء 417 6

صَنْبِيعَات 431 17 seq.

ض

ضَارَج 119 16 (var. واسط) 455 14

ضَبِيب 576 10 (var. ضَبِيب and ضَبِيب)

ضَبِيبَس 600 25

ضَرْغَد 687 5 712 7

ضَرْبَة 672 13 836 12 13

ضَلْفَع 537 4

الضَّوَاجِع 51 2

ط

الطَّائِف 137 7 857 9

طَاخَفَة 329 3 361 6

طَمِيَّة, طَمِيَّة 117 4 seq. (as var.)

طَوَالَة 31 16 19 51 15

ط

طَبِي 382 15

طِفَارِ 501 5

ع

عَقْل 85 8 765 7

عَالِج 415 17 771 8 (= 885 5)

الْعَالِيَّة 712 13

عَانَت 93 8

or عَانَتْ 813 19

عَبْقَر 153 18

عَتَائِد 140 3 (see 141 7) 687 3

الْعَدَن 525 9

الْعُذَيْب 446 18 (as var.) 673 2 (see 673 17)

الْعِرَاق 50 9 116 7 152 12 242 12 415 8

417 1 426 8 21 427 16 437 2

438 12 446 1 15 535 8 844 5

الْعَرَجَاء 863 10 (see الْعَرَجَاء)

عَرْدَة 44 14 728 12

عَرَفَات 659 13 863 22

عَرَف 424 12

الْعَرُوض 416 17 417 4 seq.

عَرِيْنَات 654 16

عَطَانَة 396 13

عَقَب 215 2 (var. عَقَب 215 10)

حُكَاظ 56 7 371 1 613 23 seq. 614 2

715 9 772 12 809 17

عُمَان 15 23 82 22 308 8 396 11 seq.

417 6 668 5 seq. 722 17

عَمَائَة 487 14 787 4

عَمَق 130 3 (as var.)

عَنِيرَة 52 5 (as var.) 353 14 551 2

607 4 819 1

عَوَارِض 712 7 12 (= 715 1)

عَوِيرَضَات 44 17

الْعَيْثَنَان 7 14 (as var.)

الْعَيْض 470 17

الْعَيْكَنَان 7 13 (= 206 8) 199 6

الْعَيْن (عَيْنٌ مُحَلِّمٌ) 602 15 (=

891 14)

عَيْنٌ أَبْلَغ 783 11

عِيْهِمْ 423 1 654 16

غ

الْغَبِيْط 731 11

غَرْب 764 14

غَسَان 416 11 783 14 seq.

غُمَارَة 380 1

غُمْدَان 563 8

غَمَر 379 18 (as var.)

غَمَرَة 618 17 732 2

الْغُمِيم (الْغُمِيم and الْغَبِير 335 15)

الغَوْرُ 418 16 seq.

غَيْقَةُ 135 15

ف

فَارِسُ 268 11 seq. 427 11 673 2

الْقَدَافِدُ 135 15 (var. الْقَرَادِ)

الْفُرَاتُ 98 13 450 4

قَرَانُ 117 12

فَرَجاتُ see 128 13

الْقَرَعُ 396 5

الْقُرُوفُ 729 6

قَلَمٌ 577 3 610 12 662 4 732 2

قَلَجَاتُ see 128 10

قَلْبِجٌ 757 15

قَيْدُ 35 6 370 2 417 3

قَيْفُ الرِّيحِ 706 8 707 6 seq. 710 5 14 711 14

ق

القَادِسِيَّةُ 268 11 355 5 474 6 731 16

or قَادِسِيَّةُ الْكُوفَةِ 417 11

قَانِيَّةُ 661 6

قَذَافُ 606 4 (?)

قَرَّاسُ see آلُ قَرَّاسِ

(sic leg.) قَرَّاصِيَّةُ 668 18 (var. قَوَّاصِيَّةُ)

قُرَّاقِرُ 889 6

قُرَّانُ 187 12 434 15 437 6 820 16

821 4 14

قَرْنُ طَبْيٍ 24 5 seq.

(وَادِي الْقَرْنِ =) الْقَرْيُ 119 14

الْقَرَيْنَانِ 537 4

الْقَرِيْطُ 730 6

الْقَرِيَّةُ, الْقَرِيَّةُ 860 16

قَسَا 491 12

الْقَصِيْمَةُ 663 2 (var. الْقُصِيْمَةُ)

قَصِيْمَةُ الطَّرَادِ 455 14

قَصَّةُ 19 5 28 8 459 9

قَصِيْبُ 182 3

قُطِيَّاتُ 725 12

الْقُطَيْفُ 396 12

الْقَلِيْبُ 728 12

الْقَنْ 337 16

الْقَنَانُ 429 4 seq.

قَنُونُ 618 5 712 12 (= 618 7 715 1)

قَوْ 379 14 501 10 831 1

قَوَّاصِيَّةُ see قَوَّاصِيَّةُ

ك

كَاطِمَةُ 208 16 498 14 576 18

كُتْمَانُ 273 16 (= 468 17)

كُتَيْفَةُ 85 8

الْكُتَيْبُ 479 15 559 19 691 8

كُرْمَانُ 840 5

كُشْبُ, كُشْبُ 85 1 seq.

الْكَعْبَةُ 882 1

الْكُلَابُ الْأَوَّلُ 427 9 seq. 428 13 429 22 seq.

الْكَلَابُ الثَّانِي 315 10 316 3 317 2 seq. 327 7
seq. 361 12 510 2

كُنَاسَةُ الْكُوفَةِ 788 4

كَهْفُ خُتَّانَ 459 21 (var. جُتَّانَ 460 1) 460 13

الْكُوفَةُ 396 6 428 13 828 3

كَبِيرٌ 141 5 (as var.) 141 8

ل

لُبْنٌ 83 11 183 3

لُبَيْنَةُ 52 5 (as var.)

اللُّجُ 48 1 (= 881 19)

لَحَا 756 15 (as var.)

الْلُعْبَاءُ 130 27

لُعَاطُ 150 10

لَوَى تَوَادِرُ see تَوَادِرُ

م

مَابِدٌ 8 21

مَاسِدٌ 717 1 (= 775 10)

مَآوَانُ 724 18

مُنَالَعٌ 541 10 660 23

مُنَقَبٌ 732 2

مُجِيرَاتُ 510 11

مَحَاكِرُ 642 7

مَحَلِّمٌ 224 1

مَخَاصِنَةُ الْغُرَقِيِّ 440 11

الْمُحَايِسُ 376 2

مَدَيْنٌ 731 1

الْمَدِينَةُ 78 15 417 3 seq. 796 2 828 3

857 12

الْمَذَارُ 85 5

مُرَامِرٌ 456 1 (as var.)

(sic leg.) الْمَرَانَةُ 670 18

مَرْبِدُ الْبَصْرَةِ 130 2

مَرْخَةُ 32 23

الْمُرَوَاتُ 32 1 (as var.)

الْمُرَوَانُ 322 6 (= 402 1)

الْمُرَوْرَةُ 31 20 32 1 38 15 713 5

مَسْجِدُ الْعَبْدِيِّينَ 857 9 (see vol. II p. 360)

مُسَاكِلَانُ 429 11

مَسِيحَةُ 862 9

الْمَشَارِفُ 612 7 716 6

الْمُشَقَّرُ 857 6 (var. الْمُشَقَّرُ)

مُشْعَلٌ 195 3 203 4

الْمُشَقَّرُ 223 13 seq. 396 12 539 5 708 5

seq., see also الْمُشَقَّرُ

مُصْرٌ 850 1

مُطْرَقٌ 580 6

مَطْلُوبٌ 239 7

مَعَشَلٌ 203 20 (?)

مُعْظَمٌ 553 7 (?)

مَعْقَلَةٌ 378 12

مُغَامِرٌ 455 14

الْمَغَارِيقُ 553 1 (?)

مَكْرَانُ 29 1

مَكَّة 103 15 (= 619 2) 137 21 299 16
 (= 450 13) 417 8 659 21 796 2
 815 20 870 17
 الْمَلَا 65 7 643 8 712 7
 مَلْحُوبٌ 28 8
 مَلْهُمٌ 485 16
 مُلَيَّحَةٌ 605 9
 الْمَمْهَى 656 11
 مَنَّبِجٌ 691 8
 مَنَّى 198 7 seq. (cf. 265 13) 892 7
 الْمَهْجُورُ 402 6 (?) see *Additions* in loc.
 مَهْشَمَةٌ 184 3
 الْمَوْصِلُ 396 6
 مَوْضُوعٌ 624 7, see دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ
 مَوْظَبٌ 133 3
 مَيْسَانُ 725 1 (as var.)

ن

النَّاصِفُ 197 1
 نَاعَتٌ see 845 15
 نَاعَتُونَ 845 14
 نَافِعٌ 376 3
 النَّبَاجُ 741 16
 نُبَايِعٌ 862 19
 نَجْدٌ 114 1 182 4 239 18 296 16 321 5
 416 17 seq. 435 6 470 2 490 9
 494 6 620 11 666 9 670 2 672 12
 seq. 708 9 843 19 868 3

نَجْرَانُ 115 7 315 15 437 2 459 21
 460 12 479 14
 نَخْلَةٌ 730 6 (?)
 النَّسَارُ 361 6 363 18 seq. 643 3 17
 644 11 686 23 702 18 802 1
 836 12 845 14
 نَصْعُ, نِصْعُ 129 18
 نَطَاعُ 380 1 seq. (var. نِطَاعُ, نِطَاعُ,
 708 10 seq.)
 نَطَاةٌ 411 11
 النَّظِيمُ 705 22 seq.
 النَّعَافُ 467 17
 النَّقْعَاءُ 142 24
 نَمَلَى 698 8
 or نُمَيْلٌ 698 9
 نَهَى أَكْفٌ 119 16
 نَوَادِرُ 728 5

الْهَبَاتَانِ 101 22
 هُبَالَةٌ see حُبَالَةٌ
 الْهَبَاءُ 30 5 364 8 694 1 seq.
 هَجْرٌ 224 1 seq. 396 12 708 8 seq.
 844 4 seq.
 هَرَاةٌ 322 6 (= 402 1)
 الْهِنْدُ 414 17 494 7
 قَيْشَمٌ 142 24
 قَيْلَانُ 382 13

و

وَاحِفٌ	559 19
وَادِي السَّبَاعِ	631 6
وَادِي الْقُرَى	621 18 622 19
وَارِدَاتُ	438 18 439 2
وَاسِطٌ	119 17 (as var. cf. 606 4)
	440 23 600 11(?)
وَجْرَةٌ	85 4
الْوَدَّكَاءُ	215 5
الْوَرَبَعَةُ	501 1
الْوَشْمُ	772 9

ي

يَبُوسُ	190 12
---------	--------

يَذْبُلُ	25 14 548 11
الْيَعْمَلَةُ	101 22
الْيَمَامَةُ	114 14 187 12 304 11 368 11
	(= 644 19) 415 8 417 4 seq.
	428 13 434 15 486 2 709 10
	821 4
الْيَمَنُ	102 6 137 3 21 416 17 417 7
	seq. 446 16 seq. 459 10 seq.
	468 6 501 5 seq. 525 7 578 18
	641 17 708 9 711 2 771 3 seq.
	784 1 821 14 839 17 869 7
يَمْرُودٌ	131 16
يَمُوفُ	728 13 (as var.)

INDEX IV.

SELECTED WORDS.

أَبَى. أَبَى see under أَلَى
أَبَد. أَبَد applied to a poet 179 6 (cf. 188 6
287 13)
أَبَد wild 861 17
أَبَد (= وَحْش) 136 5 188 4 287 11
456 3, applied to poems 179 3 (cf.
862 2)
مَوْبَدَات see 179 6 862 2
أَبَر. أَبَر i. 557 14, see also 874 3
أَبَر 257 9
أَبَر point 743 18
أَبَن. أَبَن 527 5 (= 733 17), pass. 526 8 (= 733 12)
أَبَن 526 6
أَبَن 527 9 (= 733 15)
أَبَه. أَبَه 433 12
أَبُو. أَبُو gen. pl. أَبِين 107 22

أَبَى. أَبَى to render impossible 534 1, أَبَى
أَبَى 741 17, to refuse (with ب)
879 12, أَبَى التَّلْعَن 311 8 599 1
776 16
أَبَى 834 11
أَبَى adj. 732 19
أَبَى reed-bed 71 12
أَبَى 207 5 323 11, gen. pl. أَبِين (in
rhyme)
أَبَى 325 1
أَبَى. أَبَى 48 12
أَبَى see 780 2
أَبَى. أَبَى 798 2, أَبَى الثَّمِيل 798 6
أَبَى. أَبَى u. 70 15 (masd. أَبَى 70 20
أَبَى 426 8
أَبَى. أَبَى see 796 17
أَبَى (3rd conj.) 742 1
أَبَى to coax (with ج) 459 19, to move
(intrans.) 797 11

- أَتَى torrent 550 10 795 17
- أَثَث. أَثِثَ 831 15
- أَثَر. أَثَرَ (4th conj.) 536 15 543 9
- أَثَر i. e. a sword 781 18
- أَثَر (= إِثَر) 787 13
- مَآثِر [مَآثِرَة] pl. 260 1 294 12 362 12
- أَنَف. نَافَف, تَنَافَف, see 471 3
- أَنَل. أَثَلَ 435 17, cf. 294 18 295 2
- أَنَلَة 295 6 (= 594 16) 594 14
- أَثَم. أَثَمَ 599 1
- أَثَام 620 13 659 9
- مَآثِم 427 1
- أَثَو. أَثَا u. (أَفْسَدَ) 678 10
- أَجَج. أَجَجَ 333 5 337 16 443 10
- أَجَد. أَجَدَ 16 9 (= 17 7 265 7 346 4 355 17)
- 456 18 831 4
- أَجَرَ. أَجَرَ coll. 256 19
- أَجَل. أَجَلَهُ (= جَانِبِهِ) 730 13
- أَجَل [أَجَل] troop, pl. 849 9
- أَجَل (= مِنْ أَجَلٍ) 723 18
- أَجَن. أَجَنَ 283 13 377 6
- أَجَن 775 24
- أَخَر. أَخَرَى rearguard 638 4 798 2, أَخَرَى
- أَخَرَى ever 593 5

- أَخُو. أَخَ — on أَخِيكَ 557 6, see vol. II p. 221
- أَدَر. أَدَرَ, pl. 51 22
- أَدَم. أَدَمَ i., أَدَم, see 648 11 seq.
- أَدَم leather 65 6, tent of leather 613 14
- أَدَمَة interior skin 555 2
- أَدَمَاء adj. 251 10 355 14 472 4 555 27
- 572 8, pl. أَدَم 72 23 seq. 79 19 131 10
- 210 9 223 5
- أَدِيم — أَدِيم 81 17, أَدِيم 656 11
- أَدِيم [أَدِيمَة] pl. 216 17
- أَدِيمَة 555 1 (= 594 9)
- أَدَى. أَدَى to bring home 780 7
- أَدَى (4th conj.) to help 290 10 (= 596 17)
- أَدَى 450 11
- أَذَن. أَذَنَ to listen (with أَلَى) 831 10
- أَذَن adj. see 831 13: du. أَذَنَان
- calamity 422 16
- أَذَى. أَذَى 727 7 10 (= 813 4)
- أَذَى 635 17
- أَذَى 98 9 409 3, pl. أَوَاضَى 98 13
- أَرَب. أَرَبَ 354 9
- أَرَب, أَرَبَ, 255 9
- أَرَب 255 12
- أَرَبَة 354 9
- أَرِيب 354 6 511 14

- مُرَبِّ sharp-edged 635 5
 أُرْث see under وِثْ
 أُرْج 202 11 372 15
 أُرْجَوَان 615 3
 أُرْخ [أُرْخ] young antelope pl. 551 6
 أُرْز pine-wood 338 12
 أُرْش (أَفْسَدَ) 678 10
 أُرْص lower part 171 10 (= 390 4) 390 2
 seq. 513 6 (= 841 10)
 مَارُوص see 792 8
 أُرْطَى 339 7 776 7 871 14
 أُرْطَانَة 16 3
 مَارُوط see 776 11
 أُرْف (= أُرْفَى?) 229 5 (= 419 15, see note)
 أُرْف 544 7
 أُرْف 460 18 505 12 816 14
 أُرْف adj. 664 15
 أُرْف 24, see 224 seq.
 أُرْك 382 9
 أُرْم (= أَحَدَ) 471 8 (var. أُرْم, أُرْم):
 cairn 472 8
 أُرْمِي 571 5 (= 767 17)
 أُرْمَة, أُرْمَة, 254 13 635 1 696 11 seq.

- أُرْن see 859 6
 أُرْنَدَج black leather 276 11
 أُرْي to wait 520 10
 أُرْي 391 18 (= 595 14), pl. أَوَارٍ 520 7
 أُرْ (3rd conj.) 455 11 24
 أُرْ metaph. chastity 723 18
 مَوْرَات 697 14 (= 773 19)
 مَوْتَر noun of place 156 17
 أُرْ 333 6 (as var.)
 أُرْف 438 18 598 26
 أُرْم i. metaph. 241 9 332 3 505 1
 847 10
 أُرْم 241 16 (= 360 1) 360 3 555 5
 أُرْمَة 359 15
 أُرْم year of famine 332 3
 أُرْمِي see under بِن
 أُرْي (3rd conj.) 308 16
 أُرْ 341 14 seq.
 أُرْ see under سَنَة
 أُرْ مُسْتَسَدَّ a tangled mass 629 12
 أُرْ شَدِيدُ الْأَسْرِ 756 16
 أُرْ kindred 747 7
 أُرْ 786 13, see vol. II p. 333
 أُرْ slave 153 15

أَسْلَ. ^{أَسْلَ} coll. 739 3 753 10 (= 813 16)

أَسْلَةً see 678 5, ^{أَسْلَاتُ} 739 1

أَسِيلَ 496 13, ^{أَسِيلَةُ} الْحَدَّيْنِ 461 14

تَأْسِيلَ ^{تَأْسِيلَ} smoothness 280 3

أَسْمَ. ^{أَسْمَ} 753 10 (= 813 16)

أَسُو. ^{أَسُو} 758 11 887 1

أَسَا ^{أَسَا} 134 4, pl. ^{أَسُونَ} 134 8, or ^{أَسَاةُ} 134 10

أَسُوَّةُ 450 8, pl. ^{أَسُوَّةُ} 450 8, ^{أَسُوَّةُ} 450 8

أَسَى. ^{أَسَى} 538 8

تَأْسٍ ^{تَأْسٍ} patience 852 4

أَشَبَ. ^{أَشَبَ} 181 (var. ^{أَشَبَ})

أَشَابَةَ 420 6 615 10, pl. ^{أَشَائِبُ} 419 3

أَشَرَ. ^{أَشَرَ} pl. ^{أَشَرَ} 156 6 461 15 seq.

أَشَرُ 147 8

أَشْرَةً ^{أَشْرَةً} sawn off 817 4

أَصَرَ. ^{أَصَرَ} i. 35 1

أَصِرَ, ^{أَصِرَ}, see ^{أَصِيرَ}

إَصْرَ ^{إَصْرَ} covenant 639 19

أَصْرَةً 34 22, pl. ^{أَوَاصِرُ} 34 14

إِصَارَ ^{إِصَارَ} fodder 610 6 (see 639 7)

أَيْصَرَ ^{أَيْصَرَ} bundle of hay 638 18, pl. ^{أَيْصَرُ}

325 17 610 2

أَصْصَ. ^{أَصْصَ} adj. strong 54 1

أَصْبَصَ ^{أَصْبَصَ} amphora (?) 291 13

أَصْلًا ^{أَصْلًا} adv. 258 16 284 15 657 16 837 12

✓ أَصِيلَ ^{أَصِيلَ} evening 492 15 (= 527 16): adj.

noble 508 17

أَصِيلَةً ^{أَصِيلَةً} evening 736 14, pl. ^{أَصَائِلُ} 676 11

أَطَرَ. ^{أَطَرَ} i. 669 2, pass. 142 12

أَطَرَ 683 18

أَطَرَةً see 669 2

إِطَارَ ^{إِطَارَ} circle 668 15

أَطِيرَ — بِأَطِيرَ إِصْرَ (as an oath) 184 7

تَأَطَّرَ 202 3

مَاطُورَةً see 669 2

أَطَطَ. ^{أَطَطَ} i. 295 6 (= 594 16)

أَطَاطَ ^{أَطَاطَ} adj. creaking 65 6

أَطَلَ. ^{أَطَلَ} du. 734 13

أَقَطَ. ^{أَقَطَ} مَاقُوطَ 119 14

أَقْنَى. ^{أَقْنَى} أَقْنَتَ hut of stone 808 7

أَكَلَ. ^{أَكَلَ} u. metaph. 364 21 617 5

أَكَلُ 813 10

أَكُولَ ^{أَكُولَ} metaph. 754 15

أَكَمَ. ^{أَكَمَ} pl. ^{أَكَمَةً} 218 17 339 1 562 6, or

أَكَامَ 216 14 652 4 656 16

أَلَّ. ^{أَلَّ} أُولَاتَ confines (of a place) 862 19 863 10

أَلَا. ^{أَلَا} (= وَ) 209 2 seq.

أَلَبَ. ^{أَلَبَ}, ^{أَلَبَ}, ^{أَلَبَ}, company 622 15

- مَوْثَبٌ *dense* 82 17
- الذِي. الذِي (dimin. of الذِي) 313 18
(= 395 1 837 1)
- الز. الز 146 6
- ألف. آلف (4th conj.) *to join* 147 3
ألف ذو ألفين — *a man who receives
a State-pension of 2000 dirhams
a month* 235 9 (= 780 14, cf. Naq.
417 13)
- إلف 146 1
- آلف 563 8 730 6
- ابتلاف 847 1
- مألف 730 6
- مؤلف du. 795 3
- ألف. تآلف *to flash* 248 8 seq.
- ألك. ألك 284 7 (= 625 5)
- مالك 624 13
- ألم. ألم trans. 569 6
- مؤلم 120 7
- أله. لله as an exclam. 420 15 606 12, used
ironically 643 1: لا (= لله) 322 7
- ألو. ألم u. trans. 514 14
- تألى (= تأول) 203 17
- أبتلى 513 11 seq. 588 5 (as var.) 873 11
- ألى? pl. آلا 362 13 435 5

- ألبه 427 9, pl. ألبا 352 14
- أمر. أمر *to be numerous* 608 16
- أمر adj. pl. san. 696 5
- أيتمار agreement 667 9
- أمل. أمل 448 4
- تأمل *to think seriously* 754 8
- أم. أم u. (= قَصَدَ) 843 12, masd. أم 201 10
- أم metaph. 196 13, التماغ أم 758 8,
pl. أمات 244 4 (= 569 15)
- أم trifle 471 14, on 592 15 see vol.
II p. 234
- أمن. أحلم 557 6
- أمن 573 1
- أمانة confidence 779 10
- أمين 771 5
- أمو. أمي pl. [أمة] 412 1, أمون, أمون 412 5
(= 789 10), أميات (?) 412 2
- أنب. أنبوب 163 5, pl. أنابيب 237 11
- أنح. أنح pl. [أنوح] 440 7
- أنس. أنس 194 9
- أنس 463 7 475 12
- أنس 662 15, pl. أناس 461 5
- أنس pl. أنس 153 13 (var. أنوس)
153 16) 782 5
- إنسان pupil 279 3

- مُوَاسٍ *perceiving* 166 19
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ trans. 363 3: intrans. 425 19
554 21
- أَنْفَ 595 2
- أَنْفَ *fresh* 292 18 729 3
- أَنْفَ [أَنْفَ] *proud* pl. أَنْفَ 749 7
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ (4th conj.) *to delight* (trans.)
155 13, partic. 455 2
- أَنْفَ *good pasture* 455 10
- أَنْفَ 487 16
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ i. 566 7
- أَنْفَ 566 7
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ i. 41 seq. 604 5 717 13 seq.
- أَنْفَ — أَنْفَ 752 13
- أَنْفَ *fatigue* 467 14 ?
- أَنْفَ [أَنْفَ] pl. أَنْفَ *hours* 435 6
- أَنْفَ *gentleness* 631 5
- أَنْفَ *where?* 433 5, *whithersoever* 811 1
- أَهَبَ. إِهَابَ 14 2
- أَهْلَ. أَهْلَ (أَهْلَ, أَهْلَ etc.) see 4 9 seq., pl.
أَهْلَ 810 8
- أَوْ. أَوْ (= و) 835 11 seq.
- أَوْ. أَوْ, أَوْ, 258 12 seq.
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. with acc. 201 17 844 9, with
إِلَى 832 10: *to result* 438 2

- أَوْ. أَوْ 227 12, *maṣd*, 226 13, see 781 2
- أَوْ. أَوْ trans. 40 11 269 8, see 781 1
- أَوْ 386 11
- أَوْ see 781 2 seq.
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. (= مَالٌ) 119 11 (var. وَلَّى 492 11)
119 14: trans. 302 17
- أَوْ. أَوْ 376 13 16 (= 841 3) 562 16
- أَوْ. أَوْ *heat* 819 14
- أَوْ. أَوْ *goose-feathers* 517 10
- أَوْ. أَوْ *wolf*(?) 505 1
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. see 204 2
- أَوْ. أَوْ trans. 204 4
- أَوْ (var. أَوْ = سِيَّاسَةٌ) 203 17: *sun-*
mist 188 13 466 13: *stature* 608 18
- أَوْ (= حَالَةٌ) 110 6 seq. 645 13
- أَوْ coll. *ancestors* 824 4
- أَوْ. أَوْ *ranguard* 498 1 638 4
- أَوْ. أَوْ see under أَوْ
- أَوْ. أَوْ *foreboding* 269 17
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. 304 13 (as var.)
- أَوْ. أَوْ 322 1
- أَوْ. أَوْ *big-headed* 423 11 18
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. 4 8 seq. 516 2, see 822 5
- أَوْ. أَوْ *to fill oneself with water* 866 11
- أَوْ (= رَفَقَ) 780 11 (= 822 4)

الْأَوَانِ adv. now (797 2) اَوَانٌ, اَوَانٌ
796 21: pl. اَوَانَةٌ 811 4

اَوْه. تَاوَهَ 586 10, maṣd. 130 4
(أَهَّهَ 586 10 (var. أَهَّهَ))

اَوَى. اَوَى i. to pity (with ل) 787 18 (p) 805 18,
maṣd. اَوَى 806 1
اَبْنُ اَوَى cat 258 8 306 9 (= 423 16
582 9)

اَى. اَى — اَى 121 4 (see 'Urwah ibn
al-Ward, ed. Nöldeke, p. 86 note 5)

اَيْد. اَيْد strength 376 16 (= 841 3)
اَيْد side-pole (of a litter) 840 4: hil-
lock (?) 840 8

مُوَيْد strongly built 234 14 (= 451 11)

اَيْص. اَيْص i. to return 310 8 378 21 466 5
598 1

اَيْك. اَيْك 854 9

اَيْل. اَيْل, اَيْل, 350 15 (= 688 10)

اَيْم. اَيْم see 3 21

[اَيْم] pl. اَيْمَى 805 11

اَيْن. اَيْن i. 43 (= 717 18)
اَيْن 3 19 203 10 444 8 573 1 — see
also 3 21

اِيَه. اِيَه to call (with ب) 140 3 141 2

اَبَى. اَبَى (= كَأَى or كَأَى) 835 1
تَأَبَى to linger 62 5 seq.
تَأَبَى 62 2

ب

ب. ب explicative 425 13 (see vol. II p.
157) 511 14: in exchange for ...
742 1 seq.

بَأَس. بَأَس 461 5 470 6 663 2 786 1
بُوسَى 359 10 829 12
بَأَس adj. 466 1
بَبِيس 359 10

بَبِل. بَابِلِيَّة Babylonian wine 133 13

بَبْت. بَبْت, بَبْت, see 255 2
بَبَات 255 1

بَبْر. مَبْرَة sharp 620 25

بَبْع. بَبْع long 233 11

بَبْك. بَبْك pl. [بَبْكَة] 70 1

بَبَل. مَبْبَل 882 10

بَبْت. بَبْت u. 494 19

بَبْت grief 75 6 80 15 540 2 541 19: as
adj. 208 6

بَبَج. بَبَج u. to fatten 333 14

بَبْد. بَبْد cloth 614 12 747 1

- بَجَلٌ. بَجِيلٌ 509 10
 [أَبَجَلٌ] pl. أَبَجُلٌ 538 21
- بَحْنَرٌ. بَحْنَرٌ 349 10 (var. بَيْهَاتِرٌ)
- بَحَثٌ. بَحَاثٌ 543 19 (as var.)
- بَحْجٌ. أَبَحْجٌ 583 19, pl. بَحْجٌ 560 3
- بَحْرٌ. بَحْرٌ *underground water* 124 21: as
 adj. 230 2 836 4: pl. بَحُورٌ metaph.
 836 1
- بَحْرَجٌ. بَحْرَجٌ see 211 20
- بَحْجٌ. بَحْجٌ interj. see 595 23 seq.
- بَحْتٌ. بَحْتٌ coll. 577 11
- بَحْرٌ. بَحْرٌ see بَحْرٌ
 [بَاخِرَةٌ] pl. بَوَاخِرٌ 610 21 seq. (as var.)
- بَدَدٌ. أَبَدٌ with 2 acc.'s 870 1, partic. 870 6
 أَبَدَدٌ trans. 718 18
 بَدَدًا adv. *singly* 870 4
 بَدَاءٌ of a woman 157 7, of a she-goat
 334 21, pl. بُدٌ 461 6
 مُبَدٌ *parting the legs* 332 14
- بَدَرٌ. بَدَرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 cf. 49 18 seq.
- بَدْعٌ. بَدْعٌ 829 7 seq.
 [بِدْعَةٌ] pl. بَدَعٌ 395 6
- بَدَلٌ. اسْتَبَدَلَ (with acc. and مِن) 847 4
 مُتَبَدِّلٌ *fickle* 751 3

- بَدَنٌ. بَدَنٌ *fatness* 652 14, also بُدْنٌ 146 17
 بَدَنٌ *a short mail-coat* 37 23, pl.
 أَبْدَانٌ 783 12
 بَادِنٌ 253 8, pl. بُدْنٌ 155 3 474 8
 مُبْدَانٌ 722 3
- بَدَاهَةٌ. بُدَاهَةٌ 193 13
- بَدَوٌ. بَدَوِيٌّ (?) 277 17 (see note)
 مَبْدَوِيٌّ coll. *nomads* 329 16 (var. بُدَاهِمٌ)
- بَذَا. بَذِيٌّ 433 17
- بَذَخٌ. بَاذِخَاتٌ 487 14
- بَذَدٌ. بَذَدٌ u. 308 2 13 440 6 580 8 776 7
- بَذَلٌ. بَذَلٌ u. *to destroy* 851 16
 أَبْتَذَلَ 273 16 (= 468 17), metaph. 851 9
 (var. ابْتَذَلَ)
- بَذُولٌ 549 6
 مُبَذَّلٌ *garment for every-day use* 851 16
- بَرَأٌ. بَرَأٌ a. *to be healed* 152 4
- بَرَنَكٌ. بَرَانِكٌ [بَرْنَكَةٌ] pl. 188 13
- بَرَجَمٌ. تَبَرَجَمَ 123 15
 [بَرْجَمَةٌ] pl. بَرَاِجِمٌ 123 16
- بَرْحٌ. بَرْحٌ, بَرْحُونٌ, see 495 2
 بَارِحٌ 843 15, pl. بَوَارِحٌ 210 4, بَارِحَاتٌ
 405 11 (= 739 7)
 أَبْرَحٌ *more painful* 494 19
 تَبَارِيحٌ *pains* 494 19

- بَرَد. ^{بَرَد} u. metaph. 157 15
 [بَرَد] pl. ^{بُرُود} 870 11, or ^{أَبْرَد} 528 20
^{بُرُود} 319 5 (= 789 7) 461 15
^{بَرْدِيَّتَان} 559 10, ^{بَرْدِيَّة} 212 11, ^{بَرْدِيَّة}
 metaph. of a woman's legs 162 19
 163 1
^{بَرِيد} *ceaseless course* 304 18.
- بَرَدَع. ^{بَرَدَعَة} pl. ^{بَرَادِع} metaph. 647 12
- بَر. ^{بَرِير} coll. 578 11, pl. ^{بَرَائِر} 435 6
- بَرز. ^{بَرَز} (= ^{بَعَد}) 399 1
^{أَبْرَز} trans. 816 4
^{بَرَز} (= ^{عَقِيف}) 817 9
^{مَبْرُزَة} of a cauldron 350 4
- بَرَزَق. ^{بَرَزَق} 417 16, see vol. II p. 153
- بَرَص. ^{بَرَص} i. or u. see 149 17
- بَرَطِل. ^{بَرَطِيل} 376 5, pl. ^{بَرَاتِيل} 289 11
- بَرع. ^{بُرُوع} 876 13
^{أَبْرَع} 876 10
- بَرغز. ^{بَرغز}, ^{بَرغز}, see 211 18 800 6
- بَرَق. ^{بَرَقَة} pl. ^{بَرَاق} 182 12 467 17
^{بَرَاق} of teeth 461 15
 [أَبْرَق] pl. ^{أَبْرَق} 29 1
^{بَرَقَاء} *stony plain* 380 4: adj. 468 2 (of
 an eye)

^{إِبْرِيْق} 815 9 seq.: pl. ^{أَبْرِيْق} *swords(?)*
 815 16

- بَرَك. ^{بَرَك} of ostriches 805 8
^{بَرَك} *breast* 33 4 234 3 777 12 826 2:
 coll. *kneeling camels* 250 6 542 1
^{بَرَكَة} — ^{زَوْر} 674 7, see 234 3
^{بَرَاكَاء} 677 5
^{مَبْرَك} of rain 55 4 (= 454 4) 673 26,
 of a wild bull 282 3

بَرَم. ^{بَرَم} 528 3
^{بَرِيم} *a woman's girdle* 42 15
^{مَبْرَم} 629 14

بَرِن. ^{بَرِنِي} 887 17

بَرَنَس. ^{بَرَنَسَاء} see 11 12

بَرَه. ^{بَرَهَة} 859 11
^{بَرَهَة} see 664 5

بَرُو. ^{بُرُوَة} 378 6

بَرَى. ^{بَرَى} i. *to scrape* 168 9 737 14, metaph.
 326 1 587 7 652 8 774 24: *to go*
along-side of ... (with ل) 257 9

^{بَرَى} 180 13

^{بَارَى} 658 2

^{أَبْرَى} (?) 115 4

^{بَرَايَة} *emaciation* 229 15

بَرَبَر. ^{بَرَبَر} 426 5

- بَزَزَ. 199 7 580 11 568 9 598 26 603 8 (?)
691 12
- بَزَل. u. 722 10, maṣd. بَزُولُ 581 20 722 10
بَزَلٌ subst. and adj. 149 7 468 5 555 27
(see 776 5), used for the fem.
469 19 471 14 597 11 604 11: *tush*
479 3 727 14
- بُزُولُ 478 14
بَزِيلُ of wine 93 12
مَبْزُولُ 292 5
- بَزَو. تَبَاَزَى see 711 11 seq.
بَازُ (= غَالِبٌ) 711 11
مُبَزٍ see 711 10
- بَسَأ. بَسَأَ a. to accustom oneself to ...
(with ب) 233 17
- بَسْبَس. بَسْبَسٌ desert, see 170 11 462 17 604 12,
pl. بَسَابِسُ 462 15
- بَسْر. مَبْسُورَةٌ of a she-camel 733 14 (= 868 6)
- بَسَس. (دُعَى بَاسِمَةٍ) أَبَسَ بِهِ 289 11
إِبْسَاسٌ a kind of pace 464 7
- بَسَط. بَاسَطُ 791 5
[بَسِيطٌ] pl. بُسُطُ 392 7
- بَسَل. مُبْسَلٌ 197 9
مُسْتَبْسَلٌ 568 9
- بَسَم. تَبَسَّمَ of a thunder-cloud 114 19
- بَسَن. حَسَنٌ بَسَنٌ see 534 18
- بَشَر. بَشَرَ i., بَشَرَ, see 754 3
بَاشَرُ 699 7
تَبَشَّرَ 424 11
بَشْرَةٌ exterior skin 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 851 7)
- بَشِيرٌ 350 4
مَبْشَرَةٌ 555 1 (= 594 9)
- بَشَش. بَشَاشَةٌ 303 14 452 16 (as var.)
- بَشَم. [بَاشِمَةٌ] pl. بَوَاشِمُ 132 15
بَشَامٌ, بَشَامَةٌ, 382 17
[مَبْشَامٌ] pl. مَبَاشِيمُ 50 23 318 17
- بَصَبَص. بَصَبَصَ (with ب) 282 8
[بَصْبَصَةٌ] pl. بَصَابِصُ 580 12
- بَصَر. لَمَحَ بِاصِرٍ see 855 6
بَصِيرَةٌ stain of blood 793 7, pl. بَصَائِرُ
ibid.
- بَصَف. بَصَفَ u. 866 13
- بَضَض. بَضَّ i. 109 2, see 684 8
- بَضَع. تَبَضَّعَ 879 12
بَضَعٌ, بَضْعَةٌ, see 13 22
بَاضِعَةٌ (= قَاتِلَةٌ) 202 16
بَضِيعٌ (= لَحْمٌ) 62 10 355 18
- بَطَأ. بَطُو 458 5

- [بَطِي] pl. بَطَا 461 6
- بَطَحَ. 60 3 تَبَطَّحَ
- بَطَحَ subst. 498 7 659 9, pl. بَطَاحٌ
865 7 12, or أَبَاطِحُ 670 9
- بَطَاحٌ soft earth (?) 794 3
- بَطَرَ. 251 15 (cf. 592 11) أَبْطَرْتُهُ ذَرْعًا — أَبْطَرُ
541 7 بَطَرٌ
541 8 بَطَرٌ
- بَطَلَ. 373 12 785 6, بَطُلُ اللَّقَاءِ 880 15,
pl. أَبْطَالٌ 719 16 784 15
- بَاطِلٌ frivolity 587 1 754 6 seq.
- بُطُولَةٌ, see 451 13 seq. 881 1 بَطَائِنٌ
- بَطْنٌ. 292 3 بَطْنٌ
- تَبَطَّنَ trans. 144 1
- أَسْتَبْطَنَ to cause to enter 30 9,
647 7 مُسْتَبْطِنُو الْبَيْضِ
- بَطِينٌ 585 18
- إِطْطَانٌ the act of fastening the belly-
girth (بَطْلَانٌ) 645 8
- مِبْطِنَةٌ see 797 13
- مِبْطَانٌ 527 10
- بَطَا see خَطَا بَطَا
- بَعَثَ a. to put in motion 699 8
- بَعْدُ. 615 10 بَعِيدٌ pl. san.
- بَعِيرٌ for the fem. 789 14, pl. أَبَاعِرُ
525 9 seq.
- 197 5 (= اضْطَرَبَ) تَبَعَّرَصَ. بعرض
- أَبْعَطَ see 767 20 بعط
- بَعَاعٌ burden 731 11
- بَعْلٌ 768 15, pl. بُعُولَةٌ 21 6
see 769 1 بعلة
- بَعْنَقَةٌ see 853 20 بعنق
- بُعْصَةٌ 404 3 بغص
- بُعْصَاءُ subst. 834 3
- بَغَلٌ 270 18, masd. 270 11 18
- بَغَمٌ a. i. u. 355 18, masd. بُغِمَ 651 16
798 21 تَبَغَّمَ
- بَغَى 866 18 بغى
- ذَبَاغَى 705 21
- بَاغٌ attacking 631 17
- بَغَايَا (= إِمَاءٌ) pl. [بَغَى] 266 14 seq.
- بَقَرٌ metaph. women 551 2
- بَقِيرٌ 253 4
- بَقْعٌ piebald 112 21, pl. بَقَعٌ 345 15
- أَبْقَلَ see 855 3, partic. 473 15
- بَقْلٌ 824 5 17
- بَاقِلٌ herbage 819 1: as adj. 855 3
- بَاقٍ (= مَبْقٍ) 810 8, see vol. II p. 339
- بَقَاٌ endurance 828 9
- بَقِيَّةٌ prosperity 269 14, pl. بَقِيَّاتٌ 824 4

- إِبْقَا reserve of strength 234, cf.
مُبْقِيَات (of horses) 646 1
- بَكَأ. بَقْدُ scarcity of milk 244 15
- بَكَر. [بَكَر] pl. بَكَار 603 8
بَكَر of a camel 472 4, pl. أَبْكَار mai-
dens 831 4, of things 816 14
بَكَرَة 479 1 886 1
بَاكَر — بَاكَرَاتُ الْوَرْد 583 5
مُبْتَكِر beginning 649 20
- بَكَم. بَكَمَة (= أَبْكَم) 718 9
- بَكِي. بَكِي i. with acc. 301 18, أَبْكِي (= أَبْكِي) 19 18 (= 348 19)
تَبَكَّ (= غَنَاء) 133 13
- بَلَبَل. بَلَابُل pl. [بَلْبَلَة] 181 19 788 6
- بَلَت. بَلَت (or بَلَّت i.) 201 10
- بَلَج. بَلِيج 341 8
أَبْلَج 650 6
- بَلَد. بَلَد — تَرَكْنَهُمْ بَلَدًا 787 cf. 887 18
بَلْدَة the pit between the collar-bones
22 11
- بَلَس. أَبْلَس see 75 8
- بَلَط. بَالَط to struggle (absol.) 437 6
بَلَاط surface 157 18
- بَلَع. بَلَع causat. 152 1

- بَلَع. أَبْلَع 564 4 (?), see vol. II p. 227
تَبْلَع (= اسْتَعَانَ) 38 6 (see 38 13
and 609 12) 637 5 (?)
- بَلَف. بَلَف 592 1 775 17
بَلَاء 776 4, pl. بُلُف 98 15
- بَلَقَع. بَلَقَع 20 4 537 14
بَلَقَعَة 146 1
- بَلَل. بَل u. to moisten 711 1
بَل a. to be moist with (acc.) 188 19
629 18: to lay hold of (ب) 561 17
أَبْتَل 673 24 785 8
[بَلَّة] pl. بُلَات 785 15
بُلَّة see 785 12, pl. بُلَات 785 13
بَلِيل (fem.) cold wind 871 14
تَبْلِيل 284 15
- بَلَه. بَلَهَاء 505 7 10 (= 768 12, var. عَجَزَاء
200 17)
- بَلَو. أَبْلَى 397 18 (?)
أَسْتَبْلَى (?) 248 12
بَلَا skill 881 4
بَلَوَى 186 8
بَلِيَة 256 16 720 6 seq., pl. بَلَايَا 83 7
- بَلَى. بَلَى of a man 451 6
بَلَى 222 13
- بَنَف. [بَنَفَة] pl. بَنَف white streaks 379 4

- بى. causat. 614 12
 تبنى to encamp 475 18
 بنى (= بنیان) 117 8
 أبینون dimin. of بنون 632 7 seq.
 مبنی noun of place 470 12
 به, بة interj. 595 9
 بهتر see بھتر
 بهج. بھجة 779 2
 بھر. بھر a. to excel (absol.) 664 14
 بھر to be out of breath 342 11
 أنبھر 157 3, masd. 664 8
 أبھر see 878 18, pl. أباعر 577 11
 بھزر. بھزر (?) 356 15 (see foot-note)
 بهش. بهش a. (with الى) 753 2
 بهش fresh dates 467 14
 باعش pl. san. 752 17
 بهظ. بهظ a. to fill 156 20
 بهف. بهف 775 17 (= 823 18)
 بهکن. بهکن 260 18 662 20 797 7 (as var.)
 797 11
 بهم. بهم coll. 15 21 211 17 287 17 472 2,
 pl. بهام 16 11
 بهمة 531 2, pl. بهم 490 8 (as var.)
 766 17

- بھيم 249 12 (= 43 14) 357 6
 مبهم closely woven 108 17, metaph.
 625 9, see 766 19
 بهو. باقى 23 1 (= 533 2)
 بوا. بوا u. يبوا (= يبوا) 426 9
 بوا 235 16
 اباء (with acc. and ب) 507 16
 تبوا 236 3 697 1
 بوا 317 14 18 (= 345 6 426 11) 345 1
 رجوع (= رجوع) 207 5
 بوب. مبوب doorway 343 2
 بور. ابار 845 1, partic. 710 10
 ابتار to test 849 1
 بوار 845 1
 بارى (= بورى) mat 216 14
 بوز. باز falcon 165 11
 بوص. بوصى a kind of ship 95 18
 بوع. انباع to stretch oneself out 631 5
 باع metaph. generosity 100 14 444 8
 609 3
 منباع flowing 176 16
 بون. بائقة pl. بوائق 563 7 (as var.)
 بوك. بائكة fruitful, pl. بوائك 125 4
 بوم. بوم coll. 465 11 798 21 849 12

- بُون. بَانَةٌ 135 9, coll. بَان 625 18
- بَيْت. وَبَيْتِ اللّٰهِ — بَيْتٌ 615 9
 بَيَاتٌ a night attack 243 15
 بُيَيْتٌ see 766 8
 مَبِيَّتٌ a night's entertainment 750 11
 (cf. 751 1)
- بِيد. [بَيْدًا] pl. بَيْدٌ 443 6
- بَيْض. بَيْضٌ to blind, dazzle (with ب) 834 11
 بَيْضٌ helmet 419 7
 بَيْضَةٌ id. 566 11: بَيْضَةُ الْبَلَدِ 164 12
 بَيَاضٌ white plain 190 12
 أَبْيَضٌ of a sword 563 5, pl. بَيْضٌ
 of men 394 8 436 9, also بَيْضُ الْوُجُوهِ
 730 1, of women 154 17 453 13 454 1
 647 7
 بَيْضَاءُ of armour 562 6
- بَيْن. بَانَ i. to leave (trans.) 246 2 (= 442 17
 574 14): to elapse 548 15
 أَبَانَ trans. to keep away 545 20
 اسْتَبَانَ to see clearly 398 4
 بَيْنٌ of ancestry 148 15 489 7
 بَيْنَا with gen. 879 19
 بَائِنَةٌ adj. 672 19
 بَيَانٌ — ذُو بَيَانٍ (opp. to اَعْجَمٌ)
 628 13
 تَبْيَانٌ 437 7, see 790 14

ت

- تَأَقَّى. تَأَقَّى to fill 378 16
 تَتَقَّى 71 19 72 5 (= 193 9) 261 9
 مُتَأَقِّقٌ 796 14
- تَأَمَّ. تَوَامٌ i. e. weak 489 7: التَّوَامُ in the
 arrow-game 753 17: pl. تَوَائِمٌ in
 pairs 501 4, or تَوَامٌ 266 6 (= 598 15)
 266 8 (= 489 11) 655 6
 تَوَامِيَّةٌ epithet of a pearl 396 9 (see
 vol. II p. 147)
- تَبَب. اسْتَتَبَ 428 19
 تَبَابٌ 440 11
- تَبَعَ. تَبَعَ to follow 171 12: to bring in its
 train 846 5
 تَبَعَ 314 16, coll. 548 1, pl. أَتْبَاعٌ 437 9
 تَبَعَ shadow (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)
 [تَابِعَةٌ] pl. تَبَاعٌ successive 378 16
 تَبْعِيَّةٌ epithet of a cuirass 173 1
 مُسْتَتَبِعٌ 854 18
- تَبَلَّ. تَبَلَّ i. to madden 485 10
 [تَابِلٌ] condiment, pl. تَوَابِلٌ 292 9, or
 تَوَابِلُ 292 15
 مُتَبَلِّلٌ 336 10 (= 604 7, var. اَلْمُخْتَبَلِّلُ)
- تَبَن. تَبَنَ, تَبَانَةٌ, see 750 8
- تَحَرَّ. تَحَرَّ u. 603 8 seq.

تَحْمَى. اَنْحَمَى a kind of cloth 839 15

تَرَب. تَرِبَ coll. collar-bones 579 19
مُتَرَبَ dusty 875 12

تَرْتَر. تَرْتَر 426 7 (as var.)
تَرَاتِر see 164 15

تَرْج. اُتْرَجَة metaph. 790 10

تَرْجَم. [تَرْجَمَان] pl. تَرَجِيم 849 4

تَرَز. اُتْرَز to dry up, harden 878 9
تَارَز 876 10

تَرَص. تَرَص 314 11
اُتْرَص see 168 16

تَرَع. تَرَع fulness 393 9
مُتَرَع 59 5 592 3
مُتَسَرَع (= مُتَرَع) 68 1

تَرَف. تَوَارِف (?) 477 8
اُتْرَاف insolence 407 11

تَرَكَ. تَرَكَ helmet 189 12 (= 487 3)
تَرَكَ id. 174 13
تَرَكَت pl. [تَرَكَت] 836 1
تَرِيكَ السَّيْلِ 222 4
مَنْتَرَكَ noun of place 101 8 (= 103 9
619 8)

تَضَع. نَضَع see وَضَع

تَعَس. تَعَس 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3) 267 14

تَغَل. تَغَل young fox 734 13

تَغَر. تَغَر see under وَغَر

تَغَى. تَغَى i. (اَتَغَى) 250 10 (= 783 7)
783 9, (اَتَغَى) 783 5
اَتَغَى comparat. 134 16

تَلَب. تَوَلَب young ass 277 6 9 (= 406 6
532 9), pl. تَوَالِب 67 4 (= 871 4)

تَلَد. تَلَد pl. [تَلَدَة] 437 1, see 164 15

تَلَد. تَلَد, تَلَد, see 172 18

تَلَد 172 13 447 11 696 7

تَلِيد 313 3 432 7 439 3 695 16

مُتَلَد 294 18 (as var.)

مُتَلَدَات 172 13

تَلَع. تَلَع a. to rise high 661 6

تَتَلَع to precede (absol.) 864 15

تَلَع 234 1 (as var.)

تَلَعَة (see 442 11) 446 15 795 4, pl.

تَلَعَات 442 10, or تَلَاع 98 6 442 13

اَتَلَع long-necked 52 14

مُسْتَلَع reaching forward 70 15

تَلَف. اَتَلَف 508 14 660 8 (= 881 14) 750 17

تَلَف 78 20 593 7

[مَتَلَف] pl. مَتَالِف dangers 563 14

مِتَلَف of a man 550 7

تَلَل. مَتَل 626 6

- تَد. تَتَلَّى see 385 17
 تَالِي النَّجْم — تَال 546 7
 [مُتَلَبِّة] pl. مَتَال 318 1
 تَمَّال. اَتَمَّال (= عَظَمَ) 415 5
 تَمَز. تَمُز 844 10
 تَمَك. تَمَك 832 seq. 582 14
 تَمَم. تَمَم a technical term in the arrow-game (see vol. II p. 20) — اَتَمَم 533 12 (= 631 4)
 تَمَام. لَيْلُ التَّمَام — تَمَام 548 15
 تَمِيمَة amulet 855 12, coll. تَمِيم 44 1, pl. تَمَائِم 44 4 (= 855 15) 855 19
 تَمَهَّل. اَتَمَهَّل (= عَظَمَ) 415 5
 تَمَبَل. تَمَبَلَة pl. [تَمَبَل] 269 15
 تَمَم. تَمَم a kind of shrub 800 7 801 3
 تَمَر. تَمَر see under وَرَى
 تَوَف. تَوَف ū. to yearn 25 14 246 8
 تَوَم. [تَوَمَة] pearl, bead (see vol. II p. 147) du. 453 6, coll. تَوَم 453 11
 تَوَح. تَوَح ū. to meet (with ل) 886 5
 اَتَوَح 715 10 seq. 879 19
 تَوَّاح prompt (of a speaker) 629 4
 تَوَّار. تَوَّار 409 3
 تَوَّس. تَوَّس 813 9, pl. تَوَّس 671 11 813 9

تَنَافَع. تَنَافَع 428 17

تَنَافَع. تَنَافَع ū. to disdain (with عَلَى) 541 8

ث

ثَاب. اَثَاب a kind of tree 33 4

ثَاد. ثَاد 409 13

ثَاد moist ground 485 13

ثَاد adj. 485 11

ثَال. ثَالِيل pl. [ثَالِيل] 283 2

ثَأَى. اَثَأَى 271 21 (= 344 16) 344 10

ثَأَى 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 344 19
 706 12

ثَبَت. اَسْتَثَبَت 279 3

ثَبَج. اَثَبَج pl. [ثَبَج] 87 5

ثَبَر. ثَبَر ruin 811 11

ثَجَل. ثَجَل big-bellied 797 12

ثَجَم. اَثَجَم to remain motionless 859 11

ثَرَد. ثَرَد 610 14

ثَر. ثَر adj. 258 16, ثَرَة 252 7 514 7

ثَرَى. ثَرَى 192 6 seq., metaph. 351 1 774 4

ثَرَا 223 2 773 13

ثَرَوَة wealth 506 16, a great tribe

184 12 711 10 (as var.)

- مُثَرَّ *fresh* 774 4
 ثَعْبٌ. ثُعْبَانٌ 177 1
 أَثْعُوبٌ *adj. flowing* 232 14
 ثَعْلٌ. أَثْعَلٌ *jagged, pl.* ثُعَلٌ 134 8
 ثَعْلَبٌ. ثَعْلَبٌ *the upper end of a spear-shaft*
 57 8 (= 634 5 738 17) 738 13
 ثُعَيْلَبٌ *fox-cub* 849 14
 ثَغَرٌ. أَتَغَرٌ *to lose the teeth* 144 18
 ثَغَرَةٌ 329 13
 ثَغَمٌ. ثَغَامَةٌ 160 9, coll. ثَغَامٌ 78 4 (= 656 15)
 656 11
 ثَغَرٌ. ثَغَرٌ *crupper* 436 4
 ثَفَلٌ. ثِفَالٌ 219 6 (= 784 13) 296 16
 ثَفَنٌ. ثَفِنَاتٌ *pl.* ثَفِنَاتٌ 63 4 191 19 305 10
 583 5
 ثَفَى. ثَفَى 470 17
 ثَفَى see 471 3, pass. يُوْتَفَيْنُ (= يَتَفَيْنُ) 471 4
 أَثَافٌ *pl.* أَثَافِي 470 12, or أَثَافِي
 (metaph.) 659 1, ثَالِثَةُ الْأَثَافِي i. e.
 a mountain 538 14 (= 809 20), أَثَافِي
 الشَّرِّ 809 14
 ثَقَبٌ. ثَقَبٌ 578 16, pass. 863 9, partic. 807 9
 [ثَقَبٌ] *pl.* ثُقُوبٌ 642 2
 ثُقُوبٌ coll. *chips of wood* 425 11
 ثَقَفٌ. ثَقَفٌ *adj. (P)* 261 9
 ثَقِلٌ. ثَقِيلٌ (fem. of ثَقِيلٌ) 664 8 — for
 similar forms, see Brockelmann
Grundriss der vergl. Gramm. I p.
 345
 مُتَقَلٌّ *clumsy* 66 4 (= 841 13)
 ثَكَلٌ. ثَاكِلٌ *pl.* ثَكَلٌ 825 16
 ثَكْلَانٌ 616 1
 مَثَكَلَةٌ *cause of bereavement* 101 24
 [مَثَكَلٌ] *pl.* مَثَاكِيلُ 152 21
 ثَلَبٌ. ثَلَبٌ *old (camel)* 403 15
 [مَثَلُوبٌ] *pl.* مَثَالِيْبُ 51 22
 ثَلَلٌ. ثَلَّةٌ *flock of sheep, du.* 15 21
 ثَلَمٌ. تَتَلَمٌ 627 1, partic. 424 14 (see vol. II
 p. 157)
 أَثْلَامٌ 657 7
 مَثَلَمٌ of a camel's hoof 679 8 (var.
 بِمَثَلَمٍ)
 ثَمَدٌ. ثَمَدٌ i. *to beg of (acc.)* 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20), partic. 550 18
 ثَمَدٌ 19 17 (= 348 18) 658 2, *pl.* ثَمَادٌ
 149 15
 ثَمَرٌ. ثَمَرٌ 144 1
 ثَامَرٌ 333 14
 ثَمَلٌ. ثُمَالٌ *froth (of milk)* 473 12
 أَثَانٌ see أَثَانٌ

ثَنَن. ثَنَنٌ pl. ثَنَنٌ 524 12

ثَنَى. ثَنَى i. to be equal to (acc.) 406 15 (?)

أَثْنَى (= اَثْنَى) 441 14

ثَنَى a female that has borne twice

861 19: pl. أَثْنَاءُ ends (of a bow)

503 7

ثُنْبَا head and legs 724 15

مَثْنَى الأيادي — مَثْنَى 533 12 (=

631 4) 533 15 (as var.)

مَثْنَانِ pl. [مَثْنَانٌ] cords 338 1 501 13

703 2

ثَوَّب. ثَوَّبَ u. to be replenished 704 1 716 9,

to rise (of prices) 721 20

ثَوَّبَ to repeat a cry 736 6

اسْتَتَابَ to ask a reward for a thing

(acc.) 642 12 20

ثَوَّبَ du. 433 13

ثَوَّج. ثَوَّجَ see under وَجَّجَ

ثَوَّخ. ثَوَّخَ u. to sink 878 1

ثَوَّر. ثَوَّرَ crowd 711 9 (as var.)

ثَوَّى. ثَوَّى i. to dwell 80 17 531 8 730 15,

to lie dead 713 17

أَثَوَّى see 80 19 255 7 605 2 731 3

ثَوَّى 255 4 604 11

ج

جَاب. جَابَ adj. 68 1 174 4 (as var.) 356 7

جَابَةُ الْمِدْرَى 378 12 620 25, epithet

of an antelope 650 16

جَاوَأَ. جَوَّوْ 233 11 558 9 585 18 804 8 808 3,

pl. عَارِي الْجَاوِي, جَاوِي (of a road)

645 4

جَاوَزَ. جَوَّزَ 158 17 800 5, pl. جَاوِزَ 211 17

493 15

جَارَ. جَاوَرَ suffocation 329 13

جَاشَ. جَاشَ mind 626 4 seq.

جَوَّشَوْشَ see 234 3

جَافَ. جَافَ see 16 4

مُجَافَ scared 16 3

جَالَ. جَالًا (fem.) 75 15 459 1

جَأَى. أَجَأَى to become brown 800 17 (as var.)

جَاوَأَ epithet of an army 309 4 419 18

890 4

جَبَأَ. جَبَأَ 674 7

جَبَبَ. جَبَبَ u. to bite off 871 8

جَبَبَ to flee 31 14

جَبَبَ see 738 16 820 14, pl. جَبَبٌ

white stockings (in a horse) 144 14

جَبَابَ 759 7

- جَبُوبٌ 398 17
- جَبَر. جَبَر i. metaph. 235 16
- جَبَارَةٌ *splinter* 236 1
- جَبَس. جَبَس *helpless* 629 1
- جَبَى. أَجْتَبَى *to seize* 843 5
- جَبَى, جَبَى 843 5
- جَوَابٍ pl. [جَابِيَةٌ] 393 9
- جَثَل. جَثَل adj. 216 2 (as var.) 584 8
- جَثَم. جُثْم masd. (used for the partic.) 362 1
- مَجْتَم 211 1
- جَثَا. جَثَا u. see 677 7
- جَاكِر. أَجَاكِر 59 3 (= 723 7 879 7), masd. 668 8
- مُجَاكِر 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)
- جَاكَف. أَجَاكَف (with ب) *to afflict* 295 17,
- مُجَاكَفَات *calumnies* 839 3
- جَاكَأ 222 11
- جَاكَفَل. جَاكَفَل *army* 718 16
- جَاكَفَلَةٌ *lip* (of a horse or ass) 798 17,
- pl. جَاكَاكِل 38 6 (= 609 12) 38 12
- (= 609 9) 234 16
- جَاكَل. جَاكَل see 791 25
- جَاكَم. أَجَاكَم intrans. 516 21 530 6
- جَاكِيم 122 1 (as var.)
- جَدَب. جَدَب i. or u. *to blame* 242 1, masd. 242 6
- أَجَدَب 459 13 491 2 522 6
- جَادِب one who seeks to find fault 124 7 (= 241 23)
- جُدَب pl. [جَدْبَاء] 548 4
- جَدَجِد. جُدُجِد see 383 13, pl. جَدَايِد *crickets* 138 21
- جَدَح. مَجَدَح see 26 7
- مَجَدَّح 874 10
- جَدَد. جَد i. *to be serious* 721 1, with ب 648 17, pass. impers. 649 6
- جَدَّ a. *to be fortunate* 649 4 (= 697 11)
- أَجَدَّ *to do afresh* (?) 88 6, *to decide* 697 8, *to be in earnest* 859 17
- جَدَّ see 721 8 seq., pl. جُدُود (evil) *chances* 717 3
- جَدَّ — أَجَدَّ 830 12 (also أَجَدَّ 830 16)
- جَدَّة *freshness* 668 12
- جُدَّة [جَدَّة] *stripe*, pl. جُدَات 397 14
- جَدَدُ *hard soil* 757 1
- جَدَاء see 858 10
- جَدَاد see 858 11 seq.

- جُدَّ last threads (of the web)
96 13 seq.
- [جَدَوٌ] pl. جَدَائِدُ 858 6
- [جَدِيدٌ] recurring, pl. جُدْدٌ 849 1
- جُدَّةٌ of a she-camel 65 1 (var. مَجْدَّةٌ)
469 19
- جَدِرٌ. [جَدَارٌ] pl. جُدُورٌ 796 12 (as var.)
جَدِيرٌ inclined to... (with أَنْ) 534 7,
pl. san. 477 1, worthy of... (with
ب) 833 11
- أَجْدَرُ 824 18
- جَدَعَ. جَدَعٌ starvation 406 2
جَدَعَ 277 9 (= 406 6 532 9)
جَدَاعٌ Famine 244 4 (= 569 15)
جُدَاعٌ adj. 372 7
أَجْدَعُ 544 1 873 8
- جَدَفٌ. [مَجْدَفٌ] arrow (?), pl. مَجَافٍ 561 12
(var. الْمَعَافِ)
- مَجْدَافٌ appl. to a whip 472 16
- جَدَلَ. جَدَلٌ to overthrow 31 3 440 12
جَدَلِيَّةٌ (a she-camel) of the breed of
Judilah 338 5
- جَدَالَةٌ (= أَرْضٌ) 110 9
- جَدَالَةٌ masc. 18 3 (as var.)
- جَدَلَاءُ of armour 613 2
- جَدُولٌ 827 9, pl. جَدَاوِلُ 827 5

- جَدِيلٌ (= زِمَامٌ) 83 16 95 12 163 5
- مَجْدَلٌ 250 14 614 17, pl. مَجَالِدُ 250 6
- جَدَمَةٌ see 549 7
- جَدُو. أَجْتَى to profit (absol.) 595 16
- أَجْتَنَى to ask of... (acc.) 547 10
689 5 seq., partic. 477 1, maṣd.
أَجْتَدَا request, hence the thing
asked for 639 19
- جَادٌ asker 290 10 (= 596 17) 689 2
- جَدَا 477 5
- جَدَوَى 260 14
- جَلَى. جَدِيَّةٌ, pl. جَدَايَا, see 419 13
- جَدَايَةٌ young gazelle 172 6 498 3
- جَذٌ u. 583 12
- جَنَعَ. جَنَعٌ young 407 4 684 11 880 11,
جَدَعُ الرِّعَانِ of a road (?) 256 17,
pl. جَدَاعٌ 657 16, or جُدْعَانُ of
hills 188 13
- جَنَلٌ. جَنَلٌ see 166 20, stock, lineage 595 8,
pl. أَجْدَالٌ faggots 477 5
- جَانِلٌ standing upright 67 10 (wrongly
explained 67 16) 150 8 166 20 (as
var.)
- جَنَلَانٌ happy 433 12 466 5
- جَدَالَةٌ masc. 18 3 (as var.)
- جُدِيلٌ 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)

جَدَم. جَدَم i. 503 8

جَدَم 209 19 216 4 291 13 346 12

أَجَدَم one-handed 585 2

جَرَب. جَرَب 136 22

جَرَبَة seed-bed (?) 641 15, see 796 3

أَجَرَب 721 16 752 7, fem. الْجَرَبَاءُ the sky at night 702 6 seq.

جَرَبِيَاءُ north wind

جَرْتَم. جَرْتَمَة 628 4, coll. جَرْتَم 805 8, pl.

جَرَاتِيم 848 8

جَرَجَر. جَرَجَر 620 1 (= 879 5)

جَرَح. جَرَح a. to wound (with ب) 494 5: to gain (absol.) 497 7

جَرَد. أَجَرَد of a horse 186 17 606 1, fem.

جَرْدَاءُ 27 4 (here of a lioness)

جَرْد 169 13 187 2 691 12 729 11, pl. جَرْدٌ

106 4 363 11 434 5 719 11 744 6

891 22 (as var.)

مُنَجَرِد id. 559 9

جَرْد. جَرْدَان pl. [جَرْدٌ] 50 11 (= 360 10

718 14 754 18) 756 10

جَرَر. جَرَر 154 7

أَجَر to silence (absol.) 57 14 (= 639 2)

جَر gentle driving 234 12

جَرَة jar 90 7, pl. جَرَار 838 3

جَرَة 671 3

جَرَار army 328 7

جَرَارٌ [جَرُور] deep (well), pl. جَرَارٌ 132 22

جَرِي (= جَرِيَة) crime 413 15 414 2

تَجَرَّر braying (?) 727 7

مَآجِر noun of place 541 14

جَرَز. جَرَز sharp 205 9

جَرَس. أَجَرَس to strike a bell 628 1

جَرَس noise 176 12

جَرَش. جَرَش see 548 16

جَرَشِي see 581 13

جَرَشِيَة epithet of a she-camel 641 15

جَرَشَع. جَرَشَع of a horse 71 2 seq., of a wild ass 867 7

جَرَض. جَرِيض choked 39 10 (= 636 1)

جَرَع. جَرَع causat. 185 12

[جَرَعَة] pl. جَرَع 400 1

جَرَعَاء sand-hill 210 14

جَرَف. جَرَف 832 10

جَرَفَة, جَرَفَة, see 26 3

جَرَل. أَجَرَال pl. [جَرَل] 169 8 (= 720 3)

جَرَم. أَجْتَرَم to commit crimes 720 4

جَارِمَة pl. جَوَارِم obtaining food 438 8

جَرِيم ripe 41 12, coll. gathered dates 821 8

- جَرِيْمَةٌ *a gainer of food* 777 14
 مُجَرَّمٌ *complete* 422 10
- جَرْمٌ. [جُرْمُوز] pl. جَرَامِيْزُ see 7 10
- جَرَنٌ. جَارِنٌ (?) 760 10
 جَرَانٌ 305 10 826 2
- جَرْدٌ. [جُرْدٌ] pl. جَرْدَاءُ 644 21, or أَجْرٌ 76 10
 مُجَرَّبَةٌ (a lioness) *having whelps* 27 4
- جَرَى. أَجْرَى with obj. understood 119 1
 757 11
 جَوَارٍ *streams* 188 13
 مُجَرِّى horse-race 749 14
- جَزَأٌ. جَزَأٌ a. *to content oneself with* (ب) 244 5 (= 569 16): *to divide* (?) 566 14
 جَوَازِيْتُ of animals 210 14, or جَوَازِيْ 339 7, of palms 821 4
- جَزَرَ. جَزَرَ u. *to subside* 860 12
 أَجْرَرُ *to give as food* (with 2 acc.'s) 433 14 739 13
 أَجْتَزَرَ *to obtain* (food) 380 17
 جَزَرَ 510 16
 جَزْرَةٌ see 380 19 (= 511 1 739 15)
 جَزَارَةٌ see 739 16
- جَزَعَ. جَزَعَ a. *to traverse* 405 18 (= 863 7)
 اُنْجَزَعَ *to be broken* 405 9
 أَجْتَزَعَ *to traverse* 501 1 10
- جَزَعٌ coll. *onyxes* 501 4 863 9, see 654 18
 جَزَعٌ (or جَزَعٌ 826 8 s. v. l.) *bend of a valley* 501 10 654 16 862 19, pl. أَجْزَاعٌ 570 10 698 9
 جَزَعٌ, جَزَعٌ, 372 8 (as var.)
 مُجَزَّعٌ *shattered* 69 4
 مُجْزَعٌ *easily discouraged* 568 9
- جَزَلٌ. جَزَلٌ adj. 444 8 833 14
 جَزِيلٌ 433 6 838 20
 أَجْزَلٌ 741 17
- جَزَمٌ. جَازِمٌ (?) 437 15
- جَسَدٌ. جَسَدٌ 557 1 4 (var. جَسَدٌ)
 جَاسِدٌ *dry* (of blood) 341 1 635 3
 جَسَادٌ *orange dye* 746 20 (as var.)
 [مَجْسَدٌ] pl. مَجَاسِدٌ *dyed garments* 131 4 461 6 835 16
- جَسَرَ. جَسَرَ u. *to traverse* 387 11 (as var.)
 تَجَاسَرَ *to become stout* 586 3, masd. تَجَاسَرٌ *boldness* 379 8
 جَسْرٌ adj. 679 6 (= 774 9), جَسْرَةٌ of a she-camel 54 1 270 11 443 6 456 18 478 8 679 3 774 8, جَسْرَةٌ of a woman 774 10
 جَسْرٌ *bold* (fem.) 148 18
 جَسُورٌ of a man 836 17

جَسَسَ. مَاجَسَسَ 7913
 جَشَأَ. جَشَأَ bow 8667
 جَشَبَ. مَاجَشَوْبُ (food) without condiment
 53217
 جَشَرَ. جَاشَرُ dawning 2621
 جَاشِرِيَّةٌ see 4192
 جَشَشَ. أَجَشُ deep-voiced, of a horse 2422
 4736 (= 1656) 1654, of rain
 554 (= 4544), of a reed-pipe
 7276, of a bow 8667, fem. جَشَاءُ
 of a she-camel 5422 (as var.)
 جَشَعَ. جَشَعٌ 3984
 جَشَمَ. جَشَمَ الْمَاجَشَمَ 4381 5038
 جَشَنَ. جَوَاشِنُ pl. [جَوَشِنٌ] 28114
 جَصَصَ. جَصٌ 2358 (= 78013)
 جَصَّاصٌ pl. san. 7933
 جَعَبَ. جَعَابِيْبُ pl. [جُعْبُوْب] 2381
 جَعَثَنَ. جَعَثْنُ coll. roots 39817
 جَعَجَعَ. جَعَجَعَ 5664
 جَعَجَعَ 5667
 جَعَجَاعٌ 9711 2181 5668
 مُتَجَعَجِعٌ falling 8701
 جَعَدَ. جَعْدٌ adj. 578 (= 6345 73817)
 21516, see 2606

جُعُوْدَةٌ see 2606
 مُجْعَدٌ of food 11914
 جَعَرٍ. جَعَارٍ exclam. 36921
 جَعَسَ. [جُعْسُوْسٌ] pl. جَعَاسِيْسُ 43114, see
 23813
 جَعَلَ. جَعَلَ a. to promise 31712
 اجْتَعَلَ to make use of a thing (acc.)
 64613
 جَفَأَ. جَفَأٌ see 8416
 جَفَرَ. جَفَرٌ quiver 2056: well pl. جَفَارٌ 8449
 جَفْرَةٌ lamb 31213
 جَفِيرٌ quiver du. 46213
 أَجْفَرُ (؟) said of camels 79214
 مُجْفَرٌ distended 961, مُجْفَرَةٌ 2568
 جَفَلَ. جَفُولٌ swift 862
 جَفَنَ. جَفْنَةٌ 3918 (= 63110) 79614, pl.
 جَفَانٌ 4778
 جَفَوُ. جَفَا u. to turn away from (عَنْ) 37620
 تَجَافٍ 43217
 جَلَبَ. جَلَبٌ u. or i. see 7211 seq.
 جُلْبٌ wisp of cloud 84712 8481
 جُلْبَةٌ year of famine 5051 84710,
 see also 7467
 جَالِبٌ just healed (of a wound)

746 6: pl. جَوَالِبُ shouting crowds

72 11

مُجْتَبٍ 757 2 (var. مُحْتَبٍ 282 15)

جَلَّتْ. جَلِيَتْ (= جَلِيدٌ) see 782 14

جَلَجَلَ. جَلَجَلَ 276 1

[جُلَجُلٌ] pl. جَلَاجِدُ 165 4

جَلَجَ. جُلَاحُ of a storm 673 26

مُجَلَّحَةٌ 657 11, pl. 125 19

مُجَالِحٌ 331 14

[مِجَالِحٌ] pl. مِجَالِيحٌ 332 3

جَلَجَ. جُلُوحٌ see 378 13

جَلَدَ. جَالَدٌ trans. 782 13 (as var.), with
obj. understood 416 9 783 13,
partic. 785 9 (as var.)

جَلْدٌ adj. 568 9 593 12, pl. جَلَدٌ
73 20 178 2

جَلْدٌ hard soil 743 6, stuffed skin

782 19, pl. أَجْلَادٌ strength 307 12

423 11 451 6

[جَلْدَةٌ] blow, pl. جَلْدَاتٌ 632 8

مُجَلَّدٌ 857 14

مِجَالِيدٌ limbs 234 14 (= 451 11)

مِجَلَّدٌ sandal 782 16

مِجْلُودٌ see 782 14

مِجَلَّدٌ burden 783 3

جَلَدَ. جَلْدِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 798 2

جَلْدَاءُ (sic leg.) see 798 5

جَلَزَ. جَلَزٌ plaited thongs 467 3

جَلَعَدَ. جَلَعَدٌ of a she-camel 478 8

جَلَفَ. مُجَلَّفٌ 832 13 (= 396 1 545 24)

جَلَفَ. جَوْلَفٌ 692 15

جَلَدَ. جَلٌ i. in a moral sense 201 14

جَلَدَ. جَلِيلٌ to cover 425 2 844 15,

a covering 289 21, مُجَلَّلٌ 496 5,

see vol. II p. 188

جَلَدَ. جَلٌ a great event 90 15 (see "Additions" in loc.)

جَلَدَ. جُلٌ greater part 566 16: horse-cloth
73 18, pl. جَلَالٌ 674 13

جَلَلٌ crime 105 10

جَلَلٌ adj. 377 18, جَلَالَةٌ of a she-camel 831 4

جَلَّى exploit 549 16 886 13

[جَلِيلٌ] pl. جَلَّةٌ 58 16 131 2 (as var.)
510 7

مِجْلُودٌ covered(?) 283 13

جَلَمَ. جَلَمٌ 351 9, pl. جَلَامٌ 657 16

مِجْلُومٌ 810 11

جَلَمَدَ. جَلَمُودٌ 261 9 828 10 (as var.), pl.
جَلَامِدٌ 130 7

جَلَدَ. جَلَّةٌ side (of a valley) 889 6

- جَلَو. جَلَى with عَنِ 482 5
 أَعْمَى الْجَلِيَّةُ — جَلِيَّةٌ 678 18 (as
 var.)
 أَجْلَاءُ (?) 571 5 (var. الأجلَاءُ 767 17)
 جَمَاجِم. [جُمُجْمَةٌ] pl. جَمَاجِمُ *tops* (of plants)
 334 10
 جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. 497 13
 جَامِعٌ 163 21
 جُمَّاحٌ see 173 14
 جَمُوحٌ 572 13 735 4
 جَمَد. [جُمْدٌ] pl. جَمَادٌ 264 1 (see note),
 or أَجْمَادٌ 687 17 (as var.)
 جَمَادٌ *rugged ground* 454 1 742 12,
 appl. to a camel 456 18
 جَمَرَ. [جَمْرَةٌ] pl. جِمَارٌ *pebbles* 205 13
 acc. of place)
 مُجْمَرٌ *solid* (hoof) 149 12
 جَمَز. الْجَمَزِيُّ adv. see 256 18
 جُمَارَةٌ 66 6 (see foot-note)
 جَمَس. [جَامُوسٌ] pl. جَوَامِيسُ 777 10 (= 310 3)
 جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. *to be the common ancestor*
of two or more persons 637 4
 [جُمُعَةٌ] pl. جُمُعٌ *groups* 406 9
 جَمَاعٌ *the greater part* 87 7
 جُمَاعٌ *medley* 570 14
 جَبِيعٌ *people dwelling together* 827 1
 مُجْعٌ *driven off* (of a herd) 862 19
 مُجْتَمِعٌ *compactly knit* (of a horse)
 633 3
 مُجْتَمَعٌ noun of place 537 4
 جَمَلَ. جَمَلَ u. *to melt* (trans.) 284 8, partic.
 pass. 284 4
 تَجَمَّلَ *to be patient* 752 12 (var.
 فَتَكَمَّلَ)
 اجْتَمَلَ *to melt* (trans.) 284 8
 جَمَالَةٌ see 788 19
 جُمَالِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 341 1 355 18
 471 16 478 14 572 15 724 15 799 13
 جَمَ. جَمَ i. or u. *to flow abundantly* 283 17
 (= 377 9 829 3), metaph. 498 7
 724 1 seq., maṣd. جُمُومٌ 498 7 724 1
 جَمٌ subst. 283 13 284 12 829 1: adj.
 509 7, جَمَّةٌ 592 15
 جَمَّةٌ subst. 866 6, pl. جَمَاتٌ 377 6, or
 جَمَامٌ 124 21 775 24
 جَمِيمٌ *rich herbage* 44 9 859 3, *rubbish*
 357 13
 أَجْمٌ *without a spear* 163 15, pl. جَمٌ
fleshy 461 2
 جَمْهُورٌ *crowd* 890 4
 جَنَأٌ *bending down* (intrans.) 72 11

أُجْنِيَ to be tilted 665 3, مُجْنًا curved
(of a shield) 567 19

جَنْب. جَنْبَ u. to spare (with 2 acc.'s)
3127: to lead by one's side 603 10
(= 891 16), partic. pass. 609 14

جَنْبَ with 2 acc.'s 370 19

تَجَنَّبَ trans. 724 11

جَنْبَ adj. lop-sided 395 15

جَنْبَة vegetation 558 4

جَانِبَ society, intercourse 196 8, جَانِبَ
prep. 396 5

جَنَابَ leading-rein 440 8

جَنَابَة distance 779 4

جَنُوبَ 783 12, metaph. 771 15

جَنِيْبَ 306 4 7 307 1 423 19, pl. fem.
جَنَائِبَ 439 20

إِجْنَابَ secession 308 8

تَجَنِّيْبَ luck of milk 28 9 (= 130 16)

مُجَنَّبَ without milk 130 13 seq.

جَنْح. جَنْحَ a. of the evening 492 15 (= 527 16)

جُنْحَ العِشِيِّ (acc. of time)
770 15

[جَانِحَ] pl. جُنْحَ of spears 757 15

جَنَاحَ — pl. أَجْنَحَةُ النُّجُومِ 765 8

جَنْدَب. جَنْدَبَ cicada 150 4

جَنْدَل. جَنْدَلُ coll. rocks 83 11 (= 183 9)

622 6, of quarried stones 614 18,
pl. جَنْادِلُ 168 19

جَنْف. تَجَانَفَ with عَنْ 152 10 379 14

جَنَى u. to hide (acc.) 813 18: pass. to
be mad, metaph. of insects 409 6
(= 491 13), of rich herbage 491 10,
on 202 4 see vol. II p. 71

جَنَى 814 1 (derivation)

جَنْةَ armour 174 3, covert 764 5,
metaph. 511 14 593 3 (as var.)

جَنَّانَ [جَانُ] pl. 32 24 519 13 651 14

جَنَّانَ darkness (?) 647 13 24 747 14

جَنِينٌ subst. 472 2 seq. 545 9: adj.
542 5

جَنَى i. to obtain 884 6, to commit a
crime (absol.) 548 11, to implicate,
involve (with عَلَى of the pers.)
351 3, with acc. and عَلَى —
جَنَيْتُ عَلَيْكَ حَرْبًا 552 2

أَجْنَى to bear ripe fruit 800 7 (var.
أَجَاى)

تَجَنَّى (with عَلَى) 502 13, see note

جَنَى 251 4 (= 884 8) 884 10

جَانِ a criminal 548 12 (as var.)

جَهْد. جَهَدَ a. with عَلَى 833 17

جَاهَدَ with acc. 833 17

مَجْهُودٌ of milk 334 11

- جَهْرَ. *جَاهَر* to declare (with ب of the thing)
 508 9: to be in full view of (acc.)
 764 4 16
جَهْرَ to sweep away (acc.) 843 9 (as var.)
 جَهْرَ. *جَهْرَ* 456 3 734 11 (as var.)
 جَهْصَمَ. *جَهْصَمَ* of a lion 682 16
 جَهْلَ. *أَجْهَلَ* causat. 824 5
أَسْتَجْهَلَ to be infuriated 694 8
 على مَجْهُولِهَا — مَجْهُولٌ 390 2
 جَهْمَ. *جَهْمَ* adj. 213 3, *جَهْمَةٌ* 813 9
جَهَامٌ coll. cloud-wisps 415 3 653 2
 جَوَبَ. *جَابَ* ū. 366 19, see 15 4
جَاوَبَ 629 4 825 16
جَوَّبَ shield 174 21
 مُجَابَبٌ (= لَابِسٌ) 276 8
 جَوَدَ. *جَادَ* ū. trans. 287 14 370 12, with على
 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18)
مَجُودٌ well-watered 144 1
 جَوْرَ. *جَارَ* ū. to swerve (absol.) 834 1
جَارٍ protector 760 18, pl. *جِيرَةٌ* strangers
 697 1, for *أَجَوَارِنَا* 886 12 see
 vol. II p. 365
 جَوَزَ. *جَاوَزَ* to traverse 887 7 (? perhaps
 (وَجَاوَرَتْ) — on 889 7 see vol. II
 p. 368
جَائِزَةٌ to give a present 914:
 to start on a journey 843 18 —
 see also 714 15
جَوَزَ 292 5 357 10 (see 548 20), pl.
أَجَوَازَ 341 4 568 5 890 20 (see vol.
 II p. 368)
الْجَوَازُ 150 2 (see vol. II p. 55) 161 18
 (= 536 5) 513 15 793 9 819 11 855 5
مَجَازٍ — قَلْبُ الْمَجَازِ of a road
 216 14: place of drinking (?) 714 14
 جَوْشَ. *جَوْشَ* 735 5, see 234 3 650 5
 جَوْعَ. *أَجْبَعَ* metaph. 393 5
 جَوْفَ. *أَجَوَافٌ* pl. [جَوْفٌ] entrails 790 1
جَائِفٌ penetrating 563 5, *جَائِفَةٌ* deep
 wound 635 9
مَجْوِفٌ hollow 727 4
مُجْوِفٌ 592 1 (see foot-note)
مُسْتَجَابٌ wide 692 15
 جَوَلَ. *جَالَ* ū. to shed (tears), with ب 827 1
 (var. *جَادَتْ*)
جَالٌ mountain-side 865 20
مُجْوَلٌ a kind of shirt 202 6
 جَوْنَ. *جَوْنٌ* dark-coloured, of a building
 235 8 (= 780 13), of a cloud 249 3
 535 12, of a skin-bottle 260 9, of a
 horse 626 6, of an ostrich 808 10,

752 3 781 6), *protection* 137 16
 438 10 534 1: pl. جِبَالٌ *veins* 60 17,
 pl. حَبَائِلُ *bonds* (of love) 182 3
 حَبْلَةٌ *acacia-pod* 192 14 seq.
 حَبَو. حَبَا *u. trans. to give, with 2 acc.'s*
 686 11, with 1 acc. 266 4 359 2
 459 12 686 23, pass. 555 26, *to col-*
lect 517 18 (= 688 15), *to protect*
 517 20 (= 688 19): intrans. *to crawl*
 252 16, *to come near* 716 5 (cf.
 874 12), *to be extended* 885 5
 حَابِي (with acc.) 839 1 (as var.)
 حَابٍ *close-fitting* 174 4 (as var.)
 حَبِيَّةٌ pl. حَبِي see 759 15
 حَبِي mass, ذُو حَبِي of a cloud 770 15,
 حَبِيُّ الْعَزَنِ 500 7
 حَبِيَّةٌ (?) 115 3
 حَت. حَتَّ *u. (?)* 229 5 (= 419 15)
 حَتَّ to fall off 800 16
 حَتَّ adj. *swift* 229 13 seq.
 حَتَات see 230 5
 حَتْد. حَتْدٌ 595 2
 حَتْر. حَتْر, أَحْتَر, حَتَر see 203 14 seq.
 حَتَار *tent-cord* 841 11
 حَتَف. حَتَفٌ pl. حَتُوفٌ 447 7 523 13 870 1
 حَتَم. حَتَمٌ 168 7 (as var.) 203 15 (as var.),
 pl. حَتُمٌ 507 10

حَتَّى with negative understood
 458 13 (see vol. II p. 169), be-
 fore a nominal clause 877 1
 حَث. أَحَثَّ trans. 862 3 (as var.), pass.
 560 3
 اسْتَحَثَّ 362 18
 حَثِيْتُ adj. 225 9
 حَثَّ. حَثَّ 8 8
 حَثَل. مُحَثَلٌ *ill-fed* 532 3
 حَجَب. حَاجِبٌ *defence* 415 8, du. *eye-brows*
 844 15
 حَجَابٌ (= حَرَّةٌ) 865 15 seq.
 حَجَج. حَجَّ *u. trans.* 342 18, pass. 343 2
 حَجَجَ year 495 12, pl. حَجَجٌ 520 6
 826 10
 حَجَجٌ pl. حَجَجٌ 603 4 (= 891 15)
 حَجَر. حَجَرٌ *to be covered* 202 8
 احْتَجَرَ trans. 418 14 (s. v. l.)
 حَجَرٌ pl. حَجُورٌ *bosoms* 475 18
 حَجَرَةٌ side 865 9, pl. حَجَرَاتٌ 174 18
 249 3 (= 535 16) 731 9 865 7
 حَجِر. حَاجِرٌ (an archer) *who aims point-*
blank (?) 563 3: *sword-edge* 817 15
 حَاجُوزٌ 273 18 (as var.)
 مُحْتَجِرٌ *girt* 634 11

- حَجَل**. **حَجَل** u. *to hop* (of birds) 635 3
[حَجَلٌ] du. 664 1, pl. حُجُولٌ 781 13
or أَحْجَالٌ 781 13
حَجَلٌ adj. 791 12 (see note)
حَاجِلَةٌ *sunken* (of the eye) 512 13,
pl. حَوَاجِلٌ 167 7
حَوَاجِلٌ [حَوَجَلَةٌ] *glass bottle*, pl. حَوَاجِلٌ
273 1 or حَوَاجِلٌ 272 14
تَحْجِيلٌ *markings round the pastern*
(of a horse) 24 12 (= 43 14) 276 16
- حَجَم**. **أَحْجَمَ** *to refrain* 655 6
حَجَمٌ *unreverence* 214 2
- حَاجِن**. حَاجِنٌ, حَاجِنٌ, see 533 4
الْحَوَاجِنُ 273 13, probably a mistake
for الْمَحَاجِنُ (see note)
[أَحْجَنُ] *crooked*, pl. حُجْنٌ 559 7
مُحَاجِنٌ see 273 14 cf. 468 18, also, in
another sense, 26 9, pl. مَحَاجِنٌ
273 16 (= 468 17)
مُحْجِنٌ 273 10
- حَاجُو**. حَاجِيٌ *measure* 134 4
حَاجَا (= مُحَاجَاةٌ) 344 2
- حَدَّ**. حَدَّأٌ *to harden* 15 21 (see 16 14)
var. دَمَلَكَهُ
حَدَّأٌ coll. *kites* 713 1, (= الْحَدَّوُ
الْحَدَّاءُ) 753 2

- حَدَب**. تَحَدَّبَ *to defend* (with عَنْ) 138 10
حَدَبٌ *roughness* (of the sea) 585 18,
hillock 813 7 865 20
آلَةُ حَدْبَاءٍ 110 6
- حَدَث**. حَدَثَ (?) 560 9
حَادِثَاتٌ 726 3, or حَوَادِثُ *events* 446 9
486 12 488 4 857 6 seq.
حَدَاتٌ (= مُحَدَّثُونَ) 387 4
حَدَثَانٌ 521 20 871 1 (cf. 876 16)
حَدِيثٌ adj. 628 4, حَدِيثًا adv. 537 19
- حَدَج**. حَدَجَ i. *to go forth* 298 17
[حَدَجٌ] *litter*, pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 889 5
حَدَجٌ coll. *colocynths* 258 12
حَادِجٌ *saddler* 645 8
- حَدَد**. حَدَدَ (= مُنَعٌ) 330 4
حَدَدٌ *barrier* 330 9
حُدًى (= حَدَاةٌ) 199 7
حَدَادَةٌ *jaillorress* 330 1
حَدَائِدُ [حَدِيدَةٌ] *spear-head*, pl. حَدَائِدُ
138 10
- حَدَرَ**. حَدَرَ u. *to shed* (tears) 494 19, حَدَرَةً
letting fall (sweat) 84 9
حَدَرٌ *to grow bulky* 49 15
حَدَرٌ denom. 49 16
حَدَرٌ see 796 1 19, pl. حُدُورٌ 42 24
(= 49 18)

- حَدْرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 (cf. 49 18)
 حَادِرٌ bulky 256 8 258 12, حَادِرَةٌ 49 14
 حُدُورٌ lower part 795 17 (var. حُدُورُهَا)
 حَدَسَ. حَدَسَ i. or u. to make guesses 264 4,
 masd. حَدَسَ 264 4, partic. 464 7
 حَدَقَ. حَدَقَ [حَدَقَةٌ] pl. حَدَاقٌ used for the sing.
 856 3
 حَدَوُ. حَدَا [حَاد] pl. حَدَاةٌ 660 12
 حَدَوُ see حَدَا
 حَدَزَ. أَحَدُ (= خَفِيفٌ) 470 4 598 12 599 10
 603 12 (= 891 18)
 حَذَرَ. تَحَذَّرَ trans. 559 3
 حَذَفَ. حَازَفَ see 561 16 (cf. 815 12)
 مَحَازِفٌ 561 14 (as var.)
 حَذَقَ. حَدَقَ, حَدَقَ. see 53 62 seq.
 أَحَذَقَ [حَذَقَةٌ] pl. أَحَذَاقٌ 51
 حَدَاقٌ 64 (as var.)
 حَذَنَ. خُذِنَتْ small-eared (?) 747 3 (var. خُذِنَتْ)
 حَذَوُ. حَذَا u. to present 694 15
 حَازَى to confront (with ب) 85 1
 اِحْتَذَى to put on as a sandal 391 10
 حَذَى. حَذِيَّةٌ see 13 22
 حَرَبَ. حَرَبَ u. to plunder 317 22
 اِحْتَرَبَ to be angry (?) 730 13, masd.
 440 9

- حَرْبٌ pl. حَرْبٌ 440 13 620 14
 حَرَابٌ 744 2 774 15 (as var.)
 حَرِيبٌ 645 13, du. 130 4
 مُحَرَّبٌ angered (metaph.) 45 20
 مِعْرَابٌ 213 9 12 (= 768 14)
 حَرِثٌ. حَرِثٌ coll. a kind of plant 473 7
 813 10
 حَرَجَ. حَرَجٌ a bier 615 5, as epithet of a
 camel 61 11 94 12 423 8 443 6
 حَرَجٌ see 684 14, pl. أَحْرَاجٌ eggs 431 19
 حُرُوجٌ of a she-camel 581 7
 حَرَدَ. حَرَدَ i. (= قَصَدَ) 27 4 seq. (see 624 1),
 masd. حَرَدَ 27 4 594 14 seq.
 حَارَدَ 131 2 (as var.)
 حَارِدٌ eager (?) 623 19
 حَرِيدٌ see 624 1
 أَحْرَدَ 478 10
 مُحَرَدٌ 583 13 (as var.)
 مُتَحَرِدٌ furious 66 6
 حَرَّ. حَرَّ الوَجْهَ — du. حَرَّاهَا 704 18, حَرَّ الدَّفْعَى
 710 1 853 17 (similarly حَرَّ الدَّفْعَى
 52 19): for سَأَلَ حَرَّ see under
 سَوَقَ
 حَرَارٌ 846 14, pl. حَرَارٌ 846 11
 حَرُورٌ hot wind 387 16 835 1, see
 819 13, pl. حَرَارٌ 703 1
 حَرِيرٌ silk 835 16

حَرَزَ. حَرَزَ to keep a thing (acc.) to oneself
506 12 726 10

حَرَشَ. حَرَشَ i. see 311 3
حَرَشَ see 678 10
حَارِشِي (؟) 310 16 (var. الحَارِشِي), see
vol. II p. 109
مَحَرَّشَ see 311 3

حَرَصَ. حَرَصَ i. or u. (= قَشَرَ) see 55 2
حَرَصَ with ب 855 10
حَرِصَةٌ scouring rain 54 18

حَارَصَ. حَارَصَ to seek to destroy one another
407 6
حُرْصَةٌ one who shuffles the arrows in
the arrow-game 865 6

حَرَفَ. حَرَفَ of a she-camel 191 12 255 19
265 1 423 8 463 10
مُحَرَفَ (a rein) having a border 271 16

حَرَقَ. حَرَقَ masd. 18 1
مَحَرَقَ of a place 16 17

حَرَكَ. حَرَكَ denom. see 792 14
حَارِكُ the front of a camel's hump
775 5 792 11 793 9

حَرَمَ. حَرَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s 779 4, with 1
acc. 639 19
حَرَمَ subst. (= حَرَمَانُ) 46 11: adj. 514
(= 46 20)

حَرَمِيَّةُ of a bow 358 10

نَهَكَهُ الْمَحَرَمُ — مَحَرَمٌ 490 16

مَحَرَمٌ unsoftened (of leather) 583 12,
مُحَرَّمَةٌ rough (of a road) 889 7

حَرَنَ. حَرَانُ 440 10 (see note)

حَرَى. تَحَرَّى to persist (of rain) 536 20

حَزَبَ. حَزَبَ u. to overtake suddenly (acc.)
831 16

حَزَابِيٌّ rough ground, pl. حَزَابِيٌّ 844 2

حَزَرَ. حَزَرَ sour milk 230 1

حَازَرَ id. 39 5

حَزِيرَانُ 844 10

حَزَزَ. حَزَزَ time 860 19 (as var.)

حَزَّةٌ id. 861 3, حَزَّةٌ when 57 11

حَزَّةٌ piece 13 20 466 4

حَازَ see 275 5

حَزِيرٌ rough ground 85 13 (= 274 14),

pl. حَزِيرَانُ 85 12 150 4 274 11, or

أَحْزَرَةٌ 844 6 (as var.)

حَزَقَ. حَزَقَ (= جَمَاعَاتُ) pl. حَزَقٌ 806 3
(as var.)

حَزَمَ. حَزَمَ 603 12 (= 891 18), see 737 19

حَزِيمٌ (= حَزَمٌ) 361 4, see vol. II p. 135

حَزِيمٌ keel 191 6 (= 525 5)

أَحْزَمَ subst. rough ground (?) 604 16:
adj. comparat. 626 3

- مَحَازِمُ (= مَوْضِعُ الْحَرَامِ) 42 4, pl. مَحَازِمُ 71 11 (= 839 8)
- مَحْزَمَاتٌ *tied in bundles* 657 16
- حَزَنَ 546 18
- حُزْنٌ 737 14 890 4, pl. حُزُونٌ 469 19 680 18
- مَحْزُونٌ 246 4 468 19
- حَزَى [حَازِيَةً] pl. 523 7
- حَسِبَ *honoured* 689 5
- حَسَدَ *envied*, pl. san. 445 5
- حَسَرَ of a camel 598 8
- حَسِرَ *sorry* 143 12
- حَاسِرٌ *unarmed* 530 11: pl. san. *denuding*, i. e. *restraining*, حَاسِرُو 394 4 (with variants)
- حَاسِرٌ fem. *unveiled* 259 2, pl. حَاسِرٌ 831 1, or حَوَاسِرٌ 637 10
- حَسِيرٌ of a camel 835 6, pl. حَسَرَى 777 7
- مَحْشُورَةٌ *wearied* (of an eye) 479 9
- حَسَسَ a. or i. *to pity* (with ج) 295 15
- أَحَسَّ with acc. 445 11
- حَسَّ *chill* 528 3
- حَسَّ *a slight noise* 865 15, *pity* 295 12
- حَسَفَ *ill-feeling*, see 833 9, pl. حَسَائِفٌ 705 21
- حَسَدَ coll. *enmities* 833 8
- حَسِيكَةٌ see 833 9
- حَسَكَلَ coll. *nestlings* 805 8, حَسِكَلَةٌ of boys 805 11
- حَسِلَ coll. *calves* 205 10
- حَسَمَ 470 4 567 19
- حَسَنَ (= حَسَنٌ) 640 11
- حَسَنٌ pl. san. 260 4 394 8
- حُسَانٌ adj. sing. 723 11 seq.
- حَسَا u. *to sip* 201 4
- حُسُوتٌ pl. [حُسُوتٌ] 686 1
- إِحْسَاءٌ (?) 433 11
- حَسَى 498 7 724 5, see vol. II p. 188 note on v. 19
- حَوَّشَبَ see 820 15
- حَشَدَ i. or u. *to bestir oneself* on behalf of a pers. (with ج) 427 13 434 13
- حُشْدٌ pl. [حَاشِدٌ] 695 16
- حَشَرَ adj. *slender* 208 8 358 14 381 3, pl. حُشَرٌ 148 7
- حَشَّارٌ *tax-gatherer* 426 5
- مَحْشُورَةٌ of arrows 314 5
- حَشَّ u. trans. *to fill*, hence *to supply* a fire with fuel, metaph.

- 89 14 (with 2 acc.'s), *to feather*
 an arrow 148 7, *to saddle* a beast
 572 15, also with acc. of the
 saddle and ب of the beast 620 12,
 of tears that *fill* the eye 767 14:
 intrans. see 745 1 seq.
- حَشِيشٌ *dry fodder* 744 13
- حَشَكٌ. حَشَكٌ *flow of milk* 211 19
- حَشَوٌ. حَشَا u. *to stuff back* 151 14: *to pe-*
netrate 635 5
- حَاشِيَةٌ *edge* 839 15, pl. حَوَاشٍ 814 9
 (حَوَاشِيٌ for حَوَاشِيٌ s. v. l., but
 see LA loc. cit.) 826 19 856 16,
ends of verses 293 13
- حَاشِيَةٌ *mattress* 577 9
- حَصَبٌ. حَصَبٌ *adj.* 865 7
- حَصَدٌ. حَصَادٌ *ripe corn* 783 12
 حَصِيدٌ 310 12
- حَصْرٌ. حَصْرٌ *stinginess* 436 7
 حَصَارٌ *distress* 666 4
 حَصُورٌ *adj.* 845 5
 حَصِيرٌ *mat* 167 21
- حَصَصٌ. حَصَّ u. *to render bald* 566 11
 حَصٌّ *saffron* 549 9
 حَصَّاءُ [أَحْصُ] pl. حُصٌّ 88: *fem.*
violent (of a wind) 573 11

- حَصَلَ. حَوَصَلَةٌ 665 3, pl. حَوَاصِلُ 805 8
- حَصَنٌ. حَصَّنَ *to keep inviolate* 647 12
 حَاصِنٌ of a woman 519 9
 حَصَانٌ of a horse 708 3
 حَصِينٌ of a fortress 658 15
- حَصَى. حَصَى *number (of a tribe)* 481 18
 حَصَاةٌ *clemency (?)* 829 15
- حَصَاجِرٌ. حَصَاجِرٌ *skin-bottle (for milk)* 319 5
 (= 789 7)
- حَصَرَ. حَاصَرَ *to race with ...* 234 16, *maṣd.*
 حَصَارٌ 146 14 853 3 (= 147 21)
 أَحْصَرَ *to gallop* 327 11, *maṣd.* 561 12
 735 4
- حُصْرٌ. حُصْرٌ *gallop* 146 17, or حُصْرٌ 456 9
 حَصِيرَةٌ *coll. vanguard (?)* 212 7 (= 225 15)
- مَحْضَرٌ. مَحْضَرٌ *assembly* 710 12: pl. مَحَاضِرُ
settled people (opp. to nomads)
 329 16 (var. وَالْمَحْضَرُ)
- مُحْتَضِرٌ *trans.* 445 11
 [مُحْضِرٌ] *race-horse*, pl. مَحَاضِيرُ 148 15
- حَطَبٌ. حَطَبَ i. 145 7
 [حَاطِبٌ] pl. حُطَابٌ 145 5, pl. fem.
 حَوَاطِبُ 411 18
 حَطَوِيَّاتٌ *faggots* 520 15
 حَطِيبٌ (= كَثِيرُ الْحَطَبِ) 241 19

- حَطَطَ**. **حَطَّ** u. intrans. *to turn* (absol.) 793 5,
حُطِيَ *in هَوَايَ* 246 15, *to descend*
 792 11, *to press against* (في) 793 2
اَحْتَطَّ trans. 862 3 (as var.)
- حَطَمَ**. **حُطِمَ** 488 4 (var. **حَطِمَ**)
حُطِمَةٌ see 488 6
حُطِيَّةٌ 613 2 seq.
مُحَطِّمٌ 625 15 821 13 (as var.)
مُنْتَكَطِمٌ 870 14
- حَظَرَ**. **حَظِيرَةٌ** 127 18, pl. **حَظَائِرُ** 124 18
- حَظَلَ**. **حَظَلَّ** u. *to limp*, metaph. 151 18,
 masd. **حَظَلَّانَ** 151 14
- حَظَوْا**. **حَظَوَةٌ** (?) 147 6, pl. **حَظَا** *small arrows*
 173 8
- حَدَّ**. **حَدَّ** i., **حَدَّدَ**, **حَقَّادٌ**, see 128 18 seq.
حَوَائِدُ [**حَائِدٌ**] *taking short steps*, pl. 128 16
- حَفَرَ**. **مُنْتَكَفَّرٌ** (var. **مُنْتَكَفَّرٌ**) see 455 7 and note
- حَفَرَ**. **حَفَرَ** i. *to keep off* (acc.) 567 13: *to pierce* 652 5 (as var.) 741 13
- حَفَشَ**. **حَفَشَ** i. *to pour down* (acc.) 147 3:
to wear away 562 6
حَفُوشٌ (?) 147 6
- حَفَصَ**. **حَفَصَ** see 336 19, pl. **أَحْفَاصٌ** 336 17 seq.
- حَفَظَ**. **أَحْفَظَنَهُ** trans. 832 18 (var. **أَحْفَظَنَهُ**)

- حَفَظَ** *zeal* 783 13 785 8, **دَارُ الْحِفَظِ**
 58 5 824 5
- حَفَّ**. **حَفَّ** u. *to surround* 214 18 723 9 (= 879 9) 809 3, partic. pass. 731 9
- حَفَّ** i., **حُفُوفٌ**, see 663 6 seq.
- حَقَّانٌ** coll. *young ostriches* 287 17,
young partridges (?) 854 9, **حَقَانَةٌ**
 see 809 11
- حَفِيفٌ** *a puffing sound* 367 6 675 17
- حَفَلَ**. **حَافِلٌ** *coming together* pl. san. 716 1:
 pl. **حُفْلٌ** *full* 607 12 767 14 769 18
مُحْتَفِلٌ *abundant* 234 7
- حَفُو**. **حَفِيَّةٌ** of a woman 712 2
- حَقَبَ**. **حَقَبٌ** *eighty years* (?), see 794 10
- حَقَبَةٌ** 614 7, pl. **حَقَبٌ** 698 1, **حَقَبَةٌ**
 adv. 535 1 793 25 (var.)
حَقِيْبَةٌ *a bundle placed behind the saddle* 37 23, pl. **حَقَائِبُ** 286 4, or
أَحْقَبُ 657 17 (as var.)
أَحْقَبُ *having a white patch on the flank* (of a wild-ass) 555 28, pl.
حَقَبٌ 356 7
مُحَقَبَةٌ *placed behind the saddle* 749 1
مُسْتَحَقَبٌ *carrying behind the saddle*
 (with acc.), pl. fem. (of camels)
 38 12 (= 609 9), metaph. *incurring*
 (guilt) 480 9 (= 737 6)

- حَقَر. حَقَر 235 9 (= 780 14)
- حَقَف. حَقَف sand-ridge 15 21 16 3 464 3
حَاقَات of gazelles 82 9
أَحَقَف curved 16 3
- حَقَّ. حَقَّ to be right, just 661 1 (var. حَقَّ)
786 2
أَحَقَّ see 661 3 seq.
حَقِيف that which is fitting 636 17,
see vol. II p. 294
- حَقَل. حَقَلَة field 626 17
- حَقَن. حَقَن of a mare 745 11
حَقِين milk set apart to curdle 39 5
- حَقَو. حَقَو pl. أَحَقَّ 657 16
- حَكَر. حَكَر miserly 157 12
- حَكَكَ. حَكَكَ u. — حَكَتْ بَرَكَهَا she knelt
down, of a she-camel, metaph. to
crush (with ب) 33 4 826 3
مُحَكِّكَ see 166 21 (= 229 7)
- حَكَم. حَكَم reasonableness 94 2 (var. الْحَكَم)
مُحَكَّم of an affair 759 2, مُحَكَّمَة of a
speech 14 16
- حَلَّ. حَلَّ see 685 14
حَلَّ to keep back (animals from the
water) 356 11 seq. 721 18, pass.
638 4 seq.

- حَلَب. أَحَلَب to afford help 103 17, partic.
570 17
تَحَلَّب to flow 734 5, partic. 192 9,
metaph. to yield abundantly (with
ب) 605 5
أَحْتَلَب to drain of blood 684 11
حَلَبَة horses in a race 692 9
حَلَب 172 6 813 9, see vol. II Index
II s. v.
الْحَالِيَان the reins of the inner thighs
583 19
حَلَوِيَّة coll. milch-camels 28 9
حَلِيب 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)
مُحَلَّب epithet of a cloud 282 15 (var.
مُجَلَّب, see 757 2)
مَحَلَّب 333 5
- حَلَس. حَلَس 376 20, pl. أَحْلَاس 133 11, أَحْلَس
in the arrow-game 753 17
مُحَلَّس steadfast 466 5
مُحَلَّسَات of horses 434 5
- حَلَط. أَحْلَط see 612 1
- حَلَف. حَلَف coll. reeds 735 3
حَلِيف, with عَلَى, leagued against...
730 8
مُحَلَفَة doubtful in colour (of a mare)
24 13
- حَلَق. حَلَق throat, used for the pl. 778 2

حَلَقٌ coll. rings, of which armour
was made 266 6 (= 598 15) 685 1
876 16, حَلَقُ الرِّجَالِ girth-rings
684 16 877 6: الحَلَقُ a kind of
brand 26 5: حَلَقٌ metaph. groups
of men 691 8

حَالِقٌ lofty (precipice) 865 20

تَحَلَّى masd. 19 4

المُحَلِّقُ see 26 7

حَلَلَ. حَلَلٌ to put an end to a thing (acc.)
627 9

تَحَلَّلٌ to make a reservation in swear-
ing 599 1 750 10

اِحْتَلَّ absol. 425 13, trans. 425 18
476 16 777 12

حَلٌّ time of warfare 476 16: حَلًّا adv.
with a reservation, i. e. "make a
reservation!" 705 9

[حَلَّةٌ] pl. حَلَالٌ encampments 35 6
655 14

[حَلَّةٌ] pl. حَلَلٌ 764 21

حَلَالٌ litter (in which women ride)
216 21

حُلُولٌ pl. [حَالٌ] 81 17 691 3

حُلَانٌ unavenged 884 14

تَحْلِيلٌ a thing scarcely perceptible
282 11 283 1

مَحَلَّةٌ encampment 689 2 697 1

مُحَلَّلٌ visited, frequented (of a place)
214 9

حَلَمَ. تَحَلَّمَ (= سَمِنَ) 50 11 (= 360 10 etc.)
[حَلَمَةٌ] point, tip, du. 797 17

اِحْتِلَامٌ state of dreaming 648 5 (var.
اُحْلَامٌ)

حَلَى. تَحَلَّى trans. 501 4

حَمَتْ. حَمِيَتْ skin-bottle 127 10

حَمَمَ. تَحَمَّامٌ moan 707 11

حَمَدَ. بِحَمْدِ اللَّهِ parenth. 40 20

حَمَرَ. حَمِيرٌ denom. from حَمِيرٌ 501 7

حِمَارٌ the fore-part of a saddle 757 8
[مَحْمَرٌ] hack-horse, pl. مَحَامِرُ 440 8

حَمَسَ. حُمَارِسٌ brutal 794 9

حَمَزَ. تَحْمُوزٌ 739 21 (as var.)

حَمَسَ. اَلْحَمْسُ denom. from اَلْحَمْسُ 259 13
حَمَسٌ valiant 783 9

حَامَسٌ hot 464 17 (as var.)

اَحْمَسٌ disastrous 330 17: pl. اَحْمَاسٌ
epithet of pilgrims 462 23

اَحْمَسِيَّةٌ a woman of the Hums 259 2

حَمَصَ. حَمَصٌ u. to reduce (fatness) 146 17

حَمَصَ. حَمَضٌ salt herbage 636 14 813 8

حَمَلَ. تَحَامَلَ to constrain oneself 338 16

- [حِمْلٌ] litter, pl. حُمُلٌ 577 3
 حَامِلَةٌ, pl. حَوَامِلُ, see 14 15
 حَمَالَةٌ blood-wit 438 12
 حُمَلَانُ coll. beasts for riding 786 12
- حَمَلَجُ [حَمَلَجٌ] pl. حَمَالِيَجُ 310 8
 حَمَلَجٌ stout-limbed 378 21, pl. fem.
 67 4 (= 871 4)
- حَمَلَقُ [حَمَلَقٌ] pl. حَمَالِيقُ 134 8
- حَمَّ u. to urge on (a beast) 891 25
 (obj. understood)
 حَمَّ to be destined 601 7 seq.
 اسْتَحَمَّ to be bathed in sweat 171 10
 (= 390 4)
 حَمَّ fatty substance 247 6 284 4: aim,
 purpose 635 14
 حَمَّةٌ doom 203 7
 حَمَّ charcoal 473 1
 حَمِيمٌ hot water 505 3, sweat 42 4 (= 170 17) 42 9 310 8 879 12: compa-
 nion 505 12
 أَحْمٌ dark-coloured, of a horn (?) 175 12,
 of a horse 714 6
 حُمِيمٌ fever-stricken 411 6
- حَمُوٌ حَمَاءُ 391 4
- حَمَى to avoid (with acc.) 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18) 667 15 728 16, pass.

- مُتَحَامِيَيْنِ الْمَجْدِ 41 1, striving for
 the mastery 881 4
- أَحْتَمَى to defend oneself 873 21
 حَمَى heat 853 6
- عَزِيزُ الْحَمَى — حَمَى 507 2
 الْحَمَى see 815 20
- [حَامٍ] side of the hoof, du. 793 9, pl.
 حَوَامٍ 41 17 168 19 821 8 (see 820 13):
 pl. حَمَاءُ defenders 825 5
 حَمَى deprived of food 237 4
- حَنَأٌ. حَنَاءٌ 234 6 (= 289 6) 288 20 775 24
- حَنَبٌ. حَنْبَةٌ curved 725 6
- حَنْبَلٌ. حَنْبَلٌ see 549 8
- حَنْتَمٌ. حَنْتَمٌ glazed earthenware 90 7
- حَنَاجِرٌ. حَنَاجِرَةٌ 52 8 (= 866 3), pl. حَنَاجِرُ 199 6
- حَنَدٌ. حَنَدٌ i. to cause to sweat 288 12
- حَنْظَلٌ. حَنْظَلٌ coll. 801 3
- حَنْقٌ. حَنْقٌ anger 375 14
 حَنْقٌ adj. 152 14
- حَنٌ. حَنٌ i. of the wind 651 14
 اسْتَحَنَ of a camel 630 8
 حَنٌ see 651 17 seq.
- حَنُوٌ. حَنَا ū. 874 19 (as var.)
 حَنُوٌ side 512 13

- حَنَوَةٌ *a kind of plant* 486 6
 [حَان] *tavern-keeper*, pl. حَانُونَ 848 11
 حَانَتْ, حَانَوْتُ, see 812 7 seq.
 حَانِي, حَانَوِي, حَانَوِي, see 812 14
 حَانِيَّة coll. *attendants of a tavern* (?) 812 6
 حَنْبِيَّة *bend of a valley* 516 3
 حَوْب. حَابَ *u. to sin* 182 12
 حُوبٌ 564 18
 حَوْبَاء (= نَفَسٌ) 67 13, see 581 13
 حَوَذ. [حَاذ] *du. buttocks* (of a camel) 220 15
 حَوَذَانٌ *a kind of plant* 655 8
 حَوَذِيٌّ *swift* 145 16
 حَوْر. حَوْرٌ *maṣd.* see 832 9
 حَوَارٌ 541 14 760 10
 [حَوْرَاء] pl. حَوْرٌ 453 16 (as var.) 549 6
 حَوَز. حَوَزِيَّة epithet of camels 722 10, see LA VII 207 4 seq.
 حَوْس. حَوَيْسٌ *enmity* 193 16
 أَحَوْسٌ *brave* 194 9
 حَوْش. حَوْشٌ coll. *untamed camels* 415 3
 حَوْص. حَوْصٌ metaph. *honour* 109 14
 حَوَظ. حَاظَ *u. trans., حَاطُوا الْقَصَا they kept at a distance from us* 670 5: to guard (with عَلَى) 890 5
 إِحْاطَةٌ *solicitude* 634 13
 حَوَف. حَافَةٌ *side* 793 12, pl. حَافَتٌ 822 8
 حَوْق. حَاقَ *u. to beset* (with ب) 591 7
 حَوْل. حَوَّلَ *to be transformed* 507 5
 أَحَالَ trans. 514 1 (var. أَمَالَ)
 تَحَوَّل (= حَوَّل) 823 11
 حَوَّلَ *escape* 400 1
 حَوَّلٌ (sing.) *crafty* 354 6
 حَائِدٌ *a year old* 181 12: *barren* (of animals) 169 13 886 3, pl. حَوَائِدُ 149 7 287 17, or حَيَائِلُ 136 1 703 1
 حَيَائِلٌ *barrenness* 769 12
 حَوَالِي prep. 461 2 547 10
 حَوَالِي *crafty* 223 9 439 20 (?)
 حَوِيلٌ *trickery* 84 3
 مَحَالَةٌ *pulley* 219 3 402 4 642 2 828 12: *trick* 110 9, for مَحَالَّةٌ 502 9 see vol. II p. 191
 مَحَالَّةٌ *a mare strong in the vertebrae* (مَحَال) 481 3
 حَوْم. حَامَ *u. of a thirsty camel* 638 8, partic. pl. حَوَائِمٌ *thirsty* (souls) 865 11
 حَوْمَةٌ الْوَعَا, see 812 8 seq., حَوْمٌ 825 8
 حَوْمٌ (?) 812 6, said to be pl. of حَائِمٌ, but see vol. II p. 340

حَوْن. حَوَانِي, حَوَانِي, حَوَانِي, see under حَوْن

حَوُو. حَوُو a dark reddish colour 835 18

حَوُو 127 15 455 2 651 6, pl. حَوُو

316 6 432 12

حَوِي. حَوِي i. to capture 741 1 748 12

حِيد. حَاد i. to turn aside (with ب) 379 14

[حَيْد] side, pl. حَيُود 174 5 (as var.)

حِير. حَار ā. to be perplexed 521 1 849 7,
partic. حَائِرَات rousing (?), of os-
triches 431 19

حَائِر pool 49 14 50 17 163 1

حَارِي from al-Hirah, of a saddle
572 15, of a rug 573 15

حِيس. حَيْس 119 14

حِيك. حَاك i. to strut 139 8

حِيَاكَة 139 11

حِين. حَيْن ill-fate 861 6, folly 365 16 (see
Naq. Gloss. s. v.)

[حَيْن] pl. أَحْيَان festivals (of Chris-
tians) 812 6, pl. of pl. أَحْيَان 811 12

حِيَو. حِيَو to be abashed 202 2; to become
plain (of a road) 523 3

حِيَو to revive, metaph. to benefit
838 20

أَحْيَى to render fertile 887 6

إِسْتَحْيَا to be abashed before a pers.

(acc.) 501 16 seq.

ذُو تَحِيَّة a prince 427 1 (see 352 14)

خَبَأ. مُخَبَّأَة of a lady 698 4

خَبَب. خَب u. of a man 880 11, of a beast
(with ب of the rider) 561 17, cf.
563 11, masd. خَبَب 681 9 778 9,
or خَبِيب 774 8

أَخْتَب 724 15

خَب adj. 572 13

خَبُوب adj. 483 5 (as var.)

مُخَب hastening, pl. san. 887 9

خَبَت. خَبَت low-lying ground 876 10

خَبَث. خَبَث 436 12

خَبِر. [خَبِر] skin-bottle, pl. خُبُور 25 3

خَابِر 435 1, see foot-note

خَبَار crumbling soil 108 8

خَبِير (= وَبِر) see 823 5

خَيْبَرِيَّة a fever of Khaibar 411 16

مُخَبَّرَات see 823 3

مُخْتَبِر epithet of a stallion camel
822 17 (var. مُخْتَبِر)

خَبَس. خُبُوس spoliation 599 18

خَبَطَ. خَبَطَ i. 786 2, see vol. II p. 333,

partic. خَابِطٌ لَيْلٍ 153 14

تَخَبَّطَ to grope 92 1

خَبِقَ. خَبِقَ see 441 13

خَبِلَ. خَبِلَ 386 11 (var. خَبَلْتَنِي)

[خَبَلٌ] pl. خُبُولٌ 509 7

خَبِلَ 765 7

مُخْتَبِلٌ 679 2 (= 766 5, var. كَالْمُتَبَلِّ 336 10)

خَبُو. خَبَا ū. to be extinguished 629 10 seq.

خَتَلَ. خَاتَلٌ 784 1 (as var.)

خَاتِلٌ 166 19 (var. جَانِلٌ)

خَتَمَ. تَخَتَّمَ to wear a turban 624 13 (var.

تَاخَيَّمَا) 759 3 (?), partic. see 814 2

seq. 819 21

خَاتِمٌ see 694 10 814 3, pl. خَوَاتِمٌ

694 9

خَاتَمٌ, خَتَامٌ, خَيْتَامٌ, see 814 3 seq.

مُخْتَمٌ 813 18, metaph. 814 6

مُخْتَمٌ see 814 2

خَتَمَ. خَتَمَةٌ see 705 17 (= 711 15)

اِخْتَمَ. اِخْتَمٌ [اِخْتَمٌ] thick, pl. خَتَمٌ 718 4

خَدَبٌ. خَدَبٌ stout 479 3

خَدْبَاءُ of a wound 134 13

خَلَجَ. خَدُوجٌ of a she-camel 340 11

خَدَّ. خَدَّ to gash 785 6

خَدُّ الْبَكْرِ — خَدُّ الْبَكْرِ, see 133 7 867 10

أَخْدُوْدٌ hoof-print 744 9

خَدِرَ. خَدِرَ 615 5, pl. خُدُورٌ 830 12

خَدِرٌ cold weather 409 15

خَدِرٌ adj. 158 17

خَادِرٌ of a lion 409 13

خُدَارِيَّةٌ dusky (of an eagle) 36 20
328 17

مُخَدِّرٌ of a lion 98 21 517 20 (= 689 1),
مُخَدِّرَةٌ coll. 291 3

خَدَعَ. خَدَعَ a. to fail 189 1 cf. 382 18: to
enter (?) 611 6 (with ب)

خَدَعَ adj. 594 12

خَدَعَةٌ (?) 611 6 (var. نَعَسَةٌ)

خَدَاعٌ 573 18, خَدَاعَةٌ 190 4 (= 383 3)

أَخْدَعُ cupping-rein 297 18 (see 878 17
and vol. II p. 103), pl. أَخْدَاعُ

376 13 378 6

مُخَدَّعٌ experienced 180 15 (var. مُخَلَّعٌ)

خَدَمَ. خَدَمٌ coll. white patches (on the feet
of an animal) 276 16

[خَدَمَةٌ] pl. خَدَامٌ shoe-straps 598 8

مُخَدَّمَةٌ of camels 285 17

خَدَنَ. [خَدَنٌ] pl. أَخْدَانٌ 437 9

خَدَى. خَدَى i. to speed along (of a camel)
219 17 265 6 (as var.) 275 16 377 18

خَدَع. مُخَدَّع scarred 880 18 (as var.)

خَدَعَل. خَدِيعَل (= حَمَقَاء) 134 13

خَذَق. خَذَاف (?) see 140 1 17

خَذَل. خَذَلَ u. to linger behind 578 9

خَذَلَ to restrain (from fighting) 669 3

تَخَذَلَ 716 15, maṣḍ. 171 2

خَاذِل of things 632 2, خَاذِلَةٌ 552 7
(= 632 4)

جَدَالَةٌ of a man 18 1 (var. جَدَالَة,
جَدَالَة)

خَدُول of a female antelope 156 3
578 11 650 16

خَدَم. خَدِم, خَدَم, see 782 7

خَدِم to lose its handle (of a bucket)
46 10 (= 265 13 etc.)

خَدِم severed 265 11, outstripping
(others) 46 6 288 18

خَدِيم delicate (of an ear) 43 17

مَخَذَم cut off 801 3

خَذَن. خَذَنَة see خَذَنَة

خَذُو. خَذُوا soft 157 15

خَرَأ. وَجْهٌ خَارِئٌ term of abuse applied to
a man 367 2

خَرَب. خَرَبَةٌ hole, see 869 14, pl. خَرَبٌ 129 1
مُخَرَّبَةٌ provided with loops (of skin-
bottles) 286 4

خَرَج. خَرُوجٌ 339 14

خَارِجِي of a warrior 106 21, see vol.
II p. 38

خَرَد. [خَرِيدَةٌ] modest (woman), pl. خَرَائِدُ
139 5

تَخَرَّد modesty 139 13

خَرَر. خَرَّ i. or u. to fall (of an arrow) 868 1
خَرِير murmur (of water) 861 13

خَرَس. خَرَسُ الدَّجَاجِ of a night 53 19

خَرَش. خَرَّاشٌ 220 20 (see note)

خَرَشَاء skin of a snake 490 11

خَارِشِي see حَارِشِي

خَرَص. خَرَصٌ (خُرَصٌ or خُرَصٌ) lance-head
683 18, pl. خَرَصَانٌ 22 21 (= 532 19)
or مَخَارِصُ 683 13

خَرَط. خَرَّط to cause (animals) to void ex-
crement 235 12

[خَرَطٌ] pl. خُرُوطٌ nibblings 138 21
(with variants)

خَرَطَم. خَرَطُومٌ beak 122 9 853 22, metaph.
choice wine 812 2 848 11

خَرَع. خَرَعٌ weakness 392 16

خَرُوعٌ coll. castor-oil plants 55 11 seq.
76 19: as adj. soft 536 15

خَرِيع soft (of a woman) 55 16 19 77 1

خَرْب. خَرْبَة of a woman 797 6 (see vol. II p. 338), pl. خَرَايِبُ 226 24

خَرْف. خَرْفٌ colt 570 7
مُخْرِفٌ (fem.) entering upon the autumn (خَرْيَفٌ) 156 3

خَرْفَج. فُخْرِفَج (sic leg.) see 533 4

خَرْق. خَرْقٌ to cower, see 806 3, masd. خَرَقٌ 158 17

تَخَرَّقٌ to be prodigal 290 17

خَرْقٌ desert 199 1 501 18 572 8 651 14, pl. خُرُوقٌ 849 12

خَرْقٌ hero 199 1 290 15 603 12 (= 891 18)

خَرْقٌ, خُرُقٌ, 805 16 seq. (as var.)

خَرْقَاءٌ unskilful (of a woman) 808 3, see vol. II p. 339: as abstr. folly (?) 595 11

مَخْرَاقٌ napkin 601 12, pl. مَخَارِيقُ 716 7

خَرْم. تَخَرَّمَ to destroy (with acc.) 126 18, pass. 854 12

اِخْتَرَمَ 302 7 (var. يَجْتَرِفُنْ)

أَخْرَمَ 606 4, see 120 2

[مَخْرَمٌ] pl. مَخَارِمُ 425 18 447 7 501 10

خَرْمَل. خَرْمَلٌ (= حَمَفَاءٌ) 181 5, pl. خَرَامِلُ ibid.

خَرْبَر. خَارِبَارٌ cicada 409 6 (= 491 13)

خَزَر. [أَخْزَرُ] pl. خُزُرٌ 357 3

خَزَز. خَزَزٌ silk 158 2

خَزَل. اِنْتَخَزَلَ to be dislocated 797 11

خَزِيلٌ adj. 161 9

خَزَم. خَزَمٌ a kind of tree 674 7

خُزَامِي 486 6 491 12

خَزَو. خَزَا ū. to subdue 322 7 11 (= 751 16 781 11)

خَزَى. خَزَى 842 18

خَزَايَة 279 18 (= 707 19 etc.) 707 13

[خَزَايَانُ] pl. خَزَايَا 780 8

مُخْرَاةٌ 437 12

مُخْرِيةٌ i. e. a satire 834 14

خَسَأ. خَسَأَ a. trans. to repel 262 12

خَسَف. خَاسَفَ 358 16 (as var.), see note

خَسَفٌ disgrace 847 4, hunger 847 9

خَسَو. تَخَالَسَى, with ب, to throw about 891 25, to attack repeatedly 591 10

خَسَا — قَلَّ خَسَا وَزَكَ to count odd and even numbers, i. e. to count things in groups, 591 14, see footnote r

خَشَب. خَشِيبٌ polished 184 7

خَشَخَش. خَشَخَشَ trans. to rattle 783 12

تَخَشَّخَشَ intrans. 783 12

خَشَشَ. خَشَّاشٌ *rock-snake* 138 18

خَشَع. مُتَخَشِّعٌ 752 6

خَشَف. خَشَفٌ *fawn* 8 8

خَشَل. خَشَلٌ coll. 467 12

خَشَى. خَشَاءٌ (= خَشِيَّةٌ) 590 5

خَصَب. أَخَصَبَ intrans. 491 2

خَصْبَةٌ *date-palm* 271 3

خَصِيبٌ *hospitable* 528 9

خَصِر. أَخْتَصَرَ to hold a rod (مِخْصَرَةٌ) 300 16

خَصْرٌ *waist* 470 8 (= 555 12), pl. خُصُورٌ 474 5

خَصِرٌ *chilly* 156 10 730 15

خَصْرَةٌ [خَاصِرَةٌ] *flank*, pl. خَوَاصِرُ 593 6 654 21

مُخَصَّرٌ *slender* 163 5

خَصَص. خُصٌّ [خُصٌّ] *stockade*, pl. خُصُوصٌ 639 7

خَصَاصٌ *deficiency* 457 5 779 6 (var. خِلَالَةٌ)

خَصَاصَةٌ *indigence* 752 12, see 199 seq.

خَصَف. خَصَفَ i. to plant the hoof (acc.) 609 6

خَصَل. خُصْلَةٌ [خُصْلَةٌ] *tuft*, pl. خُصَلٌ 220 15

[خَصِيلَةٌ] pl. خَصَائِلُ *strips of flesh* 282 8, *muscles* 692 3

خَصِم. خُصْمٌ *corner* 48 9: pl. أَخْصَامٌ *udders* 808 15

خَصِيَ. أَخْصَيْ حِمَارٌ du. [خُصِي] 617 5

خَصَب. خَصَبَ i. trans. 484 5, *maṣd.* خَصَابٌ ibid.: intrans. (also خَصَبَ a.) to become green 800 10

خَاصِبٌ of an ostrich 234 19 605 9 800 7

خَصِيبٌ *stained* 182 15 785 8

خَصِر. أَخْصَرَ [أَخْصَرَ] pl. خُصُرُ الْمَرَاةِ *mouldy water-skins* 818 14

خَصِرْم. خَصِرْمٌ *abundant* 628 4

خَصَع. خَاصَعَةٌ *bending down the head (of a female ostrich)* 809 5

أَخْصَعٌ of an antelope 72 11, *submissive* 540 5

خَصَف. خَصَفَتْهَا — يَا لِحَصَفَتِهَا exclam. 369 21

خَصَل. خَصَلٌ adj. *trickling* 295 15

خَطَبَ. أَخْطَبَ see 801 5

خَطْبٌ *a woman asked in marriage* 248 12

خُطْبَانٌ coll. *striped colocynths* 491 16 801 3

أَخْطَبٌ *dark green* 807 16, see 801 7

خَطَرَ. خَطَرَ i. to strut 401 8, *maṣd.* خَطْرَانٌ *quick motion* 584 8

تَخَاظَرَ metaph. to adopt a threatening attitude 772 20

- حَطَارَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8
 مُحَاطِرٌ of a stallion camel 38 18
- خَطَرَف. تَخَطَّرَفَ to pass over (acc.) 483 11 (?)
 865 20
- خَطَط. حَطَّ u. to penetrate (with acc.) 772 12
 seq., pass. to be dug (of wells)
 772 4
 حَطَّط to leave marks 462 15
 حُطَّة state 120 7 (see vol. II p. 40)
 596 9, حُطَّة الصَّيْم defeat 695 4
 حَطِي of a spear 109 4 626 16 734 16
 حَطِيطَة bare surface 484 6, see 83 14
- خَطَف. اخْتَطَفَ trans. 316 13
 حُطَاف side-piece of a pulley 132 22
 642 2, grapnel 559 3, pl. حَطَاطِيْف
 559 7
- خَطَم. حُطِمَ to be muzzled 114 20 628 12
 اخْتَطَمَ trans. 628 12
 [خَاطِمَة] pl. حَوَاطِم blows on the
 nose (?) 607 6
 حِطَام a brand on the nose 757 11,
 see 26 2
 حِطِي mallow (as a perfume) 798 12
- خَطَو. تَخَطَّى 388 3
 [خُطْوَة] pl. حُطَا 420 12
- خَطَو. حَظَا u. to be compact, حَظَاتَا (=
 حَظَاتَا) 62 14
- حَظَا بَظَا see 62 15 288 19
 حَظَا 62 10 288 20 722 18
 حَظْوَان adj. 652 14
- خَفَر. حَفَر adj. 384 8, pl. (?) حَفَر 154 19
 حَفِير protector 850 10
- خَفَص. حَفَص i. to lower a lance 121 20
 381 13 (= 646 16), the voice 643 12
 (= 825 18)
 اخْتَفَص to humble oneself 29 4
 حَفِيس of the voice 475 12
 مَحْفُوض id. 454 16 709 16
- خَفَف. حَفَّ i. to start on a journey 507 6
 حَف (= حَفِيف) 66 4 (= 841 13) 273 8
- خَفَق. حَفَق i. of the mirage 889 7
 [خَافِقَة] wing (?) , du. 673 24
 حَفُوق adj. 246 4
 حُفُوق masd. sinking of a star. 247 8
 حَفِيق rapid (?) 140 1
 مَحْفَق smiter 603 12 (= 891 18)
- خَفَى. حَفَى i. to raise the dust 282 11: to
 bring to light 282 15 (= 757 2)
 599 7
 خَاف hidden 558 17
 خَافِيَة 439 17, pl. حَوَاف 315 8 (=
 800 20)
 مُخْتَف 282 13, see note

- مُسْتَخْفٍ *seeking to hide* 558 17
- خَلَبَ. خَلْبَةٌ of a woman 754 14
اِخْتِلَابٌ *deceit* 700 14
[مِخْلَبٌ] pl. مَخَالِبُ *claws* 682 16,
sickles 858 12
- خَلَجَ. خَلَجٌ that which pulls 886 5
خِلَاجٌ *uncertainty* 64 17
خَلُوجٌ 340 19 (as var.)
خَلِيجٌ *water-course* 98 9 466 10
تَخَلُّجٌ *madness* 184 18
مُخْتَلِجٌ *emaciated* 213 3
- خَلَجِمَ. خَلَجِيمٌ [خَلَجِمٌ] *stout*, pl. خَلَاجِيمُ 805 7
- خَلَدَ. خُلْدٌ 509 10
خَوَالِدٌ (= أَثَابٌ) 209 1
- خَلَسَ. يَخْلِسُ الطَّعْنَ — خَالَسَ 280 18
تَخَالَسَ with acc. 883 10
بَطْعَنَةً خَلَسَ adj. خَلَسَ 280 20
- خَلَصَ. خُلَصَانٌ *friends* (used also for the
sing.) 413 1 436 13
- خَلَطَ. خَالِطٌ to come in contact with (acc.)
616 5 cf. 674 11, to accompany
812 18
خِلَاطٌ *throng* 638 4
خَلِيطٌ *companion* 363 4, as coll. com-
pany 660 2 678 7, pl. خُلَاطٌ 328 6,
see 660 4

- خَلَفَ. خَلْفٌ u. to remain behind 488 18
547 17 [read وَأَخْلَفُ acc. to LA
loc. cit.]
خَالَفَ to go in a contrary direction (?)
561 3 573 10
أَخْلَفَ of a camel, to pass beyond the
age when the tooth called بَازِلٌ ap-
pears, أَخْلَفْتُ بَازِلَهَا 149 8 cf. 338 5
[read أَنْيَابَهَا ?] 479 3: to break a
promise (acc.) 604 14, with 2 acc.'s
442 9, to disappoint 725 12: to re-
place (obj. understood) 660 8 (= 881 14)
اِخْتَلَفَ to go to and fro 724 11
خُلْفٌ faithlessness 589 1, or خُلْفٌ
(used as an adj. with a pl.) 255 9
[خُلْفٌ] pl. أَخْلَافٌ 607 12
خَلْفَةٌ pregnant (of camels) 663 13
خَلْفَةً adv. in turn 211 1
خِلَافٌ prep. after 538 16
خُلُوفٌ men absent from their abodes
740 17
خَلِيفٌ high-way 84 16
مُخْلِفٌ one who draws water 619 13 seq.
- خَلَقَ. خَلَقٌ u. to measure 359 1.
أَخْلَقَ metaph. to be tired of a thing
(acc.) 462 10: تَوَلَّى تَوَلَّى see 813 1

بَخَلَفَ أَخْلَاقًا to assume qualities 323 8

(var. بَخَلَفَ)

أَخْلَقَ 455 10 634 11, pl. أَخْلَاقُ 601 11

خَلْفَاءُ a smooth rock 405 5

[خَلِيقَةٌ] pl. خَلَائِفُ 615 10

مُخْلَرِفٌ 181 18 (as var.)

خَلَلَ to be fastened with a pin (خِلَالٌ) 747 1

خَلَّلَ to cause to penetrate (obj. understood) 524 2, to specify (absol.)

825 8

خَالَ see 5 4, maṣd. خِلَالٌ friendship

5 9 (= 617 1)

اِخْتَلَدَ to pierce (acc.) 804 3

خَلَّ path 468 19

مِنْ خَلَلِ الْغُبَارِ — خَلَّلَ 681 9

خَلَّةٌ gap, vacant place 632 9, pl. خِلَالٌ

wants 19 8 779 19 (as var.): pl.

خَلَائِفُ sand-ridges 337 16: qualities

670 21

خَلَّةٌ friendship 12 15, friend or

friends 51 seq. 11 14 25 14 206 14

seq. 742 4 847 4: sweet herbage

813 8

خِلَالٌ prep. among 274 1 363 11 560 5

خَلِيلٌ poor 5 14 (= 46 20 etc.) 838 20

(see vol II p. 352): pl. خُلَلَانٌ

friends 5 12 395 18 632 17

مُخْلَوٌ pierced 292 6, مَخْلُولَةٌ 555 10

خَلَمٌ. مُخَالِمٌ play-fellow 161 4

خَلَوَ. خَلَا u. to elapse 520 6, خَلَا أَنَّهُمْ (= (لَا أَنَّهُمْ) 512 4

خَلَاٌ solitude 455 10 471 8 485 11

خَلَى 445 11, pl. أَخْلِيَاءُ 544 7

[خَلِيَّةٌ] a large ship, pl. خَلَايَا 467 7 16

خَلَى. اِخْتَلَى trans. to tear 398 10, to lop 440 13 858 12

خَلَى (or خَلَا) fresh fodder 610 6

733 14 (= 868 6), or خَلَا 842 8

خَمَرٌ. خَامَرٌ (= خَالَطَ) 269 3

خَمَرٌ see 643 16

خِمَارٌ 677 4 844 15, pl. خُمُرٌ 155 10

خَمْسٌ. خَمْسٌ 681 744 13

[خُمُسٌ] pl. خُمُوسٌ 599 1, see vol. II p. 237

خَامِسَةٌ (a she-camel) that has not drunk for three (complete) days

276 4, pl. خَامِسَاتٌ 192 9

خَمِيسٌ 31 10 555 15 598 26

مَخْمُوسٌ 739 21 (as var.)

خَمَصٌ. تَخَامَصَ to shrink from (عن) 748 15

خَمِصٌ 501 16 638 12, pl. fem. خَمَائِصٌ 132 6

خُمُصَانَةٌ see 797 13

- ^{حَمَطٌ}. ^{تَحَمَّطٌ} trans. see 409 7, partic. 629 4
^{حَمِطٌ} sour 73 20
^{حَمِطٌ} rough, fierce 409 3
^{حَمَعٌ}. ^{حَمَعَ} a. to limp 75 10 740 10, masd.
^{حَمَعٌ} 747 4, or ^{حُمَاعٌ} 75 15
^{حَمَلٌ}. ^{حَامِلٌ} miserable 163 9 180 16
^{حَمَالٌ} a disease of camels 61 3
^{حَمِيلَةٌ} 578 11
^{حَنْثٌ}. ^{الْحَنْثَى} epithet of the tribe Ashja^c
671 11
^{خَنَدَفٌ}. ^{خَنَدَفَ} to walk fast 763 12
^{يَلَّ خَنَدَفٌ} to use the war-cry ^{خَنَدَفٌ}
365 1 (= 643 4)
^{خَنَذٌ}. ^{خَنَذِيدٌ} stallion horse 675 12
^{خَنَزَرٌ}. ^{خَنَزَوَانَةٌ} arrogance 785 24
^{خَنَسٌ}. ^{خَنُوسٌ} adj. 31 9
^{خَنُوسٌ} (?) 598 1, see vol. II p. 237
^{أَخْنَسٌ} epithet of an antelope 653 2,
cf. ^{خُنُسُ الطِّبَاءِ} 493 15, pl. ^{خُنُسٌ}
blunted (of arrows) 100 5 (= 867 3),
short (of a camel's pads) 265 1
^{خَنَعٌ}. ^{خَنَعَةٌ} rileness 50 7
^{خُنُوعٌ} id. 388 7 (= 531 16)
^{خَنَفٌ}. ^{خِنَافٌ} masd. 478 10
^{خَنُوفٌ} adj. 478 8 483 4 (as var.)
- ^{تَخْنِيفٌ} 473 1, see foot-note
^{خَنَفٌ}. ^{خَنَقٌ} metaph. 188 13
^{خَنِنٌ}. ^{خُنَانٌ} glanders 184 18
^{مَخَنَّةٌ} nose 596 3
^{خَنِى}. ^{أَخْنَى} to injure (with ^{على}) 564 18 seq.
^{خَنَا} 490 16 564 4 590 10 611 13
^{خَوَدٌ}. ^{خَوْدٌ} 242 21 480 1 554 13 664 1
^{خَوَرٌ}. ^{خَوْرٌ} flaw (in wood) 436 8
^{خَوْرٌ} [خَوْلَرٌ] weak (?), pl. ^{خُورٌ} of camels
58 16 178 2
^{أَخَوْرٌ} of wood 436 16
^{خَوَصٌ}. ^{خَوَصَ} to deal out in due order (with
^ب of the thing) 131 19 (= 570 2
636 13) 636 17
^{خَاوَصٌ} to glance timidly 83 17 (as var.)
^{تَخَوَّصَ} trans. to accept 636 18
^{خَوْصَاءُ} of a mare 38 18 729 16 877 6,
pl. ^{خُوصٌ} of camels 499 21
^{خَوْصٌ}. ^{مُخْتَصَصٌ} a place of wading i. e. a
meadow of long grass 41 1
^{خَوِطٌ}. ^{خُوطٌ} stem of a reed 135 13
^{خَوْلٌ}. ^{خَوَّلَ} with 2 acc.'s 812 11, cf. 286 16
^{خَوْنٌ}. ^{خَانٌ} ū. metaph. of a well-rope 68 12 17
^{خَوَانٌ} table 292 9

- خَوَى. خَوَا aperture 674 1
 خَوَاةٌ id. 584 8
 خَاوِيَاتٌ desolate 698 8
- خَيْب. خَابَ i. 649 4 (= 697 11) 698 7
 خَيْبٌ causat. 381 8
 [خَائِبٌ] pl. خَيْبٌ 455 24 606 9
- خَيْر. مَا أَخَيْرَ (= مَا أَخِيرَ, verb of surprise)
 760 12
 خَيْرٌ 832 21
 خَيْرَةٌ, fem. of خَيْرٌ, 48 12
- خِيس. خَيْسَ to bind fast 375 19 639 7,
 خَيْسَةٌ, of camels, confined 432 11,
 broken-in 439 19
 خَيْسٌ thicket 753 10 (= 813 16)
- خَيْط. خَيْطٌ troop of ostriches, pl. خَيْطَانٌ
 287 17
- خَيْف. خَيْفٌ see 473 5, خَيْفٌ of a woman,
 ibid.
 خَيْفٌ see 435 8, pl. أَخْيَافٌ, of men,
 473 5
 خَيْفَانَةٌ a variegated grasshopper,
 metaph. a swift mare 42 7
 خَيْفٌ 473 3, see foot-note
 خَيْفٌ variegated (?) 443 1
 خَيْفٌ dwelling at the foot of a hill
 435 6 (read خَيْفًا)
- خَيْل. خَيَّلَ to imagine 748 10
 تَخَيَّلَ to change in appearance 849 9
 اخْتَالَ to be proud 74 7
 خَالٌ a kind of cloth 276 8: a mole
 on the face 185 15 (= 542 12 791 16),
 pl. خَيْلَانٌ 725 26
 خَالَةٌ a conceited woman 754 14
 خَيْلٌ du. 381 13 880 15
 خَيْالٌ scare-wolf 439 6
 مُخَايِلٌ boaster 166 13 (see vol. II p.
 62) 497 1
 مُتَخَايِلٌ proud 189 17
- خِيم. خِيمٌ of a place 118 7
 خَيْمَةٌ see 685 8 seq. 826 11, pl. خِيَمٌ
 470 12: pl. خِيَامٌ applied to the
 frame-work of a litter 685 10
 مُتَخَيِّمٌ camping-ground 685 6
- دَاب. دَابٌ 716 15 717 1 (= 775 10), (var.
 دَابَّا) 803 16
 دَوَابٌ perseverance 775 5
- دَال. دَوَالٌ epithet of a mare 37 23 691 12,
 see 692 10
- دَب. دَبٌ i. 703 9 866 18, masd. دَبَابٌ 703 9,
 or دَبِيبٌ 784 17 785 24
- دَبَج. دَبَجَةٌ 397 10

- دبر. أدبر, see 795 1
 أدبر trans. to approach from behind
 483 10
 تدبر to be discussed 690 8
 استدبر trans. (= أدبر) 71 14 94 12
 722 14
 [دبرة] water-channel, pl. دبار 545 13
 641 15 844 2
 دبري see 352 4
 [دابرة] heel, pl. دوابر 327 7, see 820 13
 دبور 756 4
 دبر purpose 351 16: see also 30 1
 تدابر mutual aversion 330 13
 مدابر hostile 330 15
 دبی. دباة grasshopper 853 13
 دباءة gourd 820 20
 دثث. دث i., دثة, see 685 15 20
 دثر. دثر lazy 832 23
 دجج. مدجج full-armed 497 13 756 4
 دجن. دجن u, see 554 14
 دجن cloudy weather 260 18 802 25
 (as var.)
 داجن tame (of a female animal) 555 4,
 داجنة trained (of a songstress)
 554 13: pl. دواجن dark (of clouds)
 291 5
 مدجنة of a songstress 260 14 556 5
 (see vol. II pp. 89, 221): pl.
 مدجنات (of clouds) 536 1
 دجو. دجا u. of the night 380 10, داج 380 8
 داجي to cajole 127 10
 دجا 629 10, or نجى 808 10
 دحرج. دحرجة ball of dung, pl. دحارج
 801 16
 دحص. داحص 784 23 (as var.), see vol. II
 p. 333
 دحص. دحص a. 614 18, داحص 784 8
 دحق. دحق a., دحق, see 48 5
 دحاق 48 12
 دحو. دحا u. see 454 2
 داح throwing stones 55 4 (= 454 4)
 ادحي 454 1 806 8 16
 دخس. دخيس mass of flesh 391 11 727 14,
 multitude of men 194 9
 دخل. دخيل guest 508 14, intimate friend (?)
 689 5
 دخلون in a bad sense 435 17
 مداخلة firm, compact 54 1 82 9
 ددن. ديدن see 775 11
 درأ. درأ a. to reject 477 1, to spread out
 586 13

- دَرَجَ crookedness 180 11 301 1 732 14
 دَارِي see 136 16 seq.
 دُرُو eruption (on the skin of a camel) 136 14
 دَرَب. دَرَبَ to be taught (with acc.) 468 10
 دَرَبِن. دَرَابَنَ [دَرَابَان] door-keeper, pl. 587 1
 دَرَج. دَرَجَ u. to move (intrans.) 516 18
 دَرَجَ to fold up 601 12
 دَرَج coll. gradations 468 10, pl. in
 دَرَجَ adv. by the way they had
 come 227 14
 دَرَجَة see 376 6 seq.
 دَرَجَ [دَرَج] just able to walk, pl. fem.
 دَرَجَ (of birds) 111 3
 دَرَجَ sweeping (of a wind) 337 5
 دَرَد. دَرَدَ toothless, pl. 127 16
 دَرَدَر. دَرَدَر see 461 18 seq.
 دَرَدَق. دَرَدَقَ coll. 805 13 (as var.)
 دَرَد. دَرَدَ milk 466 16, دَرَدَ used ironi-
 cally 458 13 cf. 322 7 525 10 643 1
 دَرَدَ outflow of sweat 674 11, metaph.
 strength 879 12
 دَرَدَ [دَرَد] pl. دَرَدَ 357 17, see vol. II
 p. 134
 دَرَدَ milker 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)
 دَرَس. دَرَسَ u. trans. to trample 242 14 (= 243 1): intrans. to be effaced 208 15
 826 10 seq.
 دَرَسَ [دَرَسَ] effaced, pl. دَرَسَ 462 15
 دَرَسَ trampled 242 10
 دَرَع. دَرَعَ metaph. (with acc.) 391 14 652 4,
 pass. 401 16
 دَرَعَ [دَرَع] pl. دَرَعَ 613 13
 دَرَك. دَرَكَ to rescue (with acc.) 591 4: to
 become mature 628 4
 دَرَم. دَرَمَ smoothness 612 16
 دَرَمَ epithet of the hyaena
 34 8, pl. دَرَمَ smooth 42 24 216 24
 221 7
 دَرَمَ tripping (of a hare) 44 14
 دَرِن. دَرِنَ coll. dry leaves 58 16
 دَرَم. دَرَمَ see 766 7
 دَرِي. دَرِي horn of an antelope 650 16,
 tiring-pin 215 16 732 7
 دَرَمَ tiring-pin 155 16
 دَرَمَ horn, du. 279 16
 دَرَس. دَرَسَ epithet of a she-camel 270 11
 دَرَس. دَرَسَ a. to be full 62 10
 دَرَسَ base of the neck (of a horse)
 233 11

- دَسِيعَةً see 233 14
- دَسَمَ. دَسَمَ i. or u. to stop up 47 19, see 795 11
- دَسَمًا adv. a little (?) 802 4 [see LA XV 91 6 seq.]
- دَسَمَ defilement 611 13, vestige 795 6 seq.
- دَسَمَ, دَسَمَ, دَسَمَ, see 795 10 seq.
- [دَسَمَ] dirty, pl. دَسَمَ 611 17 (= 795 18)
- دَسَمَ vestige 794 21
- دَعَدَعَ. دَعَدَعَ interj. 61 11, or دَعَدَعَ 61 17
- دَعَسَ. دَعَسَ maṣd. 264 4
- دَعَصَ. دَعَصَ sand-hill 214 2
- دَعَفَ. دَعَفَ the act of driving away 669 17
- دَعَمَ. دَعَمَ a. to support 628 19
- دَعَمَ prop of a pulley 219 3 (var. دَعَمَ)
- [دَعَامَةً] pl. دَعَامَ 811 15, see vol. II p. 340
- دَعَوَ. دَعَوَ to claim 627 12
- دَعَا to follow one another 538 16
- دَعَا to proclaim one's lineage (absol.) 57 3 633 14 716 9, metaph. of a mare 38 18 — on 747 3 see Adenda on vol. II p. 318
- دَاعٍ voice, الشَّبابِ 782 5
- دَفَا. دَفَا 214 7
- دَفَعَ. دَفَعَ 396 17 664 8
- [دَفَعَ] pl. دَفَعَ defenders 569 19
- دَفَعَ maṣd. 732 14
- دَفَعَ torrent 98 9 640 4
- مَدَفَعَ defence 540 19: torrent-bed 422 13, pl. مَدَفَعَ 242 10 656 16
- مَدَفَعَ 530 5
- دَفَفَ. دَفَفَ side 214 18, du. 274 18
- دَفَفَ timbrel 424 4 821 18
- دَفَفَ. دَفَفَ (= مَدَفَفَ) 855 8
- دَفَفَ pouring 248 8
- مَدَفَفَ 281 8 (var. مَدَفَفَ)
- دَفَنَ. دَفَنَ a kind of cloth 528 20
- [دَفِينٌ] pl. دَفَانٌ 520 7
- دَقَقَ. دَقَقَ i. to grow thin 256 19: u. to knock at the door (obj. understood) 564 12
- دَقَقَ to shatter 131 16
- دَقَقَ (= مَا أَدَقَقَ) 112 14 cf. 118 16
- دَكَنَ. دَكَنَ 587 1
- أَدَكَنَ black (of a wine-skin) 596 791 12
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10) 494 8, partic. 515 6
- دَالَجٌ water-carrier 275 2: pregnant camel 886 3
- أَدَلَجَ 494 18 (= 515 12)

- مَدَالِجٌ of a man 13 18, pl. مَدَالِجُ of winds (or showers) 154 7
 دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ a. to walk heavily 286 4
 [دَلُوحٌ] pl. دُلُوحٌ of clouds 731 7
 دَلَصَ. دَلَصَ smooth (of armour) 14 13 173 8
 174 8 598 12
 دَلَّ. دَلَّ to be urged on 273 10, maṣd.
 دَلَّ ibid.
 دَلَّ. دَلَّ u. to embolden 694 8 — so acc.
 to LA XIII 263 16, but perhaps
 we should render “has pointed me
 out to my people (as one who
 may be wronged with impunity)”
 دَلَّ gaiety 161 9
 دَلَّ id. 189 1
 دَلَّ exulting, of a lion 114 17, of an
 antelope or a wild ass 555 28, with
 ب of the thing 470 6, المَدَلَّة of
 a banner 682 16
 دَلَصَ. دَلَصَ glittering (of a helmet) 174 13
 دَلَنَ. دَلَنَ corpulent 66 6 (var. دَلَنَ)
 دَلَّ. دَلَّ to distress 140 1
 دَلَمَ. دَلَمَ dark 42 24
 دَلَوَ. دَلَوَ 440 11
 [دَالِيَةٌ] water-wheel, pl. دَوَالٍ 98 15, see
 vol. II p. 33, and *Addenda*
 مَدَالَاةٌ coaxing 778 18
 دَمَجَ. دَمَجَ (pl. of دَامَجٌ?) entering into holes,
 taking shelter 339 7
 مَدَمَجَ sealed up (of a wine-jar) 93 12
 813 18, well-shaped (of a gaming-
 arrow) 518 11, مَدَمَجَةٌ of a mare
 719 17
 دَمَرَ. دَمَرَ 846 4
 دَمَسَ. دَمَسَ dark 465 1
 دَمَعَ. دَمَعَ scar near the eye 641 13, see 26 5
 دَمَغَ. دَمَغَ أم see under أم
 دَمَقَسَ. دَمَقَسَ silken cloth 711 1, see vol. II
 p. 300
 دَمَلَجَ. دَمَلَجَ armlet 877 9
 دَمَمَ. دَمَمَ u. see 790 4 seq., مَدْمُومٌ smeared
 790 1
 دَمِنَ. دَمِنَ see 778 11
 دَمِنَ rubbish 778 5, said to be pl. of
 دَمِنَ 560 2
 دَمَنَةٌ metaph. enmity 569 9, see 833 11:
 pl. in خَضْرَاءِ الدِّمَنِ (of a woman)
 778 11
 دَمَانٌ continual use 293 3
 مَدْمَانٌ 726 2 (as var.)
 دَمَى. دَمَى pl. دُمَى 453 13 647 7

- دَنَعَ. دَنَعَ *to be abased* 267 14
- دَنَف. دَنَف adj. 460 14
- دَنَن. دَنَن 495 12 504 13 665 3 848 16
- دَنُو. دَانَى *to become short (of a distance)*
836 9
- دَنَّا *disgrace* 313 8
- دَنِيَّاتٌ *humiliations* 399 13
- دَهْر. دَهْر *custom, habit* 526 6 611 6 (?), بَنَاتُ
الدَّهْرِ *things favoured by fortune*
125 18, *misfortunes* 601 1
- دَهْرَس. دَهْرَس [دَهْرَس or دَهْرَس] *misfortune, pl.*
دَهَارِس 370 16
- دَهَش. دَهَش *stupefaction* 122 6 625 12
- دَهَم. دَهَم a. *to attack suddenly (with acc.)*
684 16 825 5, *maṣd.* دَهَم 684 16
- دَهْمٌ *numerous* 718 16 (var. دَهْم)
- دَهْمٌ [أَدَهْم] *black, pl.* أَدَاهِم *fetters* 522 2
(= 575 11), *fem.* دَهْمَاء *of a camel*
792 11, *pl.* دَهْم *of camels* 432 11, *of*
horses 266 4 719 17, *of clouds* 291 5
- دَهْن. دَهْن *yielding little milk (?)* 584 8,
greasy 585 14
- دُهَانٌ *dissimulation* 568 14
- دُهْنٌ *cavity in the ground* 729 15
- دُهَى. دُوْهِيَّة (sic leg.) 766 14

- دَوَّ. دَا ā. *to be sick* 760 6
[دَا] pl. دَوَّاء metaph. 833 8
- دَوْد. دَوْدَاء 165 22 (?) 465 13 (?), see vol. II
p. 172
- دَوْر. دَارَتْ بِهِ الْأَرْضُ — دَارَ ū. *he was dizzy*
500 13
- دَوَّارٌ 842 4
- دَوَّارٌ (or دَوَّار) 710 17, see vol. II p. 300
and Naq. Glossary
- مَدَوَّرٌ 710 14
- دَوَس. مَدَوَس *polishing-instrument* 864 8
- دَوَف. مَدَوَّف *pounded* 803 11, *id.*
803 9
- دَوَك. مَدَاك *pounding-stone* 193 5 233 11
558 9 seq.
- دَوَل. تَدَاوَل trans. 685 13 (as var.)
- دَوَم. دَوَم *to go round* 95 11 (= 753 8 813 13),
maṣd. 304 9, hence *dizziness* 812 18,
partic. 753 11 (= 813 17)
- دَوْمٌ coll. *dōm-palms* 467 7 476 3
- دَوْمٌ see 812 19
- دِيْمَةٌ *of actions* 286 13, *of rain* 536 15
seq., *pl.* دِيْمٌ 286 11 (as var.) 470 22
- دِيْمُومٌ *desert* 849 7 11, *id.* 849 9
- دِيْمَةٌ (= دِيْمَةٌ) 744 21 (= 748 1)

مُدَامَ of wine 649 14 664 18, مُدَامَةً

id. 516 8

رَيْفٌ مُدَوِّمٌ — مُدَوِّمٌ 847 18

دَوَّى. دَوَّى to make a noise 95 5, see 753 6

دَوَّى noise 424 4 532 7 (= 651 12)

797 15

دَوْبَةٌ desert 399 5 462 23 464 13

دَوَّى. دَوَّى see 254 4

دَوَّى to train a horse 73 10 597 6,

with 2 acc.'s 633 4, pass. (of a wine-skin) 319 5 (= 789 7)

تَدَاوَّى 516 9

ادَوَّى see 253 18 254 3 759 3

دَوَّى the training of a horse 73 10

511 19 (cf. 839 18 seq.) 512 19, the

food given during training 230 12,

see vol. II p. 81

دَوَاةٌ 560 9 561 3

دَوَايَةٌ see 253 17 254 3 759 9

دَبِثَ. دَبِثَ see 835 9

أَدَبِثَ to be weakened 835 6

دِيدِبَانٌ. دِيدِبَانٌ sentinel 736 18

دِيفَ. دِيفَى epithet of a camel 620 1
(= 879 5)

دِيَكٌ. دِيَكٌ 268 8 290 3 735 5 848 1

دِيمَ. دَامَ i., دِيمَ, see 3 2 seq.

مُدِيمٌ 3 4

دِينٌ. دِينٌ to become accustomed (?) 717 2

دِينٌ custom 586 13 717 2, see 775 11

دَيَّانٌ judge 322 7

ذ

ذَابٌ. ذَابٌ see 739 18, pl. أَذْوَبٌ 739 18

ذَوَابَةٌ 642 12, pl. ذَوَائِبٌ 579 18, met-

aph. 420 18

تَذَوَّبَ see 739 18 seq.

مَذْوُوبٌ attacked by a wolf 233 1

ذَارٌ. ذَارٌ a. to smear with dung (ذَارٌ)

526 11

ذَرَّ to be angry 369 2 seq.

ذَرَّارٌ 526 11 seq.

ذَالَ. ذَوَوَّى taking short steps (of the hyaena) 34 8

ذَامٌ. ذَامٌ see 760 2

ذَامٌ see ذَامٌ s. r. ذِيمٌ

ذَبٌ. ذَبٌ u. 873 21 (var. وَيَذْوُدُهُنَّ)

ذُبَابٌ mischief 402 11, see 785 16

صَرَبٌ غَيْرُ تَذَبِيبٍ — تَذَبِيبٌ 237 7

cf. 778 4

ذَبَحٌ. مَذْبُوحٌ split open 792 3

ذَبَذَبَ. تَذَبَذَبَ 733 1 832 4

- ذَبَل. ذَبَل u. *to wither* (intrans.) 796 5,
masd. ذُبُول ibid.
ذَابِل of a bow 180 4, pl. ذَبَل of wild
asses 356 11
ذِبَال coll. *lump-wicks* 291 10
تَذْبِيل *emaciation* 288 10
- ذَحَل. ذَحَل 755 9, pl. ذُحُول ibid.
- ذَخِر. ذَخِير [ذَخِيرَة] pl. ذَخَائِر *reserves of strength*
273 10
- ذَرَب. ذَرَب [ذَرَب] *vileness* pl. أَذْرَاب 785 13
ذَرَبَات *pustules* 136 14
مَذْرُوبَة *sharpened* 99 16 407 1
قَنَاةٌ مَذْرَبٌ — مَذْرَبٌ 347 1
- ذَرَح. ذَرَح ذَرَحٌ *poison* 151 12
- ذَرَر. ذَرَر u. *to rise* (of the Sun) 159 9:
pass. *to be sprinkled* 856 18
ذَرَر coll. *ants* 151 5 (= 806 6)
ذَرِيرَة *powder for the hair* 59 17
- ذَرَع. ذَرَع *to stretch out the arms* 88 4
ذَرَع young antelope 397 16, see 800 6
ذَرَعَات (= وَاسِعَات) 598 6 (as var.)
ذَارِع a small(?) wine-skin 260 9
ذَرِيعَة adj. *striding* (of a she-camel)
304 18
مَذْرَعٌ *having striped shanks* (of an
antelope) 16 3

- مَذْرَعَة camel slain in sacrifice 182 15
- ذَرَو. ذَرَى *to scatter* 478 10 737 14, *to shed*
tears 206 10, *to throw down* 530 17,
to utter clearly 293 13
تَذَرَى *to ascend* (with ب) 195 13
أَذْرَاء (= وَسَخ) 176 10 (as var.): pl. أَذْرَاء
protection 118 13 (as var.)
[ذُرُوءَة] pl. ذُرَى *crests of helmets* 176 5,
humps of camels 393 9 593 6
- ذَعَع. ذَعَع *to scatter* (with ب) 520 15
- ذَعَر. ذَعَر a. 516 3 652 4, مَذْعُورَة of an
ostrich 85 16, of an antelope 869 9
ذُعْر 122 6
ذُعُور *timid* 387 6
- ذَعَف. ذَعَف *poison* 432 20
- ذَعَلَب. ذَعَلَبَة *swift* (of a she-camel) 63 13
94 12 652 8 835 6
- ذَعَن. ذَعَن مَذْعَان *obedient* 218 4 724 12
- ذَفِر. ذَفِر *sweet-smelling* 491 12
ذَفْرَاء of a coat of mail 189 12 (= 487 3)
- ذَفَف. ذَفِيف see 534 19
- ذَقَن. ذَقَن see 468 16, ذَاقَنَة 138 18
ذَقْنَاء see 468 14
ذَقُون 468 10 (see vol. II p. 174), pl.
ذَقْن 273 16 (= 468 17)

ذَكَرَ. ذَكَرَ with acc. and ب 541 19 546 12

تَذَكَّرَ (= ذَكَرَ) 646 14

ذَكَرَةٌ 500 13

مَذَكَّرَةٌ (a she-camel) shaped like a male 265 1 724 15 — for 179 9 see Addenda on vol. II p. 61

ذَكَو. ذَاكَ ū. to be eager (of a camel) 186 8
ذُكَا the Sun 257 14

ذَلَذَلَ. [ذُلُذِلَ] pl. ذَلَاذِيلُ skirts, metaph. hairs of the tail 220 20

ذَلَقَ. ذَلِيقٌ sharp 175 5
مَذَلَّقَ du. 874 10 882 7 (as var.)
مَذَلَّقَ 175 12

ذَمَرَ. تَذَامَرَ 163 20
ذِمَارٌ 316 13

ذَمَلَ. ذَمُولٌ adj. ambling 37 22 82 1 85 16
ذَمِيلٌ masd. 778 9

ذَمَمَ. تَذَمَّمَ see 296 12
ذَمَامٌ obligation 436 2 654 12
مَذَمَّةٌ id. 552 9

ذَمِيَ. ذِمَا a last gasp 870 1

ذَنْبٌ. أَذْنَابٌ (عَرَى الذَّنْبُ) 542 14, pl. ذَنَبٌ roots of trees 124 21

ذُنَابِي tail 776 4

ذَنُوبٌ bucketful 512 4 seq., portion 786 2, pl. أَذْنَبَةٌ 786 4

مَذَانِبٌ [مِذْنَبٌ] water-channel, pl. مَذَانِبُ 455 2 795 17

ذَهَبَ. [ذُهَبَةٌ] shower, pl. ذَهَابٌ 287 4 536 1
مُذْهَبٌ a gold ear-ring 474 12, gold brocade 555 10, pl. مَذَاهِبُ documents ornamented with gilding 176 20

ذَوَ. ذَاتُ followed by a verb 200 10,
ذَاتُ الرَّأْسِ a blow on the head 758 8

ذَوْدَ. ذَوْدٌ 522 8 836 3, see 845 9 seq., pl. أَذْوَادٌ 845 8
مُذَوِّدٌ spear 714 6, metaph. 689 8

ذَوَّقَ. ذَائِقٌ ū. metaph. 563 3
ذَوَائِقٌ test 562 16

ذَوَى. ذَوَى I. to wither (intrans.) 356 18

ذَيَعَ. أَذَاعَ to publish 819 18

ذَيَّلَ. أَذَالَ to provide with a skirt 174 8:
to treat roughly 418 12, pass. 561 7
ذَيْوٌ said of a wind 191 9, pl. ذَيْوٌ 884 23

ذَيْلٌ long-tailed (of an antelope) 397 6
مُذَيَّلٌ of armour 823 16

ذَيَّمَ. ذَيَّمَ I., see 654 11 760 2
ذَامٌ (= ذَامٌ) disgrace 654 8 759 17

رَأَب. رَأَب a. 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 700 1,
pass. 394 18

رَأَب 836 18 (as var.)

رَوْبَة see 700 2 836 19

رَأْتَاب 700 1

رَأَد. رَأَد to move to and fro (intrans.)

138 18, مُرَائِد flexible 135 13 138 13

رَأَد latter part of the morning 804 18

رَوْد adj. delicate 480 16 (var. cf. 212 11)

رَأَس. رَأَس a. to become a chief 459 8

رَأَس end of a period 178 11, army
680 9 18

رَأَف. رَأَفَة 634 13

رَأَل. رَأَل 665 3, رَأَل (= رَأَل) 809 10

رَأَم. رَأَم [رَأَم, see Naq. Glossary] pl. رَأَم
541 14

رَأَم 72 11 221 21, pl. رَأَم (or رَأَم) 210 9
461 2

رَأَم of a mother 363 4

رَأَم masd. 525 13

رَأَى. رَأَى (= رَأَى) 86 5

رَأَى to show oneself 500 4

رَأَى men dwelling in sight of one
another 342 3

رَأَى (= رَأَى) 59 9

رَبَا. رَبَا to come into view(?) 729 6

رَبَا watcher (in the arrow-game)
864 15

رَبَا hill-top 736 14

رَب. رَب u. to rule (acc.) 779 10 780 5, to
dispose, arrange 400 8: intrans. to
grow(?) 800 16

رَب (= رَب) see 797 8, مُرَبَّب nur-
tured at home (of a horse) 73 18,

مُرَبَّب 37 23

رَب trans. to rear 601 3

رَب possessor 603 4 (= 891 15), pl.
رَب 779 10

رَب (= رَب) 59 6 cf. 260 1

رَب id. 480 1

رَب converging (of paths) 305 16

رَب coll. 249 1 seq. 500 7 535 12

رَب bunch of arrows 863 17 (see
305 17): lordship 780 6

رَب freshness 520 13 (= 806 13)

رَب nursing 437 13 780 7

رَب of a horse 230 12

رَب. رَب to rear 232 13, see 797 8

رَب. رَب making a profit 495 17 845 5 (?)

رَب. رَب pl. رَب dark grey (of female
ostriches) 411 85 17 (as var.) 136 5
287 11 411 18

[مَرَبِدٌ] pl. مَرَايِدُ enclosures for cattle

129 18

رَبْدٌ coll. jewels (?) 474 12

رَبْدٌ swift 270 18, رَيْذَاتٌ 338 12 598 1

رَبْرَبٌ troop 578 11

رَبْسٌ strong 783 9

رَبَطٌ i. or u. — رَبَطْنَا جَأْشًا 626 4,

رَابِطٌ الْجَأْشُ 626 6

أَرْبَطٌ firmer 824 5

مَرَبَطٌ 694 15

رَبَعَ a. trans. to lift 763 1: intrans. to stay 48 20 399 1 475 3 508 17

تَرْبَعٌ (with acc. of the place) 742 10

رَبْعٌ encampment 826 11 887 7, pl. رُبُوعٌ 547 10, hence communities (?) 437 14

رَبْعٌ 829 1

رَبْعٌ an animal born in the rainy season

822 8 (see 251 14), pl. رِبَاعٌ 136 5

244 4 (= 569 15) 630 13

رَبَاعٌ an animal four years old 144 18

472 16 633 3, رِبَاعِيَّةٌ 597 16

رَبْعِيٌّ metaph. رُبْعِيُّ النَّدَى foremost

in generosity 592 3, pl. رُبْعِيَّوْنَ

252 5 (= 592 7 etc.)

رَبِيعٌ of herbage 457 5, of rain 548 1

مَرَبِعٌ noun of place 728 5 seq., rainy season 830 18

مُرْبِعٌ fem., see 252 2 822 10

مِرْبَاعُ النَّتَاجِ of a she-camel 251 10

340 19 (as var.)

مَرْبُوعٌ a spear four cubits long 626 6,

a rope of four strands 642 2

[مِرْبُوعٌ] pl. يَرَابِيعُ (?) 444 18

رَبَقٌ pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 13 13 (as var.) 15 21

رَبْدٌ autumn herbage 598 1 704 4

رَبْلَةٌ the inner side of the thigh 157 4,

pl. رَبَلَاتٌ 840 10

مُرَبَّلَاتٌ trees that bud in the autumn 192 19

رَبَا u. to grow large 654 21

أَرْبَى (= رَآ) 109 5 (as var.)

تَرْبَى trans. to rear 652 18

رَبْوٌ breathlessness 675 17

رَبْوَةٌ hill, pl. رَبَى 757 16

رَابٌ adj. prominent 791 3, رَابِيَّةٌ high

(ground) 662 13, pl. رَوَابٍ metaph.

635 1

رَبَاوَةٌ a steep place 95 12 580 16

رَتَعَ a. 749 9, metaph. 402 9, رَاتِعٌ 589 4

pl. رِتَاحٌ 606 9

[مَرْتَعٌ] pl. مَرَاتِعٌ grazings (followed

by acc.) 83 4

رَتَكَ a tripping gait 517 13

- رَتَل. تَرْتِيلٌ *a clear enunciation* 293 13
- رَتَو. رَتَا *u. to weaken* 189 5 9, *to strengthen* 189 10, *pass.* 189 12 (= 487 3)
- رَثَث. رَثَّ *i. intrans.* 302 17
رَثَّ *adj.* 552 4
- رَذَد. رَذَدَ *see* 257 15
ارْتَذَدَ *see* 258 10
رَذِيْدٌ *ranged in rows* 257 14
- رَثَم. مَرَثُومٌ *rubbed* 791 1 (*see note*) 815 9
(*var.* مَلْثُومٌ)
- رَجَب. فِي لَيْلَةِ رَجَبِيَّةٍ — رَجَبِيٌّ 332 7
أَنْصَابُ تَرْجِيْبٍ — تَرْجِيْبٌ *sacrificial stones* 228 13
مَرْجَبٌ *see* 166 21 (= 229 7)
- رَجَج. رَجَّ *u. to stir up* 51 22
- رَجَح. رَجَحَ *a. to outweigh (with على)* 890 10,
رَاجِحٌ *with large hips (of a she-goat)* 334 21, *metaph. الْحِلْمُ رَاحَاتُ الْحِلْمِ* 154 19
تَرْجَحَ *to dangle* 687 2
مَرَاجِيْحٌ *sedate, pl.* 394 8
- رَجَز. رَجَازٌ *a woman's litter, pl.* 578 1
- رَجَع. رَجَعَ *to repeat* 542 1, *to renew writing*

- 698 9 (*see vol. II p. 297*), *pass.* of *tattoo-marks* 190 14
- رَجَعَ *to return to (acc.)* 336 15 (= 604 9 765 14) 478 10
- أَرْجَعَ *to put one's hand behind one's back* 868 11
- رَجْعٌ *a place of change* 830 1, *motion of the legs* 880 5
- رَجِيعٌ (*a beast*) *exhausted by marching* 110 19 (= 227 20), *pl.* رَجْعٌ 227 14
- مُرْتَجِعٌ *repeated* 403 10
- رَجَل. رَجَلَ *to comb* 601 11, مُرَجَلٌ 452 4, *of a wine-skin (?)* 667 6
- رَجْلٌ *swarm of locusts* 164 3
- رَجْلَةٌ *the condition of one who goes on foot* 576 14
- رَجَلِيٌّ *pl.* [رَاجِلٌ] 846 11, or أَرَاجِيلٌ 563 8
- الْحَرَّةُ الرَّجْلَاءُ 415 17, *see vol. II p. 152*
- رَجِيْدٌ *rugged (of a road)* 256 24, *strong-footed* 625 15, رَجِيْلَةٌ 256 8 515 16 *cf.* 695 12
- أَرْجَلُ *of a horse* 496 13, *see vol. II p. 188*
- مَرْجَلٌ *cauldron* 853 6, *pl.* مَرَاجِيلٌ 284 18
- رَجِم. رَاجِمٌ *battering (the ground)* 502 3
- رَجَامٌ (= مُرَاجِمَةٌ) 685 5
- تَرْجِيمٌ *conjecture* 796 21

- مَرَجَمٌ epithet of a horse 684 16 853 3
(= 147 21), see also 685 4
مَرَاكِمُ (no sing.) *batterings* 502 3
- رَجَنٌ. رَجَنٌ u. see 554 15
ارْتَجَنَ see 368 4
- رَجَا. رَجَا — يَرْجُو الالة 709 18, *to heed* (with acc.) 267 7
ارْتَجَى *to care* 267 5 9
[رَجَا] du. رَجَوَانِ *sides of a pit* 521 15
[cf. Naq. 904 11 and *Gloss.* s. v.],
pl. رَجَا of clouds 249 3 (= 535 16),
of hills 521 12 625 18
- رَحَبٌ. اَرْحَبِيَّةٌ a *she-camel of a certain breed*
54 1
- رَحَجٌ. رَحَجٌ *breadth in the hoof* 841 10
ارْحُ see 841 8
- رَحَقٌ. رَحِيفٌ 555 24 602 10 (= 889 4) — see
vol. II p. 240
- رَحْدٌ. رَحَالَةٌ *saddle* 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.) 684 16
877 6
- رَحَى. رَحَى metaph. 361 16 510 7
- رَخَصٌ. ارْخَصَ *to consider delicate* 349 5
رَخَصٌ adj. 382 15
- رَخِمٌ. رَخِيمٌ *gentle* 124 7 (= 241 23)
تَرْخَمٌ, تَرْخَمٌ, see 11 12
- رَخُو. تَرَخَى see 738 10, *masd.* in تَرَخَى
الدَّخْرُ 406 9
رَخُو adj. *loose* 290 7, *easy-paced* (for
the fem.) 877 6
إِرْخَاءٌ *easy pace* 366 12 seq. 734 13
- رَدَحٌ. رَدَاحٌ of a woman 157 7, of an army
374 19
- رَدَدٌ. رَدَّةٌ *abundance of milk in the udders*
769 18
- رَدَعٌ. رَدْعٌ pl. رُدُوعٌ *streaks of saffron*
549 9 seq.
- رَدَفٌ. تَرَدَّفَ *to mount one after another* (with
acc.) 256 24
رَادِفٌ *one who comes late* (in the arrow-
game) 477 1
رَادِفَةٌ *hinder part of a saddle* 431 7
رَادَفَى — بِالرُّدَافَى *carrying two riders*
604 11
رَادِفٌ pl. [رَدِيفٌ] 774 8
- رَدَنٌ. رَدْنٌ pl. اَرْدَانٌ 159 3 532 5
رَدْنِيٌّ of a spear 522 4 (see 109 2)
- رَدَّةٌ. رَدَّةٌ a *large she-camel* (?) 356 14
- رَدَى. رَدَى i. *to pelt* (acc.) 404 10, see also
391 17, *masd.* رَدَيْتُ 391 18 (= 595 14)
مِرْدَى *sling-stone* 405 9 640 4

- رَذَذَ. رَذَذَ see 802 17
رَذَذَ drizzle 802 15
- رَدَمَ. رَدَمَ i. or u. to drip 505 1
رَدَمَ masd. 208 7 (var. رَدَمَا 504 16)
رَدَمَ dripping 504 13
- رَدَوُ. رَدِيَّتَ exhausted (of mares) 745 11
(var. رَدَايَا)
- رَزَا. رَزَاَتَ of women 584 16
- رَزَذَ. رَزَذَ cord 890 4
- رَزَزَ. رَزَزَ sound 643 12 (= 825 18)
- رَزَقَ. رَزَقِي muslin of Rai 837 8
- رَزَمَ. رَزَمَ starrng 127 18
رَزَمَ noise 333 5
رَزَمَ firm(?) 425 13
رَزَمَ name of a star 718 18, see vol.
II p. 307
- رَزَنَ. رَزَنَ hollow in a hill 860 16, pl. رَزُونُ
860 12 (var. رَزَانِه)
- رَسَبَ. رَسَبَ 175 2 (as var.)
- رَسَجَ. رَسَجَ to render lean 518 4
رَسَجَ, رَسَجَ, see 49 21 seq.
- رَسَسَ. رَسَسَ u. to excogitate a thing (acc.)
269 13, [cf. Naq. 750 14]
رَسَسَ languor 269 3 8 : pl. رَسَاسٌ wells
269 16
- رَسَغَ. رَسَغَ (or رَسَغَ) pastern 840 16, pl. رَسَاغٌ
524 12 820 8
- رَسَلَّ. رَسَلَّ gentle, رَسَلَّةُ الشَّوْمِ of a she-
camel 148 18
رَسَلًا مِّنْ supply of milk 886 3, رَسَلًا
الْقَوْلِ speaking gently 709 16
رَسَلًا troop of camels, pl. رَسَالٌ 636 17
رَسُولٌ message 672 6
رَسُولٌ pl. مَرَايِلُ of camels 271 9
- رَسِمَ. رَسِمَ masd. 355 14
- رَسَنَ. رَسَنَ 524 7, pl. رَسَانٌ 186 11 (= 744 12)
844 1
- رَسَوَ. رَسَوَ to attach firmly 628 4
- رَشَأَ. رَشَأَ fawn 797 6
- رَشَحَ. رَشَحَ to water 291 5 536 15
- رَشَشَ. رَشَشَ a sprinkle of blood 610 13
- رَشَفَ. رَشَفَانٌ masd. 443 3 [cf. Mbd Kām 73 2]
[مَرَشَفٌ] pl. مَرَشِفٌ lips 443 3
- رَشَفَ. رَشَفَاتٌ long-necked, of gazelles 580 8
seq., of women 684 6
- رَشَوَ. رَشَا u. to bribe 849 4
رَشَا well-rope 829 5
- رَصَدَ. مَرَصَدٌ place of ambush 713 17, pl.
مَرَايِدُ paths 697 2

- رَصَعٌ. رَصَعَاءُ epith. of a frog 49 14 (see 49 21)
 رَصَفٌ. رَصَفٌ coll. ledges of rock 865 12
 رَصَافٌ 358 14, see vol. II p. 134
 رَصِنٌ. رَصِنٌ to be guaranteed 878 2 (as var.)
 رَصِينٌ 587 14
 رَضَبٌ. رَضَابٌ saliva 649 14
 رَضِجٌ. رَضِيجٌ coll. crushed date-stones 582 14
 رَضْرَضٌ. رَضْرَاضٌ pebbly ground 304 9
 رَضَصٌ. رَضَصٌ u. to crush 891 25
 رَضَعٌ. رَضَاعٌ masd. 607 12
 مَرَضِعٌ fem. 340 7
 مَسْتَرْضِعٌ put out to nurse 431 21
 رَضَمٌ. رَضَمٌ i. see 222 6
 رَضْمٌ heaped stones 222 4
 رَضِيمٌ coll. flints 41 18
 رَضَوٌ. رَضَوٌ to render pleasant 768 15
 رَاضِيَةٌ عَيْشَتُهُ see 855 8
 رَضْبٌ. رَضْبٌ, رَطْبٌ, see 744 15 seq.
 رَطْنٌ. تَرَاتُنٌ 807 1
 رَعَبٌ. رَعَبٌ, تَرَعِيبٌ, see 733 18
 مَرَعِبٌ cut up (?) 733 9
 رَعِبِلٌ. رَعِبِلٌ to rend 71 17
 رَعَابِلٌ see 634 9
 رَعْدٌ. رَاعِدٌ thunder-shower (?) 649 20, pl.
 رَوَاعِدٌ thunder-clouds 389 16
 رَعْرَعٌ. تَرَعَّرَعٌ to grow up 198 7
 رَعَشٌ. أَرَعَشَ to cause to tremble 293 3
 رَعِشٌ 448 14
 رَعِشَاءُ of a she-camel 274 18
 رَعَفٌ. رَعَفٌ a. or u. to stream with blood
 199 5: to outstrip 235 4
 رَعَفٌ see 338 19
 رَاعِفٌ bleeding 338 16
 رَعَلٌ. رَعَلَةٌ a troop of ostriches 128 16
 رَعْنٌ. رَعْنٌ ridge of a hill 423 20
 رَعْنٌ. أَرَعْنٌ numerous (of an army) 37 24
 420 6 10
 رَعَى. رَعَى ā. to respect 589 3
 رَعَى 842 8 (var. يُرِيدُ)
 رَعَى to allow to pasture 371 5, met-
 aph. 660 10 829 15
 تَرَعَّى intrans. 471 9
 أَسْتَرَعَى to command a person to res-
 pect a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 116 20
 رَعِيَّةٌ solicitude 768 11
 رَغَبٌ. رَغَبٌ 857 16
 تَرَغَّبٌ 555 8 (as var.)
 أَسْتَرَغَبٌ to be stretched out 289 15

- رَغِيبٌ *gaping* (of a wound) 514 14,
pl. رَغَابٌ *numerous* 618 17
- رَغَثٌ. رَغُوثٌ *suckling* (act.) 813 10
- رَغْدٌ. [رَغِيدَةٌ] pl. رَغَائِدٌ *supplies of fresh milk* 132 1
- رَغْرَغٌ. رَغْرَغَةٌ see 372 11 seq.
- رَغَمٌ. عَلَى رَغَمٍ مِّن رَّغَمٍ — رَغَمٌ a. 614 17,
رَغَمٌ ذَلِكَ 618 18
رَغَمٌ وَأَنْفَكَ رَغَمٌ — رَغَمٌ 616 7 695 4, cf. 765 18
رَغَامٌ *dust* 337 5
رَغْمٌ *one who causes humiliation* 489 4
(var. مَرْغَمٌ, مَرْغَمٌ)
[مَرْغَمٌ] pl. مَرَامٌ *the middle of the face*
650 6
- رَغُوٌ. رَغَا ū. 784 8, masd. رُغَا 703 2
رَغَى causat. 531 8
رَغَا the sipping of the froth (رَغْوَةٌ)
of milk 132 1
- رَفَاٌ. يَرْفِيهِ a male ostrich 233 5, appl. to
a shepherd 233 1
- رَفَتْ. مَرَفَتْ scattered 388 17
- رَفَدٌ. رَفَدَ i. to prop up 587 9: to bestow
gifts 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13), رَافِدٌ
451 3, pl. رَفَادٌ ibid., or رَوَادٌ 635 14
رَفَدَ to beg 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13),
partic. 98 4 (= 374 14)
- رَفْدٌ, رَفْدٌ, see 39 13, pl. رَفْدٌ *drinking-*
bowls 453 13
- [رَفْدَةٌ] pl. رَفْدٌ 471 3
رَفْدٌ *mutual help* 476 13
- رَفْرَفٌ. [رَفْرَفٌ] *carpet* (?), pl. رَفَارِفٌ 293 11
- رَفَصٌ. اِرْفَصَ to be shattered 174 13 716 15,
metaph. 295 12
رَفِصٌ *sweat* 555 24
- رَفَعٌ. رَفَعَ a. to raise the voice (obj. under-
stood) 709 16, رَفَعُوا الْأَعْنَءَ metaph.
833 11: رَفَعَ to become visible (with
ل) 429 10
تَرَفَعَ to carry off (with ب) 459 14
- رَفَفٌ. رَفَّ i. to glisten 93 7 649 16 (as var.)
رَفَّ u. to eat 649 20
- رَفَقٌ. رَفِقَ skill 354 3
[رَفَقَةٌ] pl. رَفَاتٌ 13 10
- رَفَلٌ. رَفَلَ long (of a tail) 131 19 (= 570 2
636 13)
- رَفَهٌ. رَفِهَ 68 6 (= 372 16) 373 1 (= 424 11)
- رَفَاٌ. رَفَا a. of tears 432 19 546 12, of blood
883 4
رَفَا causat. 557 17
رَفُوٌ a styptic 546 13 (= 558 1)
- رَقَبٌ. رَقِبَ masd. 768 11

- ^{ثَقَبٌ} *thick-necked* (of a spear) 623 11
^{مَرَقَبٌ} 138 21 736 14
^{رَفَحَ}. ^{رَفَحَ} *to set in order* 886 7, *maṣd.* 509 14
^{رَقْدَ}. [^{رَقْدٌ}] pl. ^{رُقُودٌ} 461 2 695 12
^{رَفَرَقَ}. ^{رَفَرَقَ} *to shimmer* 889 6
^{تَرَفَّرَقَ} 343 12 814 6 12
^{زَفَرَقَ} 558 4
^{رَقَشَ}. ^{رَقَشَ} 410 10 485 8
^{رَقَفَ}. ^{رَقَفَ} *parchment* 410 10
^{رَقَفَ} coll. *fresh sprouts* 333 10
^{رَقَافٌ} *soft soil with stones under it* 169 8
 (cf. 720 3) 288 18
^{رَقِيفٌ} adj. *sharp* 623 12
^{رَقَلَ}. ^{أَرَقَلَ} *to go quickly* 87 13, *maṣd.* 270 11
^{رَقَمَ}. ^{رَقَمَ} *a kind of embroidery* 217 11 290 20
 468 5 578 17 (as var.) 790 1
^{رَقَمِيَّاتٌ} *arrows of a certain kind* 180 4
^{أَرَقَمَ} *a spotted snake* 490 11 677 10
^{رَقِي}. [^{رَقِيَّةٌ}] pl. ^{رَقِي} 44 1 386 17
^{رَكَبَ}. ^{رَكَبَ} metaph. *to undertake* 616 17, so
 the *maṣd.* ^{رُكِبَ} 832 28
^{رَاكِبٌ} — ^{رَاكِبُ الْجَدَبِ} 528 9
^{رَكَابٌ} coll. *camels* 131 10 827 17
^{رَكِيبٌ} *that which covers* 775 5
^{أَرَاكِبٌ} *caravan*, pl. [^{أُرْكُوبٌ}] 226 26
^{مُرَكَّبٌ} 738 6, see vol. II p. 316
^{رَكَدَ}. [^{رَاكِدٌ}] pl. ^{رُكْدٌ} 318 8, or ^{رُكُودٌ} 648 15
^{رُكُودٌ} *maṣd.* 304 3
^{رَكَزَ}. ^{رَكَزَ} *to plant a spear in the ground*
 824 1
^{رَاكُزٌ} 150 19
^{رَكَصَ}. ^{رَكَصَ} u. *to thrust (acc.) with the feet*
 671 7, see also 7 16 seq.
^{مُرَكَّضَةٌ} of a mare 598 16 [see LA IX
 18 22 seq.]
^{مِرْكَضَةٌ} 692 12
^{رَكَعَ}. [^{رَاكِعٌ}] *exhausted by marching*, pl.
^{رَوَاكِعٌ} 285 17
^{رُكَاعٌ} see 813 2
^{رَكَلَ}. [^{مَرَكَلٌ}] *side of an animal*, pl. ^{مَرَاكِلٌ}
 71 2 8 (= 715 6 etc.)
^{مَرَكُولٌ} *kicked in the side* 273 10
^{رَكَمَ}. ^{مَرَكُومٌ} *piled up* 806 16, *dense* (of the
 darkness) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)
^{مُتَرَاكِمٌ} of the teeth 500 4
^{رَكَو}. ^{رَكَو} coll. *water-holes* 520 7, ^{رَكِيَّةٌ}
hoof-print 657 7 (= 675 3)
^{رَمَثَ}. ^{رَمَثَ} 603 17 (= 890 18)
^{أَرَمَاتٌ} see 52
^{رَمَحَ}. ^{رَمِيحٌ} ^{أَلَى سَعْدٍ} 314 1

- رَمَدٌ. [رَمَدَاءُ] pl. مَدٌّ female ostriches 85 16
(var. الرُّبْد)
- رَمَسٌ. رَوَامِسُ of winds 191 9 465 12 (?)
- رَمَضٌ. رَمَضٌ to bask 150 4
رَمَضٌ heat 304 9
- رَمَفٌ. رَمَفٌ u. to observe 195 4
- رَمَلٌ. أَرَمَلَ to exhaust one's provisions (acc.)
689 14
رَامِلَةٌ female weaver, pl. رَوَامِلُ 167 21
مَرْمُولٌ worn 272 1
مَرْمُلٌ id. 168 2 (= 272 10)
- رَمَمٌ. أَرَمَمَ to devour (with acc.) 222 21, ab-
sol. 491 4
رَمَ masd. mending 284 15
رَمَ fatness (?) 60 17 222 21, a crumbling
mass 222 13
رَمَّةٌ a piece of rope 648 16, pl. أَرَمَامٌ
fragments 92 13 (see 5 2)
رَمَامٌ decay 648 7
رَمِيمٌ rotten bones 361 16
رَمَّةٌ see 798 18
- رَمَى. أَرَمَى (= رَادَ) 109 4
أَرَمَى to cast hither and thither (with
ب) 628 13
رَمِيٌّ rain-cloud, pl. أَرَمِيَّةٌ 8 22 (as var.)
- رَنْبٌ. أَرَانِبٌ hillocks (?) 370 19
- رَنْفٌ. رَانِفَةٌ du. 797 17
- رَنْفٌ. رَوْنَفٌ 567 13 882 16
- رَنَمٌ. رَنَمٌ sonorous 812 2
تَرْنِيمٌ a trilling sound 809 3
- رَنَسٌ. رَنَسٌ masd. 583 19
- رَنُوٌ. كَأَسٌ رَنُونَةٌ 167 3 seq.
- رَهَبٌ. أَرَقَبَ 399 1, see vol. II p. 148
رَهَبٌ a lean she-camel 423 4 seq.
رَهَابٌ coll. breast-bones 580 2 (as var.)
رَهَابٌ slender, pl. رَهَابٌ (of arrows)
875 20
- رَهِيَجٌ. رَهِيَجٌ dust-cloud 381 5
- رَهَشٌ. رَاهِشٌ sinew of the lower arm 14 13
(= 173 18), pl. رَوَاهِشُ 14 12 seq.
- رَهْفٌ. رَهِيْفٌ slender, pl. رَهَائِفٌ 876 3 (as var.)
مَرْهَفٌ id. 381 3, مَرْهَفَاتٌ (?) 512 18
- رَهَقٌ. أَرَقَقَ to press close (acc.) 399 1
- رَعَمٌ. رَهْمَةٌ drizzling rain, pl. رَهْمٌ 47 11,
or رَهْمٌ 163 7 (as var.)
- رَعْنٌ. رَعْنٌ pl. رَعَانٌ 90 15, or رَعْنٌ 830 12
رَاعِنٌ adj. ever ready 249 18 (cf. 636 9)
253 11 (as var.)
رَهِيْنَةٌ 447 11, pl. رَهِيْنَاتٌ 666 12
- رَهَوٌ. رَهَوًا adv. following one another (?)
552 7 (= 632 4) 687 14

- رَهْوَةٌ *hill* (?) 647 13
 رَهِالٌ *wide* 42 24
- رَوَى. رَأَى see رَأَى
 رَوَى *to meditate* 644 13
- رَوْب. رَوْبَةٌ see 700 3
 رَوْبِي [رَوْبَانٌ or رَائِبٌ] *stupefied*, pl. 370 9
- رَوْت. رَوْتٌ pl. أَرْوَاتٌ 150 2
- رَوَح. رَاحَ ā. *to blow upon* (acc.) 871 14,
 pass. 202 8 562 6: *to feel* (acc.) 872 3
 رَوَحَ *to put forth leaves* 192 19: *to bring home at night* (partic. and masd.) 864 1: pass. *to be exposed to the wind* 495 12
- رَاوَج with 2 acc.'s 129 2 (as var.), with acc. and بَ 627 1 (s. v. l)
 رَاوَجَ *to come home at night* 261 1 517 13
 رَاوَجَ *to smell* (acc.) 838 13, pass. 436 9
- رَاحَ *wine* 791 12
 رَائِحَةٌ of a female ostrich 257 9
 رَاحٍ *easier* 757 16
 رَاحِي a kind of sword 797 15
 رَاحِ see 656 10
 رَاحٍ *lodging-place* 290 10 (= 596 17)
 رَاحٍ *light-hearted* 695 2
- رَوَد. رَادَ ū. *to wander abroad* 461 5, *to be unsteady* 747 4
- رَأَيْدَ *to be urged towards* (على) 778 5
 (var. تَرَادَى)
 رَأَيْدَ لَا يُسْتَرَادُ لَهُ — *it is not sought* (impers. pass.) 811 4
 رَائِدَاتُ 628 11, pl. رَوَادٌ 455 2 655 6, رَائِدٌ 418 9
 رَوَادُ of a woman 181 5, see 745 5
 رَائِدٌ (= رَوَادٌ) *gentle pace* 456 9, see vol. II p. 166
- رَمَادٍ see 745 4, pl. مَرَادٍ 258 12
 مَرَوْدٍ *bodkin* 814: *swivel* to which an animal is tethered 570 7
- رَاز. رَازَ ū. *to weigh in the hand* 866 15, metaph. *to test* 6 20 179 11
- رَوَضَ. رَاضَ, اسْتَرَوَضَ, see 805 2 (= 860 6)
 رَوَضَ see 860 6
 رَوَضَةً see 804 12 seq. 805 2 seq., coll. 804 8 859 17
- رَوَعَ. رَوَعَ *to molest* 740 16, مَرَوَعَ *easily excited* 220 9 871 1
 تَرَوَعَ 437 14
 رَوَعَ 873 9 (as var.)
 رَوَاعٍ pl. رَوَائِعُ *beautiful* (of women) 549 6
 رَوَاعٍ subst. (= رَوَعَ) 94 2 630 7: adj. *spirited* 840 19
 أَرَوَعَ 527 10

- مَرَوَعٌ *disturbed* 544 17
- رَوَغٌ. رَوَّغَ *to seek an opportunity* (obj. understood) 84 3
- رَوَّغٌ *masd.* 845 20 (as var.) 879 19
- رَوَّغٌ *turning aside* 868 11
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *u. to delight* (trans.) 155 13 261 17
- رَوَّغٌ *horn* 281 14 743 18, du. 276 4, pl. 601 13 (as var.)
- رَوَّغٌ *metaph.* 6 6 7 10 seq. 332 7
- رَوَّغٌ *see* 250 15, coll. رَوَّغٌ *the best* 250 6
- رَوَّغٌ *strainer, hence wine-jar* 74 13
- رَوَّغٌ *long-toothed* 552 15, pl. رَوَّغٌ *long* (of the teeth) 552 12 20
- رَوَّغٌ *strained* 602 10 (= 889 4)
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *i. to bind, see* 459 4 seq.: *to fetch water* 770 7
- رَوَّغٌ 283 17 (= 377 9 829 3)
- رَوَّغٌ *wine* 480 3
- رَوَّغٌ *adj.* 373 1 (= 424 11)
- رَوَّغٌ *see* 769 14 seq., pl. رَوَّغٌ 769 9 18 791 13
- رَوَّغٌ *adj.* 424 4 10
- رَوَّغٌ *moist* (of a plant) 71 12, *luxuriant* (of hair) 162 13, *full* (of a wine-skin?) 667 6, *plump* (of limbs) 722 18, fem. رَوَّغٌ 678 3, pl. رَوَّغٌ *full of drink* 631 18
- رَوَّغٌ 320 7, رَوَّغٌ 735 7
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *i., أَرَابَ*, see 75 20 294 6 seq. 509 1 seq. 850 12 seq.
- رَوَّغٌ *a suspicious sound* 865 15
- رَوَّغٌ *disastrous* 851 1
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *slow to abate* (of a fever) 411 11
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *see s. r.* رَوَّغٌ
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *mountain-ridge* 8 24 (see 10 23) 17 13, pl. رَوَّغٌ 488 4
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *i. to feather arrows* 315 3 580 8, *metaph. to he'p* 2 1
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *a kind of cloth* 158 3 304 6 601 13 (as var.)
- رَوَّغٌ *a coat of mail* 47 11
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *to flow hither and thither* 535 12
- رَوَّغٌ *prime* 386 7
- رَوَّغٌ *id.* 160 19 731 7
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *cultivated land* 728 16
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *i. see* 25 17
- رَوَّغٌ 415 3 (var. رَوَّغَ)
- رَوَّغٌ *uncertainty (?)* 25 15
- رَوَّغٌ (= رَوَّغٌ) 848 11
- رَوَّغٌ. رَوَّغَ *i. to overcome* (with ب) 284 12

زَأْجَلٌ. زَأْجَلٌ (= ماءٌ الظَّلِيمِ) 809 9

زَبَبٌ. زَبَبٌ hairy 794 9

زَبَدٌ. زَبَدٌ foaming 409 3

زَبَادٌ a kind of plant 455 11

زَبَرَ. زَبَرَ u. to chide 27 21

زَبَرٌ to bristle up 145 1

زَبَرٌ pl. 154 14

زَبِيرٌ pl. see 796 1 seq.

زَبَعَ. زَبَعَ (denom. from زَوْبَعَةٌ "demon") quarrelsome 529 9

زَبَنَ. زَبَنَ masd. jostling 463 13

زَجَجَ. زَجَجَ pl. 749 6

زَجَاجَةٌ 791 10, (= 723 9) 59 4

789 14

زَجَجَ pl. long-legged (?), of ostriches, 310 5

زَجَرَ. زَجَرَ u., with الطَّيْرَ, 739 6, see 811 8 and vol. II p. 340

زَجَلٌ. زَجَلٌ u. see 279 13 seq.

زَجَلٌ to make a noise 821 18

زَجَلٌ noise 634 11

زَجْدٌ adj. 69 14

زَأْجَلٌ see s. r. زَأْجَلٌ

زَجُولٌ rushing forward 86 12

زَجَاجِلٌ [مَزْجَالٌ] javelin, pl. 279 8

زَجَى. زَجَى 386 3 493 15 611 3 887 10, pass. 374 19 411 18

مَزْجِيَّاتٌ 161 18 (= 536 5) 743 18, led along (of camels) 274 1

زَحَرَ. زَحَرَ to desist 428 17, to be distant, see 798 10, مَتَزَحِرٌ 494 2

زَحَفَ. زَحَفَ — نَارُ الرَّحَقَيْنِ see 518 4

زَحُوفٌ 731 6 (var. رَجُوفٌ) — see vol.

II p. 313

مَزْحَفٌ foot-fight 483 11

زَحَلَفَ. زَحَلَفَ pl. [زُحْلُوفَةٌ] slippery places (?) 729 15

زَحَلَقَ. زَحَلَقَ smooth (?) 553 7

زَحَمَ. زَحَمَ a shoulder that pushes 193 13

زَخَرَ. زَخَرَ plump 331 14

زَخَرَفَ. زَخَرَفَ pl. [زُخْرَفٌ] embroideries 476 3, pencillings 560 12

زَرَبَ. زَرَبَ enclosure 418 14 866 13

زَرَابٌ pl. [زَرَابِيَّةٌ] 418 9

زَرَدَ. زَرَدَ to give to eat 127 18, partic. 127 16

تَزَرَدَ to swallow (acc.) 127 16

زَرَ. زَرَ u. to bite 149 20

- مَرَر of a wild ass 357 10
 زَرَق. زَرَق u. to thrust 741 10, زَرَقَة ibid.
 زَرَنَق. زَرَنَق see 219 12
 زَرَى. زَرَى I. to blame (with عَلَى) 321 7 seq.
 أَرَى to discredit (with ب) 321 6 8
 (= 860 4) 436 7 751 15
 اِزَرَى to despise (acc.) 427 1 740 10
 زَعَب. تَزَعَب to extend (intrans.) 555 5 (var.
 تَزَعَبَا)
 زَعَج. أَزَعَج to carry off 529 12
 زَعَر. أَزَعَر see 538 4 805 13, pl. زَعَرٌ scanty
 800 7 805 8
 زَعَرَع. زَعَرَع 228 21 (= 319 12), مَزَعَرَع 531 1
 (as var.)
 زَعَرَع violent (wind) 871 14
 زَعَرَع id. 573 11
 زَعَف. مَزَعَف killed outright 483 18
 زَعْفَر. زَعْفَرَان 647 7
 زَعَل. زَعَل see 859 6
 أَزَعَل to render frisky 859 3 (var.
 وَأَسْعَلَنَّهُ)
 زَعِم. زَعِيم surety (for a statement) 18 17
 179 3, commander (of an army)
 555 15
 زَعِنَف. زَعِنَف see 549 7, pl. زَعَانِف 476 13 seq.
 زَغَب. زَغَب down 801 16
 زَغَرَب. زَغَرَب (= كَثِيرُ الْمَاءِ) 409 9
 زَغَف. زَغَف ample (?), epith. of a coat of
 mail 266 4 6 (= 598 15) 598 12
 زَغَم. تَزَغَم to moan 822 8
 زَفَر. زَفَرَة inhalation (see vol. II p. 309
 note on verse 5) 168 13 (= 481 8
 722 12) 722 6, pl. زَفَرَات 722 10
 [زَفِيرَة] troop, pl. زَوَاوِر 374 16
 زَفِير sound of breathing 135 22
 زَفَف. زَفَف coll. small feathers 240 20 (as
 var.), see 800 9
 زَفِيف a swift amble (esp. of ostriches)
 803 14 827 17 828 6
 زَفُو. زَفَا u. to stir up 756 4
 زَفِيَان swift 99 11 (= 323 17) 408 11
 زَقُو. زَقَا u. to hoot (of the owl) 322 6
 (= 402 1) 401 18
 أَزَقَم causat. 322 6
 تَزَقَّأ maṣd. 465 11
 زَكَم. زَكَم catarrh 791 13
 مَزَكُم 791 5 10
 زَكَو. زَكَ u. to be successful 891 17

- خَسَا وَزَا an even number 592 1, خَسَا 591 14, see s. r. خَسُو
 lofty, الرَّكْبُ 246 15
 fertility 190 4 (= 383 3)
- زَلَجَ i. to descend 52 8 (= 866 3)
- زَلَزَلَ pl. زَلَزَلُ 164 5
- زَلَعَ see 685 15
 fissure 405 7 (as var.)
- زَلَفَ pl. مَزَافُ lowlands 474 5
- زَلَفَ to polish 729 15
- زَلَّ, زَلَّ, see 49 21 seq.
 مَزَنَ 65 20 (= 457 10)
- زَلَمَ arrow 472 16
 light-limbed (mountain-goat) 487 10
- زَمَجَى 140 1, see 140 11 seq.
- زَمَحَ miser 549 6
- زَمَخَرُ see 155 4
 زَمَخَرِي long 229 15
 lofty (of clouds) 155 3 (var. الرَّمَاخَرُ)
- زَمَرُ miserly 151 2, scanty 151 5 (= 806 6)
 flute-players 727 4
- زَمَارُ cry of the female ostrich 807 9
 809 3
- زَمَزَمَ pl. زَمَزِمُ growlings (of lions) 138 2 (= 442 2)
- زَمَزَمَ of a thunder-cloud 54 13
- زَمَعَ with acc. 508 15 (cf. 396 17), with ب 508 14 (or على 396 18)
- زَمَعُ coll. excrescencies 283 2
- زَمَاعُ steadfastness 376 20 388 3
- زَمُوْعُ swift (of a hare) 44 17
- زَمَى see 140 11
- زَمَلُ u. 609 14(?), see Addenda
- زَمَلُ see 549 22 718 23
- زَمِيْلُ one who rides behind 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.)
- زَوَمَلَةُ coll. laden camels 708 11
- زَوَمَلُ resonance 612 14, pl. زَوَمَلُ 179 9
- زَوَمِيْلُ shoemaker's knife 275 7
- زَمَ u. to rise 479 3: pass. to be bridled 789 2, مَزَمُومُ 788 16
- زَمَ rope of a spring (?) 465 13
- زَمَانَةُ disease 294 1 727 2
- زَنْبَرِي a kind of ship 818 20
- زَنْدُ metaph. 153 6 733 1, pl. زَنْدُ 308 2
 637 4 787 18

زَنَفٌ. زَنَفٌ i. 30 20 (see Lane)

زَنِى. زَنِىَّةٌ the last offspring of a woman
103 2 104 4 seq.

زَهْرٌ. زَهْرٌ a. see 50 20
زَهْرَةٌ, الزَّهْرَةُ, see 50 18 seq., 253 1
زَاهِرٌ 629 8 12
زَهَّارٌ 358 3 (= 483 1)
أَزْهَرٌ epithet of a wine-jar 93 12 651 5,
of a young camel 252 16

مِزْهَرٌ lyre 812 2, see 50 20

زَهْفٌ. زَهْفٌ fat (of animals) 47 7 253 10

زَهْمٌ. زَهْمٌ very fat 47 3 9

زَهَا. زَهَا ā. to raise 174 18 337 5, metaph.
259 8, pass. to be proud 640 1
زَهْوٌ bright colour 485 11 (var. زَهْرَةٌ)
553 7 (P)

زُهَاءٌ numerous 441 17

زَوْجٌ. زَوْجٌ a kind of rug 291 5, pl. أَزْوَاجٌ 290 20

زَوَدٌ. زَوَدٌ metaph. to infect with a malady
(2 acc.'s) 411 11

تَزَوَّدَ trans. 52 3

زَادٌ metaph. pleasant memories 742 1
cf. 887 5

مِزْوَدٌ 783 3

زَوَّرَ. زَوَّرَ causat. 427 1 718 16

تَزَوَّرَ 155 6

أَزَوَّرَ to turn aside 707 9 seq., أَزَوَّرَ
660 12

زَوْرٌ visitor 494 5: chest (of a horse
or camel) 191 19 234 3 582 19 672 19
674 7: see also 766 25 seq.

زَوْرَةٌ epithet of a she-camel(?) 872 3

زَوْرًا of a bow 358 10 563 7 (as var.),

زَوْرًا of a well 545 20

زَوِيرٌ, زَوِيرٌ, see 766 16 26

أَزْدِيَارٌ 242 14 (= 243 1)

زَوَعَ. زَوَعَ ā. (= صَرَفَ) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)
372 2 (as var.)

زَوَلَ. زَوَلَ to strive with (acc.) 306 4

زَوَلٌ shape(?) 591 11 (as var.), pl. أَزْوَالٌ
brave men(?) 412 13

زَوَوَ. زَوَوَ الْمَنِيَّةُ 77 15, see ZDMG LXVI
p. 697 seq.

زَوَى. زَوَى i. to contract, draw together 46 11
seq. 548 4, pass. 46 15: to turn
aside (trans.) 666 18

أَتَزَوَّى 46 18

زَيَحٌ. زَيَحٌ i. to depart 507 16

أَزَاحَ causat. 114 8

زَيْدٌ. زَيْدٌ (= زَيْدَةٌ) 323 13 (var. زَيْدٌ)

زَوَائِدُ of an ostrich 233 5

تَزِيدٌ *swift motion* 803 14

تَزِيدِيَّاتٌ 789 4, see 870 11

زَبِرٌ. زَبِرٌ *uneven ground* 218 6 (but cf. 587 11), زَبِرٌ 210 13

زَبِغٌ. زَبِغٌ *i. to be crooked* 625 7, masd. زَبِغٌ 238 15

زَيْفٌ. زَيْفٌ *i. to strut* 423 11: *to be rippled* (of a pool) 730 15
زَيْفَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8

زَيْلٌ. زَيْلٌ 754 6
زَيْلٌ see 796 9 (read زَيْلٌ)

زَيْمٌ. زَيْمٌ pl. زَيْمٌ *lumps (?)* 288 18 652 14

س

سَاءَرٌ. سَاءَرٌ 344 19

سَاءَرٌ 845 6

سَاءَرٌ 845 6 (as var.)

سَأَلَ. سَأَلَ a. with ب 773 4 seq.
سَأَلَ *request* 440 2

سَامٌ. سَامٌ 471 16

سَامٌ 803 14 848 7

سَبَاٌ. سَبَاٌ a. 320 7

سَبَاٌ *purchase* 260 9

سَبَاٌ *price* 320 9

سَبَاٌ *purchaser* 838 3

سَبَبٌ. سَبَبٌ (= مُسَابٌ) 413 13: *veil* 142 12,
pl. سَبَابٌ *strips of linen* 186 4 775 19

سَبَبٌ *disgrace* 120 18

سَبَبٌ *wisp of hair* 71 12 230 3 (as var.)

سَبَابٌ *strip of cloth* 481 10, pl. سَبَابٌ *streaks of blood* 419 7

سَبَبٌ. سَبَبٌ *leopard (?)* 872 3, fem. سَبَبٌ metaph. 148 18

سَبَجٌ. سَبَجٌ (Pers. شَبَه) *jet* 16 6 seq.

سَبَجٌ. سَبَجٌ metaph. of a wounded man 638 17, of a swift horse 714 6 781 18

سَبُوحٌ of a horse 41 12 46 6 735 4

سَبَاكُلٌ. سَبَاكُلٌ *big* (of a wine-skin) 791 12 (var. رِبَاكُلٌ)

سَبِيحَةٌ. سَبِيحَةٌ see 75 13

سَبَدٌ. سَبَدٌ (after a negative) *anything* 235 20

سَبَدَةٌ (= سَبَدَةٌ) see 148 20

سَبَرٌ. سَبَرٌ *white muslin* 823 16

سَبَسَبٌ. سَبَسَبٌ *desert plain* 170 7 (see 462 17) 494 18 (= 515 12) 604 11

سَبَطٌ. سَبَطٌ *smooth*, سَبَطُوا الأَكْفَ i. e. *open-handed, generous*, 260 4, pl. سَبَاطٌ of the hair 162 13

- سَبَطَر. سَبَطَرٌ *far-stretching*, of horses 170 7
seq., of a way 498 1 587 11
- سَبَعَ. سَبَعَ (= سَبَعَ) 589 4, du. 521 1
سَبَعَ *beset by wild beasts* (?) 858 14
- سَبَغ. سَبَغَةٌ of a coat of mail 755 20, pl.
سَوَابِغ 881 9
تَسْبِغَةٌ *a coif of mail* 174 13
- سَبَق. سَبَقٌ *stake* (in a race) 74 9
[سَابِقَةٌ] *vanguard*, pl. سَوَابِقُ 480 13
- سَبَك. سَبِيكٌ coll. *ingots* (of gold) 266 14
- سَبَكَر. مَسْبَكَرٌ *to grow tall* 202 4, مَسْبَكَرٌ
spread out 147 3 155 13
- سَبَل. سَبَلٌ [سَبَلٌ] *shower*, pl. أَسْبَالٌ 551 6
الرَّسْبَلُ *rain-cloud* 202 13, الرَّسْبَلُ in
the arrow-game 753 17
- سَبَن. سَبَنِي see 815 19
- سَبَنَت. سَبَنَتِي see s. r. سَبَت
- سَبَى. أَسْتَبَى trans. 649 14
سَبَا, said to be = سَبِيَّة or سَبَائِب, 815 9
سَبَا *confinement* 495 12
[أَسْبَايَةً or أَسْبَاةً] see 419 10 seq.
mark, trace, pl. أَسَابِي 228 13 seq.
- سَتَل. تَسَاتُلٌ *smoothness* (of motion) 165 11
- سَتَه. بَاسَتْ — أَسَتْ exclam. 139 19
- سَاجَعَ. أَسَاجَعَ *to act gently* (absol.) 317 14
أَسَاجَعُ see 317 15 19, pl. سَاجِجٌ see
317 20
- سَاجَدَ. أَسَاجَدَ 453 1 seq.
أَسَاجَادَ (?) 452 18
- سَاجَرَ. سَاجِرٌ *moan* (of a camel) 727 7
سَاجُورٌ *iron collar* 739 12
أَسَاجِرٌ *turbid* 54 3 (see *Addenda*), fem.
سَاجِرَاءُ 54 13
مَسَاجُورٌ *let loose* 208 11
- سَاجِسَ. سَاجِيسٌ *duration* (?) 197 9
- سَاجَسَ. سَاجِسِي see 515 20
- سَاجَعَ. سَاجَعَ a. *to moan* 541 19
- سَاجَفَ. [سَاجِفٌ] *curtain*, pl. سَاجُوفٌ 854 4
- سَاجَلُ. سَاجِلٌ *bucketful* 281 7, du. 807 15
[سَاجُولٌ or سَاجُولٌ] *sheath* (for a
bottle), pl. سَوَاجِيلُ 273 1
- سَاجَمَ. سَاجَمٌ u. *to flow* 485 10, maṣd. سَاجُومٌ
355 12
سَاجِمٌ adj. *flowing* 207 16 (var. سَاجِمٌ)
718 18
سَاجِمٌ id. 471 5
[سَاجِمَةٌ] pl. سَوَاجِمٌ 500 7
- سَاجُو. سَاجٍ *calm* 383 9 561 20 (?)
سَاجِيَّةٌ *normal state* 38 6 (= 609 12)
105 1

- سَاحِلٌ. سَاحِلٌ *large* (of a skin-bottle) 29 5
- سَاحَتٌ. سَاحَتٌ, سَاحَتٌ, see 832 12
سَاحَتٌ 396 1 (= 545 24 832 13)
- سَاحِجٌ. [سَاحِجٌ] *scratch*, pl. سَاحِجٌ 341 1
- سَاحِجٌ. سَاحِجٌ u. trans. 535 12, metaph. يَسْجُجُ الشَّدَّ 24 22
سَاحِجٌ masd. as adj. 471 5
سَاحِجٌ epithet of a horse 71 2
- سَاحِفٌ. سَاحِفٌ (?) epithet of an arrow 204 10,
see also 204 14
سَاحِفَانِي see 204 14
- سَاحِقٌ. سَاحِقٌ (= أَبْعَدُ) 529 12
سَاحِقٌ a rag 614 12
سَاحِقٌ pl. سَاحِقٌ *tall* (trees) 792 19
- سَاحِلٌ. سَاحِلٌ a kind of shrub 382 15
- سَاحِمٌ. سَاحِمٌ applied to a cloud 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18), to hair 162 13, to an army 439 17, to herbage 627 13,
pl. سَاحِمٌ 209 1
- سَاحُو. سَاحُو shovel 485 13
- سَاحِبٌ. سَاحِبٌ [سَاحِبٌ] necklace, pl. 301 8
- سَاحِبٌ. سَاحِبٌ a kind of plant 337 15
- سَاحِرٌ. سَاحِرٌ an occasion for mockery 760 18
- سَاحِلٌ. سَاحِلٌ coll. foals (of mares) 745 7, pl. سَاحِلٌ young gazelles 493 15
- سَاحِمٌ. سَاحِمِيَّةٌ epithet of wine 735 11 838 1
(as var.)
- سَاحِنٌ. سَاحِنٌ hot broth 571 1
- سَدَدٌ. سَدَدٌ u. trans. 525 9 668 8 674 1,
سَدَدٌ خَصَاصَهَا 457 5 cf. 779 6: pass.
سَدَدٌ (of spears) to be laid straight(?)
722 17
سَدَدٌ (= سَدَدٌ) 19 8
سَدَدٌ — سَدَدٌ 261 7 (= 319 9)
سَدَادٌ equity 643 5
- سَدَرٌ. سَدَرٌ coll. 863 11, see 560 2 804 16
سَدَرٌ timid 563 14 (see vol. II p. 224),
distracted 609 17
- سَدَسٌ. سَدَسٌ 597 6, see vol. II p. 237
سَدِسٌ adj. from six to eight years
old (of animals) 334 20 478 14
597 16, see vol. II p. 237
- سَدَفٌ. سَدَفٌ dawn 585 5
سَدِفٌ coll. slices of a camel's
hump 733 9
- سَدَكٌ. سَدَكٌ sticking close 279 8 515 6
- سَدَلٌ. سَدَلٌ u. or i. trans. 578 16
سَدَلٌ (hair) hanging loosely 442 15,
سَدَلٌ id. 501 13
- سَدَمٌ. سَدَمٌ confined (of a camel, see 537 5
seq.) 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)

سَدَمٌ 537 5, pl. أَسْدَامٌ *smothered*
springs 51 22 537 4

سَدَوٌ. سُدَى (= سُدَى) 627 12

أَسَدَى *to undertake* 596 9 709 18:
pass. *to be neglected* 373 8

تَسَدَى *to approach* (absol.) 505 14,
with acc. 505 17 506 1 (see *Ad-*
ditions in loc.)

مُسَدٍ *weaver* 174 8

سَرَبٌ. سَرَبٌ u. 384 11, سَارِبٌ 421 4, pl. سَرَبٌ
452 11

سَرَبٌ 593 6 (?) 655 14 691 3 736 6 (var.
وسَرِبٌ) 825 5

سَرَبٌ see 421 8 seq. 736 9 seq.

سَرَبَةٌ *company* 203 4

سَرَابٌ 339 1 889 6

سَرَوٌ adj. 384 11

[مَسَرَبٌ] pl. مَسَارِبٌ 210 9 291 5

سَرِيحٌ. سَرِيحٌ *vast desert* 87 20

سَرِبَلٌ. سَرِبَلٌ metaph. 380 10 889 6, du. *coats*
of mail 781 19

مُسَرِبَلٌ 876 17 (as var.)

سَرَجٌ. سَرِيحِيٌّ *a kind of sword* 826 19

سَرَجِيْنٌ see 744 1

سَرَجٌ a. trans. 605 14 770 6

سَرَجٌ *agile* (for the fem.) 86 12 94 6

سَرَحَةٌ *a kind of tree* 613 14, see
vol. II Index II s. v.

سَرِيحٌ coll. *leather thongs* 17 19 713 3

(as var.), سَرِيحٌ *quickly* 86 13

سَرْحَانٌ *wolf* 107 12 288 4, pl. سَرَحِيْنٌ
737 10

سَرَحَبٌ. سَرَحَبٌ 555 27, see note

سَرُحُوبٌ *tall* (of a mare) 244 8

سَرْدٌ. سَرْدٌ *texture* 174 8, see 881 15

مَسْرُودَةٌ *coat of mail* du. 881 9

سَرَرٌ. سَرَارٌ *the last night of a lunar month*
161 20 (= 536 9): *the bottom of a*

valley 47 11 473 15, pl. أَسْرَةٌ 650 16

[سَرَارٌ] pl. أَسْرَةٌ *streaks* 127 13 651 5,
folds in the skin 549 12

سَرَارٌ (= مَسَارَةٌ) 670 5 837 12

سَرَارَةٌ, pl. سَرَارِيْرٌ *noble women* 474 8

أَسْرٌ *a camel suffering from sores*
(سَرَرٌ) 432 17

مُسْتَسِرٌ *hidden* 159 14 402 11

سَرَعَ. سَرَعَ (= سَرِيْعٌ) 377 18 (var. سَرَاعٌ pl.)
سَرَعَانٌ coll. *those who hasten on ahead*
419 18

أَسْرَعٌ *a kind of worm*, pl. أَسْرَاعٌ
382 15

سَرَعَفٌ. مَسْرَعَفٌ see 533 4

- سرف. سرف masd. 250 20 (= 525 15)
- سرق. سروق 246 12
- سرقن. سرقين see 744 1
- سرهذ. مسرهذ see 533 4
- سرهف. مسرهف ibid.
- سرو. سرا ū. to remove (acc.). 189 17, to relieve (with عن) 189 10: to be noble 524 6
- سرو, سري, see 524 3
- سرو a kind of plant 8 19: high land 272 1, see 858 8
- سرا back (of a beast) 397 14 676 17 729 15 858 6, metaph. nobles 524 2 886 13
- سرو small arrow, pl. سري 173 13
- سري noble 524 6, pl. fem. سرايا valuables 633 10 (s. v. l.)
- سري noblest 524 6
- سري. سري I., سري, see 3 20 seq. 4 23 775 14 seq.
- سري to remain all night 133 13
- سراية night-cloud 54 3 161 18 (= 536 5) 662 7, pl. سوار 409 6 (= 491 13) 455 11
- سرا a kind of tree 343 18
- سطر. سطر or سطر pl. أسطر 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)
- سطع. سَطَعَ a. intrans. 382 6 397 10 403 3
- سطاع see 26 9 809 12
- سطعاء long-necked 809 3 867 7
- سعد. أسعد to help (absol.) 437 1
- [سعد] pl. سعاد lucky stars 308 2, pl. أسعد lucky omens 829 12
- سعد a kind of date 553 9
- سعدان see 813 10
- سعر. ساعر hot 610 17
- سعار heat 805 7
- مسعر skewer 346 15, pl. مساعر metaph. warriors (who stir up war) 260 4, id. مساعير 673 9
- سوسع. تسوسع to be nearly over (of a period) 853 1
- تسوسع decrepitude 321 8 (= 860 4)
- سعط. سعط with acc. 625 7
- سعف. سعف coll. dry palm-branches 735 4
- مساعف helper 474 16
- سعل. أسعل (denom. from سعل to render fierce 44 9 859 6 (as var.))
- استسعل to become fierce 519 13
- سعو. سعو see 650 5 (and note) 666 2

سَعَى. سَعَى. — مَا قَدْ سَعَيْنَا *that which we have achieved* 832 1, with ب,

يَسْعَى بُوْتِرٍ 640 12 (cf. 37 7 717 13),

السَّاعَى بِذِمَّتِهِ 551 16

سَغَبٌ. سَاغِبٌ 362 19

[سَغْبَانٌ] pl. سَغَابٌ 621 8

مَسْغَبَةٌ 322 14

سَغَلٌ. سَغَلٌ *loose-jointed* 230 12

سَفَحٌ. سَفَحٌ a. trans. 787 15: intrans. *to flow*

493 10 cf. سَافَحٌ 332 7

مَسْفُوحَةٌ *flowing down* (of a mail-coat) 173 1

سَفَدٌ. سَافِدٌ 140 5 cf. 141 12 seq.

سَفُودٌ 725 3 875 4, du. 874 20

سَفَرٌ. سَفَرٌ coll. *travellers* 849 9

سِفَارٌ *iron clip* 793 2

[سَفِيرٌ] *negotiator* (between tribes),

pl. سَفَرَاءٌ 633 17 (= 667 13 688 4)

[مَسْفَرٌ] *bare part* (of the face), pl.

مَسَافِرٌ 437 4, but see 611 15 723 15

مَسَافِرٌ *roving* (epithet of an antelope)

276 4

سَفَعٌ. سَفَعٌ a. *to scorch* 819 11 835 1, masd.

سَفَعٌ 746 10

سَفَعٌ *dark colour* 397 6 (var. سَفَعٌ)

سَفَعَةٌ see 276 17 397 7 823 18

سَفُوعٌ *discolouring* (the face) 548 4

أَسْفَعٌ *discoloured* 538 8 877 1, أَسْفَعٌ

الْخَدَّيْنِ *brown-cheeked* (of a fal-

con) 70 3 (= 877 4), fem. سَفْعَاءُ

328 17, pl. سَفْعٌ 263 14 278 11 823 16

مُسْفَعٌ *dark brown* 276 16

سَفَفٌ. أَسَفٌ *to approach* 427 1, مُسَفٌ 248 16

(= 427 4)

سَفِيفٌ coll. *strands* (of a mat) 167 21

(var. مُسَفٌ 168 3)

سَفَلٌ. سَفَلٌ, سَفَلٌ, see 533 3 seq.

سَفْنٌ. سَفْنٌ coll. 577 3 11 600 11

سَفْنَجٌ. سَفْنَجٌ *swift* 412 10, of an ostrich 412 12

سَفَدٌ. تَسَفَدٌ trans. *to cheat* 135 9

سَفَاهٌ 312 7 796 21

وَالسَّفَاهَةُ كَأَسْمَاهَا — سَفَاهَةٌ 127 19

سَفُوٌ. أَسْفَى adj. 230 12, fem. سَفَوَاءٌ 232 7

سَفَى. سَافٌ *dust swept up by the wind* 154 10

سَفَاءٌ see 231 17

سَفَى (= سَفِيهٌ) 231 17, see 797 4

سَقَبٌ. سَقَبٌ *young ostrich* 258 12, سَقَبٌ أَنْسَمَاءُ

784 8, pl. سَقَابٌ *young camels* 456 18

621 8

سَقَطٌ. سَقَاطٌ 403 20

سَقُوطٌ 200 13 seq.

- سَقَمَ. سَقِمَ *dangerous* (of a place) 58 19
- سَقَى. اسْقَى causat. 537 12, see 770 16 seq.
[سَقَا] pl. اسْقَات 273 4, or اسْقِيَات 785 15
سَقَى coll. *watered palm-trees* 163 5,
or other plants 612 8, pl. اسْقِيَّة
rain-clouds 8 21
- سَكَبَ. انْسَكَبَ *to flow* 861 13
سَكَبَ adj. see 208 6 230 2
تَسَكَّبَ masd. 851 1
- سَكَتَ. سَكَتَ *silence* 469 16
- سَكَرَ. مَسَكِيرَ 480 11 (= 737 8)
- سَكَعَ. تَسَكَّعَ *to grope* 629 10
- سَكَكَ. سَكَّ (س) 792 1
سَكَّ adj. see 802 11
أَسَكَّ *small* 801 13
- سَكَنَ. سَكَنَ *encampment* 230 12
سَاكِنُ — سَاكِنُو الرِّيحِ of men 394 15
سُكَّانُ *mast* 95 18
- سَلَّ. سَالَتَ *a woman who prepares clarified
butter (سَلَا)* 758 1
سَلَاءٌ *a kind of arrow* 181 9, *palm-
prickle* 820 16
- سَلَبَ. سَلَبَ *mourning raiment* 618 14
سُلْبٌ *bereft of young*, pl. [سَلُوبٌ]
663 19 cf. 618 16
- سَلِيبٌ *stripped* (of a man) 784 8, pl.
سُلُبٌ *leafless* 22 17
- سَلَجَمَ. سَلَجَمَ *tall* (of a camel) 793 2, pl.
سَلَاجِمُ *long* (of arrows) 612 8
- سَلَحَ. اسْلَحَ comparat. 758 7
[مَسْلَحَةٌ] pl. مَسَالِحُ *places of danger*
672 15 673 2
- سَلَخَ. سَالَخَ epithet of a serpent 441 19
- سَلَسَ. [سَلْسٌ] pl. سُلُوسٌ *strings of pearls*
192 14 seq.
- سَلَسَلُ. سَلَسَلُ *sweet water* 68 5 (= 372 15)
- سَلَطَ. سَلَطَ *long* 144 14
- سَلَعَ. سَلَعٌ *a bitter shrub* 669 6
- سَلَفَ. سَلَفَ *to give a guest (acc.) a fore-
taste of a meal* 153 5
سَلَفٌ coll. *vanguard* 212 3 719 4, an-
cestors 425 13
[سَالِفٌ] pl. سُلَافٌ *vanguard* 667 15
844 2, metaph. *nobles* 153 2
سَالِفَةٌ *side of the neck* 192 4, pl.
سَوَالِفٌ 474 8
سُلَافٌ *the choicest kind* 175 5, سُلَافَةٌ
of wine 452 14 735 5 838 3 848 16
سَلُوفٌ *a leading she-camel* 274 11 729 11
مُسَالِفٌ 475 5 (as var.)

سَلْفَع. سَلْفَعٌ *bold*, of a man 879 19, of a woman 277 6

سَلَف. سَلَفٌ u. (= صَلَفٌ q. v.) see 685 13 seq.
سَلَوِيٌّ epithet of a dog, du. 180 16
سَلِيفٌ *frost-bitten* (of plants) 334 12,
pl. أَسَالِفُ 334 10 [acc. to LA XII
283 a pl. of سَلَف]

سَلَد. اِنْسَلَّ of a camel 465 1, of a snake
490 11

اِسْتَلَّ *to extract*, i. e. *to cure* 791 13

سَلَّ scanty water (?) 131 19 (= 570 2
636 13)

اَخَو: سَلَّةٌ shortness of breath 146 6 :
سَلَّةٌ one who has stolen his an-
cestry 519 9

سَلَالٌ lung-disease 159 14

سَلِيلٌ offspring 519 9, pl. سَلَالٌ 171 17

سَلَم. اَسْلَمَ to let fall (acc.) 653 14 ,

سَلَمٌ bucket, du. 275 2

سَلَمٌ coll. acacias 792 8, pl. سِلَامٌ 650 16
(var. السَّلَام, see note)

سَلَمًا adv. resignedly (lit. as a captive)
698 7

[سَلَمَةٌ] rock, pl. سِلَامٌ 743 9

[سَلَمٌ] pl. سَلَالِيْمٌ cross-pieces of the
well-gear 402 6 : ladders (?) 849 1

سَلَامِي metacarpal bone 307 15 805 12

مُسْتَسْلِمٌ resigned, submissive 469 16

سَلَهَب. سَلَهَبٌ long (of a horn) 280 18, سَلَهَبَةٌ
of a mare 169 13 820 1

سَلَو. سَلَى with acc. of the thing 471 14
679 3 774 8

اَسْلَى to cause oblivion (absol.) 658 9

تَسَلَّى trans. 94 6

سَلَوَى coll. quails 709 15

سَمَّال. اِسْمَالٌ to become contracted (?) 212 7
(= 225 15)

سَمَح. سَمَاحَةُ الْمَشْيِ — سَمَحٌ easy-paced 849 7
[مَسَامِحٌ] pl. مَسَامِيحُ 394 4

سَمَاح. سَمَاحَةٌ epithet of a she-ass 68 12
379 4 859 3, of a horse 516 3

سَمَد. سَمَدٌ cheering 804 18

سَمَدَع. سَمِيْعٌ hero 61 8 226 17 (= 228 3)
529 19 603 12 (= 891 18) 876 18
(as var.)

سَمَر. سَمَرَتْ (= سَمِلَتْ) 857 4

سَمَرًا adv. by night 714 9 (with var-
iants) 718 16

سَمَرٌ coll. acacias 156 3 714 12 (as var.)

سَامَرٌ coll. 716 5

سَمَارٌ milk and water 231 2 (= 363 14
839 10)

سَمَارٌ see 560 13 seq.

- سَمَرٌ of a lance 109 4 714 6, pl. سَمَرٌ
109 2
- سَمَطٌ. سَمَطٌ necklace, pl. [سَمَطٌ] 779 2
[سَمَطٌ] pl. أَسْمَاطُ garments made of
a single piece 521 8 634 11
- سَمِطَةُ النِّعَالِ 343 10
- سَمِعَ. سَمَاعٌ singing 260 14 556 5
سَمِيعٌ singer 736 1
[مَسْمِعٌ] ear, pl. مَسَامِعُ 613 11
مَسْتَمِعٌ 392 4 407 15
- سَمِكٌ. السِّمَّاءُ Spica Virginis 556 11
- سَمَلٌ. سَمَلٌ u. to put out the eyes 857 2,
pass. 856 3
سَمَلَةٌ adj. worn-out 720 6
- سَمَمٌ. سَامَةٌ see 794 14 19
سَمَامٌ (sing.) 297 14
سَمَامَةٌ banner 228 21 (= 319 12)
سَمُومٌ 356 18, see 819 13 835 3 seq.
سَمَانٌ (properly a pl., see 560 27 seq.)
293 6 11 560 12
سَمُومٌ a day of hot wind 793 9
819 11
- سَمَهَرٌ. أَسْمَهَرٌ see 106 9
سَمَهَرِيٌّ of a lance 106 4
- سَمُوٌ. سَمَا u. with لِي 681 19, with لُ 740 15
- سَمَاءٌ upper part 171 10 (= 390 4): pl.
أَسْمِيَّةٌ showers 378 16
سَمَاوَةٌ shape 808 10
- سَنَابِكٌ. سُنْبُكٌ 657 7 (cf. 675 3), pl. سَنَابِكٌ
690 9 725 6 734 1 761 4 820 8
- سَنَتٌ. مُسْنِتٌ (denom. from سَنَنَ) suffering
from drought 202 11, pl. san. 102 14
- سَنَجٌ. سَانِجٌ see 843 17 seq., pl. سُنُجٌ 843 18,
fem. سَانِحَاتٌ 739 7 (= 405 11)
سَنِيجٌ 843 15
- سَنَجٌ. سَنَجٌ root 280 18, lineage 595 9
- سَنَدٌ. أَسَنَدٌ to entrust (acc. and اِلَى) 564 10,
to lay down 601 15, pass. 713 5
سَنَادٌ epithet of a lion 517 20 (= 689 1)
مُسَانَدَةٌ high 724 15
الْمُسْنَدُ (الدَّهْرُ) 601 3
مُتَسَانِدُونَ supporting one another
740 11
- سَنَدَسٌ. سُنْدُسٌ 597 6, see vol. II p. 237
- سَنَرٌ. سَنُورٌ armour 711 13 19
- سَنَفٌ. سَنَافٌ breast-strap 582 19 672 19
مُسْنَفَةٌ pressing forward 672 15 (var.
مُسْنَفَةٌ), pl. 390 11, (text مُسْنَفَاتٌ,
see vol. II pp. 147, 283)

سَنَم. سَنَام metaph. the best part 33 18

658 15 672 11

مُسْنَمَات large-humped camels 83 11

(= 183 9)

سَنَن. سَنَن u. to tend camels 65 9 seq., سَنَن

to be tended 65 7, to be poured

650 6

أَسَنَن to clean the teeth 382 13

سَنَن masd. the act of sharpening

238 15 828 9, the tending of camels

65 13

سَنَن shape 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1),

precedent 830 1, pl. سَنَن customs

525 8

[سَنَن] whetstone, pl. أَسَنَن 238 21

سَنَن swift motion 570 7

مُسَنَن of an army 569 19, of a
spear-thrust 570 7

مُسَنَن (pass.) the place over, which

something passes 190 14 662 21

سَنَو. سَانَى to conciliate 779 2 (the مَن is

governed by وَكَّان in the preceding
verse)

سَنَن a year of drought 101 5, pl.

سَنُون 125 4 19 127 16

سَهَج. (أَسَاهِي) styles of marching

572 15

سَهَد. تَسْهِيد sleeplessness 2 6

مُسَهَّد 664 15, pl. san. 60 13

سَهَر. سَاهَر اللَّيْل 825 16

سَهَل. أَهَّل trans. to cause to flow 615 3

673 26: intrans. to reach level

ground 379 8 656 16 737 14

سَهْل subst. level ground, pl. سَهْلَة

680 18: adj. سَهْل الْفَنَاء i. e. hos-

pitabile 444 8

مُسَهِّلَة (?) 553 7, see vol. II p. 217

سَهْم. [سَهْم] pl. أَهْم 866 15

سَاهِم emaciated 288 4, pl. fem. سَوَاهِم

60 13

سَهَام hot wind 651 14

مُسَهَّم striped (of a garment) 119 5

سَهْو. أَهْوَى (= أَهْوَى q. v.) 234 7 cf.

أَسَاه 232 15

سَوَا. سَوَاى 525 12

سَوَج. سَاج teak-wood 818 20

سَوَد. سَاد u. to rule (absol.) 696 17

سَوَد to ennoble 107 5

سَوَاد (= شَخْص) 447 7

سَوَادِي الرِّصْبِيَّ crushed date-stones from

the Sawād 582 14

[أَسَوَد] pl. أَسَوَد black serpents 141 26

162 13

سَوْر. سَوْر 402 6, masd. سَوْر 845 2
 سَوْر rank 832 1 seq.
 سَوْر 845 5 (var. سَوْر)
 [سَوْر] bracelet, pl. سَوْر 159 4
 سَوْر id. 102 10: pl. سَوْر Persian
 horsemen 708 15

سَوَس. سَوَس du. 839 6
 سَوَس discipline 824 4

سَوَع. سَوَع ū. see 401 13 seq.

سَوَغ. سَوَغ with acc. 472 8

سَوَف. سَوَف ū. to smell (acc.) 619 16 (= 879 5)
 سَوَف id. 435 6
 سَوَف id. 619 14 seq.
 سَوَف a patch of sand 22 17
 سَوَف murrain 189 5
 سَوَف a man whose camels die of
 murrain 189 20

سَوَق. سَوَق ū. with ب 412 13, الدَّابَّةُ being
 understood — see 'Tab. Glossary s.v.
 سَوَق 159 19, see vol. II p. 57.

سَوَم. سَوَم ū. trans. to offer, with 2 acc.'s
 654 8, with 1 acc. 669 6: intrans.
 to move quickly 86 12 seq. 149 1,
 masd. سَوَم 148 18 261 4 (= 319 9)
 304 18 319 8

سَوَمَة coll. grazing camel's 125 18

سَوَام id. 634 7

سَوَام a warrior who marks his horse
 with a badge 106 21 (var. سَوَام
 who wears a badge), سَوَامَة of
 horses 285 10, سَوَامَة id. 434 5
 سَوَام a possessor of camels or sheep
 360 5

سَوَى. سَوَى (= نَفَس؟) 324 1
 سَوَى flat surface 193 5, edge of a lava
 upland (?) 861 14, plain 862 5

سَوِيَّة camel-cushion 543 9

سَوَا movements (?) 232 14 (with var-
 iants)

سَوَوَى level ground 845 14

سَيَا. سَيَا milk that flows forth of itself
 211 19

سَيَب. سَيَب to abandon 92 7, سَيَب an aban-
 doned pool 730 15

سَيَاب to glide 452 11

سَيَب benefit 286 9 458 5

سَيَابَة see 5 20

سَيَد. سَيَد wolf 107 12 seq. 165 15 558 9 734 5

سَيَر. سَيَر — I. سَار 691 3

سَيَر intrans. 621 1 696 15

تَسَايَر 831 10

سَيَر thong, pl. سَيَر 612 8, or سَيَر

715 14

[سَائِرَة] litter (?), pl. سَوَائِرُ 578 6 (as var.)

سِيْرَاءُ a Yamanite fabric 481 10

مَسِيرٌ sent away 761 1: striped (cloth) 711 1

سَيْسَاءُ spine 110 12

سَبْعٌ clay, used as a stopper 93 12
291 18, as mortar 292 3

سَيْفٌ shore 379 17 (as var.) 414 17
سَيْفَانَةٌ see 797 13

سَيْلٌ i. of persons 640 4, of places, to be full of (ب) 656 16

ش

شَابٌ شَوْبُوبٌ 258 16, pl. شَابِيبٌ 562 6 615 3

شَارٌ to excite 44 14

شَارٌ, شَيْرٌ, see 265 16

شَاسٌ adj. rugged 265 11

شَاسٌ see 265 16

شَامٌ with ب 441 7

شَامَةٌ see 678 8 seq.

شَامِيَّةٌ north wind 548 4 887 2

أَشَامٌ unlucky 113 22 625 12 seq. (explained as شَوْمٌ, but see Nöldeke, *Fünf Mo'allagāt* III p. 31)

مُسْتَمٌ travelling to Syria 678 7 (var. الْأَشَامُ)

شَانٌ suture of the skull 280 18, pl. شَوُونٌ 207 16 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4) 577 11 728 7 827 1

شَاوٌ to be dispersed 605 18

أَشْتَاىِ see 140 3 (cf. 141 6) 271 17

شَاوٌ a heat (طَلَقَ) in a race 224 10 271 16

شَبٌ u. to kindle 843 5, metaph. to enhance 183 3

شَبَبٌ full-grown 871 1

شَبُوبٌ id. 775 12

شَبْرَمٌ a kind of plant 625 7

شَبْعٌ causat. 607 4

شَبْعَانٌ pl. شَبَاعٌ 631 16

شَبِلٌ pl. شَبِلٌ 570 10

شَبَهٌ to recognise as similar 620 10

شَبَهٌ 467 7

مُسْتَبْهَاتٌ of deserts 776 16

شَتٌ i. to be severed 395 3

أَشَتَّ to remove (with ب) 742 1

شَتَّى adv. 398 17

شَتَانٌ id. 842 8

شَتِيَّتٌ well-spaced (of the teeth) 382 6 461 15

- شتم. شَتِيم epithet of a wild ass 356 7
[مَشْتَمٌ?] pl. مَشَاتِيم 50 23
- شتو. مَشْتَى (= شَتَا) 132 6
- شثث. شَثْ subst. a kind of plant 88: adj.
abundant 84 9
- شثن. شَثْن adj. 382 15, شَثْنَة 522 2 (= 575 11)
- شَجَج. شَجَّ u. or i. to traverse (acc.) 68 15,
pass. to be mixed (of wine) 93 7
cf. مَشْجُوجَةٌ 736 1
شَجِيجٌ wounded 338 16
مَشْجُوجٌ broken 648 15
- شَجَذ. أَشْجَذَ to injure 476 7
- شَجَرَ. تَشَاوَرَ to be intertwined 882 7 (as
var.), metaph. 752 16
شَجَارَةٌ the upper frame-work of a
litter 840 4
[مَشْجَرٌ] id., pl. مَشَاوِر 840 12
مُشْتَجِرٌ propped up 792 3
- شَجَعَ. تَشَجَّعَ to act bravely 531 2 543 16
شَجَعَ 390 2 578 7
شُجَاعٌ serpent 631 5
أَشْجَعٌ adj. 578 1
- شَجَن. أَشْجَانٌ grief 325 8 494 6, pl. أَشْجَانٌ
494 5
- شَجَو. شَاجَا ū. to pain 485 16 486 14 (as
var.), masd. شَجُو 301 18 474 5
542 1 667 18
شَجِيَ intrans. 778 2, metaph. 346 15,
masd. شَاجَا 400 18
أَشْجَى (= شَاجَا) 89 17 325 15 486 12
شَجَى, شَجِى, adj. 401 2 seq. (= 544 8 seq.)
- شَحَب. شَحِبَ wasting away 851 9
- شَحَج. شَحَّجَ braying, epithet of a wild
ass 44 9
مُسْتَشْجَاتٌ of ravens 152 21
- شَحَح. شَحَّ u. i. or a. see 287 1
شَح 286 21
- شَحْشَح. شَحْشَحَانٌ see 408 8
- شَحَط. شَحِطَ a. to be distant 325 7 798 2,
see 767 20, شَاحِطٌ 384 12 400 14
• أَشْحَطَ see 798 10 •
شَوْحَطٌ a kind of tree 784 15 824 15
مَشْحُوطٌ see 798 4
- شَحَم. شَحِمَ, شَحِمَ, شَحَمَ, see 76 14 seq.
شَحْمَةُ الْقَلْعِ piece of fat, شَحْمَةٌ
see 829 17
- شَخَب. شَخِبَ jet of milk 333 5
- شَخْت. شَخِثَ adj. slender 213 15 403 15

شَخَصٌ. [شَاخَصٌ] pl. شُخُصٌ *fixed* (of the eyes) 150 13

شَدَخٌ. شَادَخٌ *broad* 156 1

شَدَدٌ. شَدَّ *maṣd.* *running* 218 3 (= 521 7)
456 3 9 803 14 885 11, شَدُّ النَّهَارِ
noon 88 1

شَدَّدَ *to treat harshly* (with عَلَى)
460 6

مُتَشَدِّدٌ *see* 275 2

شَدَفٌ. أَشَدَفَ *a horse who turns his head to one side* 145 10

شَدَقٌ. أَشْدَقَ 686 24, pl. أَشْدَاقُ 801 16

شَدَنٌ. شَادَنَ *fawn* 854 4
شَدَنِيَّةٌ 338 8 (as var.)

شَدَبٌ. مُشَدَّبٌ *stripped* 606 1

شَدَرٌ. شَدَّرَ *coll.* *beads* 501 4

شَدَوٌ. شَدَا *injury* 262 5, شَدَى *id.* 193 13
شَدَاةٌ *id.* 193 13

شَرَبٌ. شَرَّبَ *coll.* 531 2 812 1 874 20 875 4
شَرَبٌ *water-supply* 728 5
شَارِبٌ *moustache* 465 16, pl. شَوَارِبُ
wind-pipe 858 14

شَرِبَتْ. شَرِبَتْ *coarse* 758 11

شَرْتٌ. شَرَقَتْ *a worn-out sandal* 17 19

شَرَجَ. شَرَجَ *to intermix* 168 4 (as var.), *pass.*
878 1, *maṣd.* 828 1 (as var.)

شَرِيجٌ *mixture* 108 13 (as var.) 456 9,
see also 612 11

مُشَرِّجٌ *set up* (of a tent) 517 8

شَرَجَبٌ. شَرَجَبَ 168 4 (as var.)

شَرَجَبٌ *tall* 555 30 (as var.), *see* 168 5

شَرَجَعَ. شَرَجَعَ *bier* 301 12

شَرَخَ. شَرَخَ *increase* (of a herd) 126 17,
freshness 773 13, *see also* 697 14
(= 773 19), pl. شُرُخٌ *ibid.*

شَرَدَ. [شَارَدَ] pl. شَرَدٌ *current* (of poems)
209 14

شَرَوْدٌ *fugitive* 438 18

شَرِيدٌ *coll.* *survivors* 875 15

أَشْرَدُ *more ready to flee* 758 7

شَرَرٌ. أَشَرَّ *comparat.* 760 10

شَرَسٌ. شَرِيسٌ *harmful* 193 13

شَرَسَفٌ. شَرَسُوفٌ *cartilage of the ribs* 520 10

شَرَشَرَ. شَرَشَرَ *to wag the tail*, *see* 348 7,
[*maṣd.* شَرَشَرَةٌ] pl. شَرَشَرٌ 348 5

شَرَطٌ. شَرَوَاطٌ *tall* 634 11

الْأَشْرَاطُ *a constellation* 378 16, *see*
vol. II p. 139

شَرَعَ. شَرَعَ *a.* of animals drinking 865 7

شَرَعٌ *drinking-place* 391 14

شَرَعٌ *harp-string* 506 5, as coll. 560 3,

hence *a stringed instrument* 804 8,

pl. شَرَاعٌ *strings* 804

[شَرَعَةٌ] *bow-string*, pl. شَرَعٌ 397 18

(? var. الشَّرَع, see vol. II p. 147)

[شَارِعٌ] of spears, pl. شَرَعٌ 708 3, or

شُرُوعٌ 683 5 (var. شَرَعٌ)

شَرَاعٌ *the sail of a ship*, metaph. 95 12

شُرَاعِيٌّ epithet of a spear-head 347 1

[شَرِيعَةٌ] pl. شَرَائِعٌ *drinking-places*

357 13 379 14

مَشَرَعٌ *id.* 463 13

مُشَرِعٌ *one who thrusts himself for-*

ward (in battle) 69 14

شَرَعَبٌ. شَرَعَبِيٌّ *a kind of mantle* 266 18

شَرَفٌ. شَرَفٌ *high ground* 521 12 815 9 865 15:

pl. أَشْرَافٌ (= أَطْلَافٌ) *heats in a*

race 71 19

شَارَفٌ *old*, of a man 519 9, of a camel

260 14 (see vol. II p. 89) 478 8

479 1 542 1 561 17, of a road 889 7

[شُرْفَةٌ or شُرْفَةٌ] pl. شُرُفَاتٌ *pinnacles*

449 5 (var. الكَعَبَات), ذُو شُرُفَاتٍ of

a horse's neck (compared to a

high building) 38 18

مَشْرِفِيٌّ of a sword 106 10 237 11

603 9 612 4, مَشْرِفِيَّةٌ coll. 555 10

716 5, سُيُوفُ الْمَشْرِفِيَّةِ 620 14

مُشْتَرِفٌ of a horse 169 8 (= 720 3)

719 17

شَرَقٌ. شَرِقٌ *to become red* 819 18

شَرَقٌ *to expose to the sun* 872 13: *to*

go eastwards 604 1 (= 890 19)

شَرَقٌ *parched* 413 9

إِشْرَاقٌ *dawn* 826 1

مُشْرِقٌ *shining* 650 6

شَرَكٌ. شَرَكٌ coll. *nets* 70 3 (= 877 4), *paths*

272 1 417 12

[شِرَاكٌ] *sandal-strap*, pl. شُرُكٌ 391 9

شَرِمٌ. شَرِيمٌ *shore* (?) 305 16: *adj. applied to*

a woman 306 1, see 780 2

شَرَبِثٌ. شَرَبِثَةٌ see s. r. شَرِبِثٌ

شَرَى. شَرَى i. *to sell* 721 5, *pass.* 721 1

شَرَى coll. *colocythas* 229 15 800 7

866 13

شَرَوَى *equivalent* 214 14 266 1 280 3

371 18 509 14

شَرِيَانَةٌ *a kind of tree*, hence *a bow*

148 7 seq.

شَرَبٌ. شَرَبٌ *adj. lean* 496 5

شَارِبٌ *id.* see 496 7, pl. شَوَارِبٌ 418 19

434 5 627 5, or شَرَابٌ 621 12

- شَرَزَ. شَرَزَ i. to twist a cord in a contrary direction, *maṣd.* شَرَزَ 29 21 (= 353 9 etc.), see also 799 6, شَرَزًا adv. (looking) *askance* 799 5 834 3, شَارَزَةً 83 16
- شَرَنَ. شَرَنَ عَنْ شَرَنَ obliquely 208 21
- شَسَبَ. شَسَبَ to grow lean 652 14
- شَسَسَ. شَسَسَ rough ground 154 1, du. 153 18
- شَصَصَ. شَصَصَ [شَصُوصٌ] yielding no milk, pl. شَصَائِصُ 836 3
- شَصَوَ. شَصَوَ (?) 483 14, see vol. II p. 180
- شَطَبَ. شَطَبَ coll. palm-fibres 272 1
شَطْبَةً a tall mare 3 25 785 1 (var. شَطْبَةٌ)
شَطْبٌ [شَطْبَةٌ] streak (on a sword), pl. شَطَبٌ 412 7
- شَوَاطِبُ. شَوَاطِبُ mat-weaver, pl. [شَوَاطِبَةٌ] 272 4
- شَطَرَ. شَطَرَ u. see 767 20 798 11
شَاطَرَ to halre, with 2 acc.'s 361 9 367 3 seq., with 1 acc. 369 10 seq.
- شَطَطَ. شَطَطَ u. to be distant 641 1 (= 732 4) 732 2 767 3, to remove (with ب) 640 15 666 12
أَشَطَّ to be unjust 564 18
- شَطَنَ. شَطَنَ u. to remove (trans.) 336 5, see 798 11
- شَاطِنٌ — du. drawers of water 336 8
[see Quṭāmī, ed. Barth p. 38 17],
pl. fem. شَوَاطِنُ of the hands 239 10 (= 686 13)
- شِطَانٌ, *maṣd.* of 3rd conj., rivalry (?) in drawing water 336 8
- الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18, شَيْطَانُهُ 407 18
- مَشْطُونَةٌ a well with a crooked shaft 687 2
- شَطَفَ. شَطَفَ see 663 6
- شَظَمَ. شَظَمَ tall (of a horse) 191 16
- شَطَى. شَطَى, تَشَطَّى, see 820 10
شَطَا coll. mountain-tops 354 8, splint-bones 820 8
- شَطَلِيَّةٌ fragment 620 11
- شَعَبَ. شَعَبَ see 26 7, pl. شُعُوبٌ diverging paths 640 15
[شُعْبَةٌ] pl. شُعَبٌ branches (?) 465 13, severances (?) 668 12, legs of a horse 840 4
- شَعِيبٌ water-bag, du. 609 14
- أَشَعَبَ with divergent horns 309 20, id. أَشَعَبَ الرُّوْقَيْنِ 276 4
- شَعَثَ. شَعَثَ 601 11, see 677 1
أَشَعَثَ 532 3 832 10, pl. شُعَثٌ 887 1

- شَعَرَ. شَعَرَ to clothe, metaph. (with 2 acc.'s)
505 14, pass. 411 8
شَعَرٌ saffron 803 23 (as var.)
شِعَارٌ badge (in battle) 433 18, shirt
837 8, pl. شُعُرٌ 158 3
شُعْرَى رِقَابًا — الشُّعْرَى (?) 619 1 (var.)
(الشُّعْرَى الرِّقَابَا)
شُعْرَاءُ (أُدْرَاءُ =) 16 11
شَعَرَ the hairs near the hoof, see
221 9 820 14, pl. أَشَاعِرُ 221 7
مُسْتَشْعِرٌ wearing (as a shirt), with
acc. 876 16
- شَعَشَعَ. شَعَشَعَ, شَعَشَاعٌ, see 75 3 298 7
مُشَعَّشَعٌ mingled 298 3
- شَعَعَ. شَعَعَ 73 8 (= 211 4) 374 19
- شَعَفَ. شَعَفَ a. to excite 271 9, شَاعَفِي 474 4,
to frighten 871 9 seq., مَشْعُوفٌ
192 14
شَعَفَةٌ du. locks of hair 188 15, pl.
شُعَافٌ mountain-peaks 188 13
- شَعَلَ. شَعِلَةٌ flame 882 23
أَشَعَلُ, fem. شَعَلَاءُ, see 681 2
مُشَعَّلَةٌ far-spreading 633 14 17 (= 667 13 688 4) with var. مُشَعَلَةٌ,
see vol. II p. 265
مُشَعَّلَةٌ marked (?) 680 19 (var. مُشَعَّرَةٌ)
- شَغَبَ. شَغَبَ a. to cause trouble (absol.)
767 9 (var. وَتَشَعَّبَ)
شَدِيدُ الشَّغَبِ formidable 327 2
مُشَغَبٌ id. 732 10
- شَغَفَ. شَغَفَ to long for (ب) 264 16
- شَغَمَ. شَغَمٌ [شُغْمُومٌ] a large she-camel, pl. شَغَامِيمُ
822 8
- شَفَتَرَ. مُشَفَّتَرٌ scattered 276 1 583 19
- شَفَرٌ. شَفَرَةٌ knife 197 5 748 8, du. sword-
edges 623 12 cf. 785 16, pl. شِفَارٌ
knives 187 22
- مِشْفَرٌ 798 12 807 16, pl. مَشَافِرُ 819 1
- شَفَعَ. شَفَعَ a. to join, to combine 266 19
(as var.)
شَاءَ شَافِعٌ see 266 20
- شَفَفَ. شَفَفَ u. trans. 446 7 650 15 871 14
شَفَفٌ (= فَضْلٌ) 395 9
شَفَفَانٌ cold wind 332 8 (as var.) 688 7 17
شَفِيفٌ id. 872 3
إِشْفَافٌ prodigality 331 13 (var.
أَشْفَافِيَّةٌ)
- شَفَقَ. شَفِيفٌ solicitous about (على) 246 15
مُشَفِّقَاتٌ of women 523 7
- شَفَهَ. [شَفَّةٌ] pl. شِفَاهٌ mouth of a milk-
skin 759 7

- شَفَو. أَشْفَى (= أَشْرَفَ) see 813 1
 شَفَا margin 222 4
- شَفَى. شَفَى i. with 2 acc.'s 629 18 (s. v. l.)
 أَشْفَى with 2 acc.'s 812 20
- شَقِج. شَقِج see 534 19
- شَقَر. شَقَر cinnabar 803 11
 [أَشْقَر] pl. شَقَر of horses 432 12 745 7
- شَقَق. شَقَق 844 2
 شَق see 802 10 seq.
 شَقَّة a distant journey 507 6
 شَقَاء epithet of a mare 107 12 365 21
 441 11, of an ostrich 605 9
- شَقَو. شَقَى to be unable to endure (with ب) 41 18 239 16 753 11 (= 813 17)
 شَاقَى to treat harshly (?) 861 6
 شَقَا 542 5
 شَقَا 509 10
- شَكَد. شَاكَ one who pays 137 9
- شَكَر. شَكِير coll. shoots of hair 160 9 seq.
- شَكْس. شَكَاة ill-temper 296 10
- شَع. شَع, maṣd. شَع, see 390 6
- شَكَ. شَكَ u. to pierce 122 6
 شَكَّ a slight lameness 395 15
 شَكَّة weapons 314 1 593 12 597 2 729 11
 784 8 15, pl. شَكَات 497 13
- شَاكَ see 593 14 597 3 729 12 784 13
- شَكَل. [شَكَل] pl. شُكُل kinds of behaviour 81 13
 [شَاكَلَة] flank, pl. شَوَاكِل 168 6, metaph. aspects 759 2
 أَشَكَل red, of blood 741 13, شَكَلَاء of butter 127 13
 مَشْكُول bound with a cord (شَكَال) round the legs 880 7
- شَكَم. شَكَم u. to requite 787 18 788 14, مَشْكُوم 787 13
 شَكَم see 787 17 788 14
 شَكِيم a horse's bit 692 15, coll. 363 11
- شَكُو. تَشَكَّى to be sick 206 14, to complain of a thing (acc.) 444 3, to suffer from (acc.) 363 16 469 19 471 16
 شَاكَ — شَاكِي السِّلَاح 511 14 (see 593 13 seq.)
 مُشْتَكِي 444 6
- شَلْشَل. مُشْلَشَل trickling 344 16
- شَلَل. شَلَّ u. to drive off (camels) 366 23, maṣd. شَلَّ 647 1, شَلَّا adv. 886 1
 شَلَل coll. herds of camels 669 17
 شَلِيل cloth of goats' hair 84 16, a small coat of mail 693 4
 مَشَل one who thrusts 357 10

- مَشْلُوقٌ *driven off* 287 22
 شَلَو. أَشْلَى *to call (animals)* 83 9 277 12
 seq., pass. 332 7
 شَلَوٌ 14 2 459 2 510 16
 شَمَال. شَمَالٌ (= شَمَالٌ) 573 11
 شَمِت. شُمِتَ *to be unsuccessful* 202 16 (var. *وَيْشَمِتَ*)
 543 6 (= شَمَاتَةٌ) مَشَمِتَ
 شَمَخَر. اِشْمَخَرَّ *to tower up* 304 11
 شَمَد. شَمَدٌ i. with ب 48 15
 شَمَر. مُشَمَّرٌ of a man 453 6, of a horse 456 3
 شَمْرَخ. شِمْرَاخٌ *a blaze (on a horse's forehead)*
 144 14 781 18
 شَمْس. شَمْسٌ of a horse 779 3, pl. شَمَسٌ
 of women 782 5
 شَمَص. شَمَصَ *to goad on* 319 7 (var. شَمَّهَا)
 شَمَط. شَمِيطٌ *variegated* 776 4
 أَشْطَبٌ 410 12, fem. شَمْطَاءٌ 542 5, pl.
 شُطَطٌ 466 23
 شَمَطَاطٌ *a ragged garment* 634 11, pl.
 شَمَاطِيطٌ *scattered bands of horse-*
men 517 6 634 7
 شَمَع. شَمَعَ a. *to sport* 321 8 (= 860 4) 859 17
 شَمُوعٌ of a woman 662 20
- شَمِل. جَمِيعُ الشَّمْلِ — شَمَلٌ *dwelling in peace*
together 858 21
 شَمِلٌ *diffusing itself* 532 5
 شَامِلٌ *overspreading* 794 21 819 14
 شِمَالٌ *character* 315 13, pl. شِمَائِلٌ *noble*
qualities 620 10
 شَمُولٌ *wine* 856 18, *intoxication* 557 9
 شَمْلَةٌ *a swift she-camel* 191 12 412 7
 شَمَلَالٌ *id.* 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)
 412 14 849 7
 [شَمْلُولٌ] pl. شَمَالِيلٌ *remainder of dates*
 271 3
 مَشْمُولٌ *brisk (of a man)* 290 7, نَوَى
 مَشْمُولَةٌ 843 18
 شَم. أَشَمُّ of a man 548 9, of things 487 16
 614 18 729 16, metaph. 695 16
 شَنَا. الشُّنْءُ masd. 402 11 (var. شَنْءٌ) 437 15
 شَنَانٌ (or شَنَّانٌ) *id.* 700 10, also شَنَّانٌ
 402 14
 شَنَاءٌ 746 3
 شَنَب. شَنَبٌ *freshness* 835 18, see 462 4
 شَنَدَف. شَنَدَفٌ (see أَشَدَفٌ) 145 10
 شَنَشَن. شَنَشَنَةٌ *nature* 20 20 (= 571 11)
 شَنَص. شَنَاصِي 147 12 (as var.)
 شَنَع. أَشْنَعٌ 881 4, شَنَعَاءٌ *a hideous blow* 441 18

- شَقْف. [شَقْفٌ] pl. أَشْقَافٌ *supplementary charges* (?) 395 13
- شَن. شَنْ *an old water-skin* 506 7 721 19, pl. شَنَانٌ 309 15
شَنَأَ see under شَنَا
شَنُونٌ *rather lean* (of a horse) 47 9
شَنِينٌ see 663 13
- شَهَب. شَهَبٌ *gloomy* (of a day) 623 9, شَهَبَاءُ of an army 643 8
- شَهِير. شَهِيرَةٌ *old* 807 4
- شَهْد. شَهْدٌ *honey* 478 5
مَشْهَدٌ *tasting of honey* 443 1
- شَهْدَانَج. شَهْدَانَجٌ *hemp-seed* 800 15
- شَهَر. مَشْهَرٌ *denounced* 707 3, مَشْهَرَةٌ *conspicuous* (?) 174 11 [cf. BHishām 516 10]
- شَهْم. شَهْمٌ *adj. keen* 220 9 265 17, 470 6
مَشْهُومٌ *terrified* 804 3 (= 806 8)
- شَو. شَاءَ see under شَوهُ
- شَوْب. مَشِيبٌ (= مَشُوبٌ) *mixed* 60 7
- شَوذ. شُوذٌ *to be enveloped* 847 12
مَشُودٌ *turban* 847 14 (see 581 5), pl. مَشَاوِذٌ 847 13
- شَوْر. شَوَارٌ *gear* 274 1

- مَشَارَةٌ *water-channel* see 796 3, pl. see 844 5
- شَوَط. شَوُطٌ *a run* 6 21, du. *ibid.*
- شَوْق. تَشَوُّقٌ 94 2
مُشَوِّقٌ 602 6 (= 889 3)
- شَوَك. شَائِكٌ, شَاكٌ, see 593 13 seq. 597 3 729 12
seq. 784 13 seq. 809 18
- شَوْل. شَالٌ u. (اَرْتَفَعَ) 140 1 439 15 889 5
321 6 cf. شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُنَا 890 5 10, 433 13 and vol. II p. 115
شَائِلٌ see 688 9, pl. شَوْلٌ *raised* (said of the tails of camels) 350 15 (= 688 10)
شَائِلَةٌ see 74 1, coll. شَوْلٌ *camels that yield little milk* 73 18 seq. 350 8
472 8 517 18 (= 668 15 746 17)
627 13 688 7 885 7
- شَوْه. شَاهَ u. *to be ugly* 717 14
شَاهٌ applied to an antelope 398 10
704 4
شَوْهَاءُ epithet of a mare 555 28 561 7
692 12 seq.
- شَوِيَهَاتٌ *a few sheep* 195 8
- شَوَى. شَى maṣd. 132 15
شَوَى *legs* 71 11 (= 839 8) 479 3 577 10
704 1 873 21, metaph. (= رُذَالُ الْمَالِ)
874 7

- شَوَا 466 1 seq.
- شَيَأْ . شَيْءٌ *person* (?) 392 7
شَيَانٌ *keen-sighted* 261 4
- شَيْب . شَيْبٌ 819 1
[أَشْيَبٌ] pl. شَيْبٌ 465 16
مَشَيْبٌ see under شوب
مُشَيْبٌ epithet of an army 85 5
- شِيح . شِيحٌ *wormwood* 337 15
- شِيد . شَادَ i. *to build firmly* 256 19 291 10
424 16 425 2
شَيْدَ *id.* 120 4, pass. 250 14
أَشَادَ *to publish* (with acc. or ب) 425 9 seq.
شِيدٌ *gypsum* 257 4 (= 425 4)
- شِير . شِيرَى coll. *bowls* 39 20 631 8
- شَيْط . شَاطَ i. see 477 12 seq.
أَشَاطَ *to destroy* 739 13
مَشَايِطُ [مَشَايِطُ] *slaughterer*, pl. 477 8
- شَبِع . شَبَعَ *to supply a fire with fresh fuel*
734 16: *to embolden* (?) 817 7
شَاعَ (= شَاعَ) 381 5
سَهْمٌ شَائِعٌ see 701 15
[شَبِيعَةٌ] pl. شَبِيعٌ 395 18, or أَشْيَاعٌ 336 15
(= 604 9 765 13) 345 1 630 6 701 10
- شِيم . شَامَ i. 506 12, see 175 22 seq. and
vol. II p. 193
شَامَةٌ *a mole on the skin* 198 22 seq.,
coll. شَامٌ 179 14 655 10, spots 823 16
شَيْمَةٌ 323 8
- شَيْن . شَانَ i. *to disfigure* 710 1, maṣd. شَيْنٌ
278 11
- ص
- صَاب . صَوَّابٌ coll. *eggs of lice* 484 6
- صَب . تَصَابَ *to consume the dregs of a thing*
(acc.) 451 16
صَبٌّ adj. *flowing* 208 5
صَبَّةٌ *herd* 136 1
صَبَابَةٌ *passion* 422 10 451 12 678 15
صَبَابَةٌ *dregs* 686 9, see 452 1 seq.
صَبِيبٌ *a gush* (of blood) 514 7, *a red dye* (?) 775 24
- صَبَح . صَبَحَ a. metaph. with 2 acc.'s 687 14
826 1, pass. 418 19 (literal)
صَبَحَ (= صَبَحَ) 610 17, see 611 18 seq.
أَصْبَحَ *to become morning* 653 7
أَصْطَبَحَ trans. 686 9 837 15
صَابِحٌ (= مُصْبِحٌ) 855 5
صَبَاحٌ *a morning raid* 360 12 637 10
438 4 يا لِلصَّبَاحِ 639 12,

- صَبُوح 878 1
 أَصْبَحَ bright red 493 15
 مَصْبَحٌ attacked at dawn 498 1
 مَصْبُوح noun of time 479 12 638 15
- صَبَرَ i. to tie up beasts 550 10
 صَبْرٌ bitter aloes 152 1
 [صَبْرٌ] border, pl. أَصْبَارٌ 144 7
 [صَبْرٌ] pl. صَبْرٌ 550 10
- صَبَعَ. [إِصْبَعٌ] pl. أَصَابِعُ applied to the claws
 of a bird 758 11
- صَبَا. صَبَا u. 207 9
 صَابَى to incline (trans.) 532 17, partic.
 22 21 (= 532 19)
 صَبُوءٌ playfulness 161 4
 تَصَابٍ masd. 602 6 (= 889 3)
- صَبَّ. صَابَةٌ pl. [صَابَةٌ] 887 10, pl. of pl.
 صَابُوتٌ 189 1
 مُصَابَةٌ (= تَابَعَةٌ) 581 10
 مُصَابَبٌ hairy (of a thong) 739 8
- صَحَّحَ. صَحَّحَ 265 11
 صَحَّاحٌ 587 11
 صَحَّاحَانُ sec 587 12
- صَحَفَ. صَحَافَةٌ metaph. sign 694 1, pl. صَحَائِفُ
 pages 559 19
- صَحَلَ. صَحْلٌ hoarse 179 17

- صَحْمٌ. أَصْحَمٌ yellowish brown 491 7
- صَحَنَ. صَحْنٌ see 685 15
 صَحْنٌ open space 191 9
- صَحَوُ. صَحَوُ clear sky 383 5, see 754 9
- صَاخَبَ. صَاخِبٌ — الشَّوَارِبُ of a wild
 ass 858 14, صَاخِبُ الصَّدَى of a
 road 256 24
- صَاخَدَ. صَاخَدَ causing to melt 443 10 (here
 as fem.)
- صَدَأَ. صَدَى 877 2 (as var.)
- صَدَحَ. صَدَحَ raising the voice, pl. صَدَحٌ
 304 16 (here as fem.)
 صَوَادِيحُ (pl. of صَيْدَاخٌ) grasshoppers
 304 6
- صَدَدَ. صَدَّ u. to turn away (intrans.) 615 1
 848 8
 صَدْدٌ side du. 125 4 (var. صَدَى)
- صَدَرَ. صَدَرَ (= سَبَقَ بِصَدْرِهِ) 107 15, partic.
 107 22
 أَصْدَرَ causat. 638 12 — on 483 10 see
 vol. II p. 180
 صَدْرٌ point of a sword 528 18, pl.
 صُدُورٌ tips of sandals 528 20
 صَدْرَةٌ breast 764 17
 تَصْدِيرٌ breast-girth 220 12 778 18
 مَصْدَرٌ watering-place 638 4

- صَدَعَ. صَدَعَ a. to shout (?) 863 17
 تَصَدَّعَ (= تَفَرَّقَ) 301 18 535 1
 صَدْعٌ metaph. 700 1, pl. صُدُوعٌ 546 18
 صَدْعٌ epithet of a mountain-goat
 309 20 880 5 seq.
 صُدَاعٌ 812 18, metaph. 680 9
 صَدِيعٌ a broken pot 217 4
- صَدَغَ. صَدَاغٌ see 26 4
- صَدَفَ. تَصَدَّفَ (= اَعْرَضَ) 52 14
 [صَدَفٌ] pl. اَصْدَافٌ mother-of-pearl
 558 9
- صَدَقَ. صَدَقٌ adj. hard 529 19 567 19, pl.
 fem. صَدَقَاتٌ 237 11
 صَدَقٌ courage 30 16 741 16
 صَادِقَةُ السَّيْرِ of a she-camel 679 8
 صَدِيقٌ as coll. 413 15 seq.
 مَصَدَقٌ courage 171 2 10
 الصُّبْحُ الْمَصْدَقُ 871 9
- صَدَمَ. مَصْدَمٌ smiting 680 9 (var. صِلْدِم)
- صَدَى. صَدَى to thirst 126 9, صَاد 846 14 873 4,
 pl. fem. صَوَادٌ 90 4 (= 424 7) 357 3
 صَادَى (= دَارَى) see 778 16
 [صَدَى] pl. اَصْدَاكٌ orls 443 16 693 10
 849 12
- صَرَبَ. صَرَبٌ sour milk 60 7
- صَرَحَ. صَرَحَ to be plainly visible 240 17 273 16

- (= 468 17) 603 4 (var. سَرَحَتْ) =
 891 15
- صَرِيحٌ as coll. 316 3
 صَرِيحِي of a horse 165 4 598 16
- صَرَخَ. صَارِخٌ 562 3
 صُرَاخٌ 561 17 606 1
- صَرَخْدِيَّةٌ epithet of wine 754 11
- صَرَدَ. [صَرْدٌ] chilled, pl. صَرْدَى 621 8
 صَرْدٌ a kind of bird, see 801 7 and
 نَمْعٌ s. r. اَنْعَمَ
 صَرَادٌ coll. cold clouds 97 11, cold wind
 688 7 17
- صَرَرَ. صَرٌ u. to fasten 362 19 472 2: i. to
 chirp 150 4, to creak 642 2
 صَارَةٌ (= حَرَارَةُ الْعَطَشِ) 52 6
 [صِرَارٌ] cord, pl. اَصْرَةٌ 526 8 (= 733 12)
 صَرَارَةٌ creaky 402 4
 صَرَارِيٌّ (diptote, acc. to some from
 a singular صَارٍ sailors 600 8 seq.,
 id. صَرَارِيَّوْنَ 228 6
 اَصْطِرَارٌ narrowness (of the hoof) 841 10
 مَصْطَرٌ see 841 9
- صَرَعَى. [صَرِيْعٌ] pl. صَرَعَى 433 1
- صَرَفَ. صَرَفٌ pure wine 735 11 814 6 848 11,
 red dye 24 13 275 7 496 13, applied
 to Death 623 17

- صَارِفٌ *turning away* (intrans.) 536 20
 (var. صَادِفٌ)
 صَرَّافٌ *moving rapidly* (of a camel's
 hoof) 891 25
 صَرِيفٌ *maṣd.* 356 5 (= 584 19 727 14
 799 14) 727 7
 صَبْرَفِيٌّ *flexible* 408 3 seq.
 صَرْفَحٌ. صَرْفَحٌ (= شَدِيدٌ) 408 7
 صَرَمٌ. صَرَمٌ i. 371 24 678 7
 تَصَرَّمَ 420 6
 صَرْمَةٌ *a small herd* 28 13 605 14, see
 251 1
 صَارَمٌ (= مُصَارَمٌ) 501 18
 صُرَامٌ *the last drops in the udder* (?)
 653 17 (var. صَرَامٌ, صَرَامٌ)
 صَرُومٌ 40 20
 صَرِيمٌ *coll.* 22 11, *du.* 653 12 (as var.),
 see also 653 11
 صَرِيمَةٌ 454 1 653 7, *pl.* صَرَائِمٌ 501 1
 أَصَارَمٌ (?) 467 12
 مَصْرُومٌ 786 17 847 1
 مَصْرَمٌ *cut off* 421 17, *dried up* (of an
 udder) 83 13 (= 172 4)
 صَرَى. صَرَى i. *to save* 876 13
 صَعِبٌ. [صَعَبٌ] of animals, *not broken-in*,
pl. صَعَابٌ 618 1
 [مُصَعَّبٌ] *stallion*, *pl.* مَصَاعِيبٌ 114 20
 صَعَدَ. أَصْعَدَ *to go far* 35 11, *to go to the*
uplands 670 1
 تَصَعَّدَ (with ب) 837 15, see vol. II
 p. 352
 صَعْدَةٌ (= قَنَاءَةٌ) 46 11
 صَعْدَاءٌ *a deep breath* 583 12
 صَاعِدِيٌّ epithet of a horse 186 17,
 of an arrow (?) 869 6, see vol. II
 p. 361
 صَعَرَ. [أَصْعَرُ] *distorted*, *pl.* صُعْرٌ 802 2
 صَعَقَ. [صَاعِقَةٌ] *pl.* صَوَاعِقُ 784 17
 صَعَلَ. صَعْلٌ *small-headed*, of an ostrich 115 1
 129 4 808 3
 صَعَلَكَ. تَصَعَّلَكَ 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)
 مُصَعَّلَكَةٌ 204 5 (var. مُصَعَّلَكَةٌ)
 صَعِنٌ. صَعُونَةٌ, صَعُونٌ, see 809 6 seq.
 صَغَرٌ. صَغَرَى used for the *pl.* 702 9
 صَغَلَ. صَغَلٌ 231 9 (as var.)
 صَغَوٌ. مُصَغِّغَاتٌ *bending their necks* (of
 horses) 658 2
 صَفَحٌ. صَفَحٌ *maṣd.* 590 10
 صَفَاكَةٌ *flank* 875 4
 صَافِحٌ *unmilked* (of a she-camel) 334 20
 صَفَاحٌ *maṣd.* (= إِعْرَاضٌ) 81 11
 صَفْرُوحٌ *turning from side to side* 170 15

صَفِيحٌ *surface* 725 6

[صَفِيحَةٌ] pl. صَفَائِحُ *broad swords*

108 17, *streaks* 192 14

صَفَدَ. صَفَدَ i. *to fetter* 449 3

أَصَفَدَ *to bestow gifts on a person*

(acc.) 293 17, with 2 acc.'s 294 1

صَقَدَ *gift* 294 4, see 888 22

صَفَادٌ *fetter* 366 14 449 3 746 6

مُصَفَّدٌ 887 12 (?), see vol. II p. 366

صَفِرَ. صَفِرَ الوِطَابُ *to be empty* 654 12, صَفِرَ

39 10 (= 636 1)

صَفْرٌ adj. used for the fem. 90 7 797 6

صَفْرٌ *name of a season (early in the winter)* 287 4: *a kind of reptile*

520 10

صَقْرِيَّةٌ coll. *trees that bud in Šafar*

192 19, الصَقْرِيَّةُ (= صَقْرٌ) 800 13

صَقْرٌ *name of a plant* 455 11: epithet of a bow 563 5

صَفَفَ. صَفَفَ a she-camel whose milking fills

a row of bowls 37 11

صَفِيفٌ (meat) *cut into strips* 527 1

(= 835 15)

صَفَقَ. صَفَقَ i. *to mix* 814 12: *to shut up*

708 16 [read يَصْفَقُ ?]

صَفَقَ *to mix*, see 815 2, pass. 505 2 (as var.)

أَصَفَّقَ *to shut up (with على)* 355 5 (=

731 16, see Ibn al-Athîr I 465 22)

صَفَّقَ maṣd. 433 10 (var. صَفَّقْنَا),

الصَّفَّقَةُ 709 10 seq.

صَفَّقَ du. *thighs* 332 14

صَفَنَ. صَفَنَ a leather pad 305 6

صَافٍ *standing* 656 8, pl. صُفُونٌ 656 9

صَفَوَ. صَفَا ū. with ل 751 3

أَصَفَّى *to bestow a special favour (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing)* 436 13 437 3

صَفَا coll. *rocks* 538 11 729 15 813 9

857 6 (?), pl. صُفَى 521 18

صَفَوَ adj. *limpid* 437 17

صَافٍ *clean-skinned (of a horse)* 496 5

صَقَبَ. صَاقَبَ *to be near (with acc.)* 114 4

أَصَقَبَ *to approach (absol.)* 81 17

صَقَبٌ *tent-pole* 165 22

صَفَعَ. صَفَعَ a. *to strike on the head* 134 4

403 10 441 18, maṣd. صَفَعَ 444 18,

صَفَعَةٌ 134 4

صَقَعَ *head-ache* 387 16

صَقَاعٌ *bandage* 375 19 376 10, see also 26 1

صَافِعَةٌ, pl. صَوَافِعُ, see 784 22

صَقْعَاءُ 329 1 (as var.)

صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 332 3

صَقَلَ. صَقَلَ u. to polish the teeth 382 9 17,
مَصْقُولٌ of garments 253 16, of eyes
580 19

صَقْلٌ 231 11 (as var.)

صُقْلٌ flank, du. 421 10 (= 736 12)

صُقْلَةٌ id. 231 12

صَقِيلٌ of a sword 755 12

صَكَ. صَكَ u. to strike 583 19, masd. صَكَ
864 1

اَصْطَكَ with ب 306 7

صَكَاء epithet of an ostrich 94 12

مَصَكٌ strong, du. 578 7 (of camels)

صَلَب. اَصْطَلَبَ to extract grease from bones
777 12

صُلْبٌ subst. loins, metaph. reputation
723 18 (text doubtful): adj. hard

صُلْبُ الْعَدَاوَةِ 694 15, pl. صُلَابٌ 390 2

صَلْبٌ back-bone 683 4

صَالِبٌ fever 411 8 812 18

صَلِيبٌ subst. grease 777 14, cross (?)

26 8: adj. hard and dry 777 7, un-
tanned (leather) 777 19, enduring

847 10

مُصَلِّبَةٌ (= يَابِسَةٌ) 813 5 seq.

صَلَّت. صَلَّت smooth 52 14 309 20 (see 825 9),
du. 580 19, صَلَّتْ 156 11

صَلْتَانٌ swift 144 10

اَصْلَنْتِي smooth 93 1

[مِصْلَاتٌ] pl. مِصَالِيْتُ of warriors 138 13
825 8, of faces 490 1, of swords

438 4

مُنْصَلِتٌ swift 278 5 288 4

صَلَح. صَلَح (= صَلَحَ) 669 6

صَلَح. اَصْلَحَ pl. صُلُحٌ deaf, see 801 18 802 6

صَلِم. صَلِمَ of a horse 441 11, of men 680 10
(as var.)

صَلَص. تَصَلَصَ to rumble 638 7

[صُلُصَّةٌ or صُلُصَّةٌ] the remains of
water in a skin-bottle, pl. صَلَاصِيلُ
273 4, or صَلَاصِلُ 273 8

صَلَع. اِنْصَلَعَ see 882 12

صَلَعٌ baldness 403 20 565 10

صَلَعَةٌ id. 189 20

اَصْلَعُ of a spear-head 882 6, pl. صَلْعَانُ
of men 538 2

صَلَع. صَلَعَ see 776 5 871 3

صَلَفَج. صَلَفَجَ see 408 9

صَلَف. صَلَفَ i. to smite, masd. صَلَفَةٌ, 685 12
مُصَلِّفٌ loud-voiced 603 15 (as var.)

صَلَل. صَلَلَ i. to ring 90 7, masd. صَلِيلٌ 89 21
90 4 (= 424 7) 755 20

صَلَّ serpent 380 13

[صَلَّةٌ] pl. صَلَالٌ *pools of rain-water*

83 11 (= 183 9)

صَلَمَ. اَصْطَلَمَ, صَلَمَ, see 802 7

صَيْلَمٌ *calamity* 680 5, see also 828 4

مَصْلُومٌ *cut off* 801 13

مُصَلَّئَةٌ *earless* (of an ostrich) 828 6

صَلَوٌ. صَلَا *buttock* 122 9 512 13, du. صَلَوَانٌ

512 18

مُصَلٍّ of a horse 512 15

صَلَّى. صَلَّى *to be consumed* 844 16

صَلَّى *heat* 342 14

صَلَا *id.* 277 1 342 9 16

صَوَالِي الْحَرْبِ 233 17

صَلَايَةٌ *pounding-stone* 558 13

صَمِتَ. صَمِتَتْ or صَمِتَتْ *silent* (for the fem.)

25 6

صَمَعَ. اَنْصَعَ *to prick up the ears* 399 6 (as var.)

اَصْعَ of the heart 302 4, fem. صَعَاءُ
of an ear 868 8

مُتَصِّعٌ *sticking together* 868 1

صَمِقَرٌ. مَصْفَرٌ *hot* 150 2

صَم. صَمَى صَمًا — صَمٌ 761 8

صَمٌ *deafness* 485 5

صَمِيمٌ coll. (= صَرْحَاءُ) 361 12

مُصَمِّمٌ of a sword 106 10 seq.

صَمَى. اَصَمَى *to kill outright* 738 8

صَنْدٌ. [صَنْدِيدٌ] *chieftain*, pl. صَنْدَائِدُ 444 15

صَنَّعَ. صَنَّعَ a. *to train a horse* 597 2, masd.
صَنَّعٌ 839 15

صَنَّعٌ subst. *artificer* 828 9 881 9, pl.

اَصْنَاعٌ 281 22: adj. *skilful* 314 11

(= 168 16) 407 1

صَانِعٌ *skilful*, الكَفِّ صَانِعٌ 168 9

صَنَّاعٌ *artificer* 216 14 633 4, for the

fem. 378 21 (see 314 9)

[صَنْيَعٌ] *polished*, pl. صُنُوعٌ 314 5

اَلْصَّنَائِعُ *the troops* employed by the

Kindite kings 428 9 seq.

[مَصْنَعٌ] pl. مَصَانِعُ *buildings* 78 11

862 5

صَهَبَ. صُهَابِيَّةٌ coll. *reddish camels* 131 13

(as var.)

اَصْهَبَ of wine 555 24, of a dust-cloud

734 1, applied to Death 623 17,

fem. صُهَبَاءُ of wine 735 11 812 2

838 3 849 4

صَهَلَ. صَاهِلَةٌ epithet of a mare 807 11, pl.

صَوَاعِلُ *neighings* 364 12

صَهَوٌ. [صَهْوَةٌ] pl. صَهَوَاتُ *the hinder part of*

a horse's back 66 4 (= 841 13)

66 6, *surfaces* 737 14

- صوب. ^{صَابَ} *u. trans. see 563 1 770 13: intrans. to fall 405 9, to descend 769 9 784 17*
^{أَصَابَ} *to seek 641 5 seq. (see 770 9 seq.), أَصِيبُ بِالكَرَامَةِ 832 18*
^{صَابَ} (see 792 24) 152 1 625 7 792 3
^{صَائِبٌ} (= ^{مُصِيبٌ}) 403 10, pl. ^{صِيَابٌ} 698 1
^{صَيَّبَ} *streaming 199 4*
- صوت. ^{صَاتٌ} *renowned 367 11*
^{مُصَوِّتٌ} *shouting 205 13*
- صوخ. ^{أَصَاخَ} *to listen (absol.) 834 14*
- صور. ^{صَارَ} *u. to cause to turn 475 7*
^{صَوْرَةٌ} *eagerness 441 18 629 18*
^{صُورٌ} *a herd of antelopes 161 12 665 8,*
 pl. ^{أَصُورَةٌ} *herds 263 14, whiffs of*
perfume 532 5
^{صِيَارٌ} (= ^{صُورٌ}) *see 161 14 263 15*
^{أَصُورٌ} *inclined, pl. صُورٌ 831 10*
- صوع. ^{تَصَوَّعَ} *see 533 6*
^{انْصَاعَ} *to turn aside 279 8 381 5 873 9*
 (as var.) 873 11
^{صَاعٌ} *a fenced court 96 7, dish 292 9,*
peck (measure) 569 6
- صوغ. ^{صَيِّغَةً} *coll. gold ornaments 501 4*
^{صَوَائِعٌ} pl. ^{صَوَاغٌ} 709 9 (var. ^{صَوَاغُهَا})

- صوم. ^{صَامَ} *u. to stand still 358 6, صَائِمٌ 165 15, صَائِمَةٌ 165 17 (= 358 8 656 7), pl. صَائِمٌ 67 15 (= 357 8) or صِيَامٌ 165 17 656 2*
- صون. ^{صَوَّانٌ} *stony ground 149 12*
- صوو. ^{أَصْوَى} *see 777 5*
^{أَصْوَالٌ} *hard soil, pl. صَوَالٌ 776 20*
^{صَاوٍ} *dry 878 13*
- صيب. ^{صَيَّابٌ} *the noblest part of a tribe 152 19*
^{صَيَّابَةٌ} *id. 152 21*
- صيح. ^{صَيَّحَ} *to utter cries 462 23, to ring 510 7*
^{صَيَّحَانِيَّةٌ} *a sort of date 813 6*
- صيد. ^{صَادَ} *i. for its construction see 742 17 seq.*
^{صَيْدٌ} (= ^{صَيْدٌ}?) 444 18
^{أَصِيدٌ} *stiff-necked, pl. صَيِّدٌ metaph. proud 444 15 510 14*
^{مَصِيدٌ} *net 782 19*
- صير. ^{صَارَ} *i. trans. to incline 831 15 (see 834 2): intrans. to return to the watering-place 742 10, to return to what is right 834 1*
^{مَصِيرٌ} pl. ^{مَصَائِرٌ} 423 1
- صيف. ^{صَيِّفٌ} *rain of summer 548 1 859 14*
 (as var.)

صَائِفٌ *id.* 562 6

صَبِيغٌ *born late in the season* 252 2

seq. (see 592 5 seq. 728 10 822 10 seq.)

مَصِيفٌ *summer abode* 728 5 seq. 835 1,

pl. مَصَائِفُ 477 15

مُصِيفٌ *a she-camel that gives birth*

late in the season 252 3

مَصْيَافٌ *id.* 251 13

مَصِيفَةٌ *summer* 615 5

ض

ضَابٌ. مَضَائِبُ (?) 298 15, see foot-note

ضَادٌ. مَضُودٌ see 792 9

ضَاضًا. ضَضِيٌّ *race, stock* 517 20 595 s

ضَالٌ. ضَاعَلٌ *to make to appear small* 866 18
ضَائِلٌ *small* 876 13

ضَانٌ. [ضَائِنٌ] pl. ضَائِينَ 199 7, or أَضُونُ 247 19

ضَبٌ. ضَبَّ i. *to exude* — تَضَبُّ لِنَاتِهِمْ 112 4
cf. 684 3 seq. 730 4 — see also 109 10

ضَبٌّ *enmity*, see 833 10, pl. ضَبَابٌ
298 11 15

ضَبٌّ adj. see 572 13

[ضَبَّةٌ] pl. ضَبَاتٌ *iron clamps* 818 20

ضَبَابٌ *vapour* (?) 439 18

مَضْبَابٌ see 466 24

ضَبَجٌ. ضَابِجٌ *yelping* (of a fox) 849 14, pl.
ضَوَائِجُ 849 12

ضَبْرٌ. ضَبَّرَ *to bring together* 82 21

ضَبْرٌ *a kind of plant* 8 19, *a crowd*
82 17, pl. أَضْبَارٌ 82 21

[ضَبُورٌ] *leaping*, pl. ضُبُرٌ 148 15

إِضْبَارَةٌ see 82 18

مَضْبُورَةٌ of a she-camel 82 9

مَضْبِرٌ see 82 18

ضَبْطٌ. ضَبْطَةٌ 27 20 (as var.)

ضَبْعٌ. ضَبَعَ *the upper arm* (of a man) 829 5,
the upper part of the fore-leg (of
a camel) 86 12, du. 377 18

ضَبْنٌ. ضَبِنَ *side* (of a man) 57 8 (= 634 5
738 17), *bend* 464 3

ضَاكِجٌ. ضَاكِجٌ *masd.* 339 11

ضَاْجِعٌ. ضَاْجَعَ a. *to incline* (intrans.) 625 9

مَضَاْجِعٌ *bed* 851 19

مَضْطَاْجِعٌ *resting-place* 396 9

ضَاْجِمٌ. ضَاْجَمَ *an oblique gash* 686 24

ضَاْحِجٌ. ضَاْحَجَ *sunlight* 816 4

ضَاْكَلٌ. ضَاْكَلَ a. see 798 7

ضَاْكَلٌ *pool* 798 2, pl. ضَاْكُولٌ 49 23

ضَاْكِىٌ. ضَاْكَى see 816 9 seq.

- ضَحَّى *to sacrifice* (with ب) 410 12
684 11
- ضَاحِيَةٌ *adv. in the open plain* 268 10,
in public 709 18: pl. ضَوَاحٍ *bare, leafless* (trees) 614 3, *exposed parts, سَمِينُ الضَّوَاحِي*, 816 11, ضَوَاحِي الرُّومِ 816 14
- ضَاحِيًا *adv. at dawn* 653 14
- ضَاحِيَانَةٌ *exposed to the sun* 16 17
- مَضْحَاةٌ *see* 816 11
- ضَرَبَ. ضَرْبٌ *i. with 2 acc.'s, ضَرْبُهُ الْكَدُّ* 705 3
descendants in the female ضَرْبُ نِسَاءٍ *line* 259 16
- ضَرْبٌ 781 13
- ضَرْبٌ *the milk of several camels mixed together* 73 18 *seq.: hoarfrost, see* 782 14: الضَّرْبُ *in the arrow-game* 753 17, pl. الضَّرَبَاءُ *those who shuffle the arrows* 864 15
- ضَرْبَةٌ *an object struck* 563 5 882 16
- [مَضْرِبٌ] *sword-edge, pl. مَضَارِبُ* 612 4
- ضَرَجَ. ضَرْجٌ *a kind of silk* 266 18 *cf.* 671 7
- مَضْرَجَاتٌ *besprinkled* 647 7, مَضْرَجَاتٌ *torn (?)* 281 18
- ضَرَجَ. ضَرْجٌ *a grave* 601 15
- مَضْرَجِيَّاتٌ *eagles* 67 19 (= 300 11)
- ضَرَّرَ. ضَرَرٌ *to emaciate* (with ب) 672 15
- ضَرَّةٌ pl. ضَرَاتٌ *udders* 334 11: pl. ضَرَائِرُ *fellow-wives* 403 8
- ضَرِيرٌ *subst. wretchedness* 855 19: *adj. wretched* 377 4
- ضَرَسَ. ضَرَسٌ *to bite, metaph.* 529 19
- ضَرُوسٌ *adj.* 191 12 598 12 643 8
- ضَرَبِيسٌ *vertebrae* 191 19
- ضَرُوطٌ *adj.* 758 1
- ضَرَعَ. ضَرَعٌ *a., or ضَرِعَ, to humble oneself oneself* 538 16 709 13 [see LA X 90 16]
- تَضَرَّعَ *id.* 875 16 (as var.)
- ضَرْعٌ *udder* 252 16 466 16
- ضَرَعٌ *young* 403 15, *weak* 407 6
- ضَرَعَمٌ. ضَرْعَمٌ *epithet of a lion* 137 20 441 19, or ضَرْعَامَةٌ 138 2 (= 442 2), pl. ضَرَاغِمٌ *ibid.*
- ضَرَكٌ. ضَرِيكٌ *needy* 373 12
- ضَرَمَ. مَضْرَمٌ *to kindle a fire* 628 11, مَضْرَمٌ 686 11
- اِسْتَضْرَمَ *with acc.* 589 7
- ضَرَمٌ *blaze* 589 9 (= 735 1)
- ضَرِمٌ *adj. metaph.* 169 8 (cf. 720 3) 288 18 589 4
- ضَرَامٌ *chips of firewood* 146 14

- ضَرَوٌ. ضَرَوٌ *a kind of shrub* 382 13
 [ضَرَوَةٌ] pl. ضَرَاةٌ *trained dogs* 397 18
 ضَارِبَاتٌ 871 9, or ضَوَارٍ 873 8, *id.*
 ضَرَاةٌ *thicket* 367 10 643 8
- ضَعَعٌ. تَضَعَعٌ *to be crushed* 539 4 (as var.)
 541 10 857 14
- ضَعَفٌ. أَضْعَفٌ *to double* 266 14
 تَضَاعَفٌ 544 14
 مُضَاعَفَةٌ of a coat of mail 266 6 (= 598 15) 613 2
- ضَعُوٌ. ضَعَةٌ *a kind of reed*, pl. ضَعَوَاتٌ 172 15
- ضَغَتْ. ضَغْتُ *bundle*, pl. أَضْغَاتٌ 744 13
- ضَغَطٌ. ضَاغَطٌ *see* 275 5
- ضَغَمٌ. ضَغَمَ a. *to bite* (with acc. or ب) 442 3
 seq. (= 681 12 seq.)
 ضَيَّغَمٌ of a lion 441 19, metaph. 681 9
- ضَغْنٌ. أَضْغَانٌ *hatred* 833 4, pl. أَضْغَانٌ 438 14
 653 6 705 21
 ضَغِينَةٌ *id.* 297 9 351 1, pl. ضَغَائِنٌ 297 9
- ضَفَرٌ. ضَفَرٌ *a plaited girth* 542 8, du. *locks of hair* 427 12
 ضَفَرٌ coll. *hillocks of sand* 156 20
 [ضَفِيرَةٌ, ضَفِيرٌ] pl. ضَفَرٌ 155 18
- ضَفَنٌ. ضَفِنٌ *parasite* 249 16, pl. ضَفَائِنٌ *ibid.*
- ضَفُوٌ. ضَفَا ū. *to flow down* 667 3, ضَافٌ of

- the hair 15 9 71 12 seq. 155 13
 230 3 (as var.) 331 14 seq.
- أَضْلَعٌ. ضَلَعٌ *side of a hill* (?) 756 14, pl. أَضْلَعٌ
 ribs 869 6
- ضَلَعٌ *strength* 399 9
 ضَلِيعٌ of a horse 71 14, *see also* 864 11
 أَضْلَعٌ *bigger* 864 8
- مُطْلَعٌ الْأَدْنَى — (مُضْطَلَعٌ) = مُطْلَعٌ 193 8
 [cf. مُطْلَعُ الْجِرَاءِ Naq. 899 7, where
 one MS has مُضْطَلَعٌ]
- ضَلَلٌ. ضَلِيلٌ *unrestrained* 290 15
 تَضَلِيلٌ (= ضَلَالٌ) 270 7
 مَضَلَّةٌ *a trackless desert* 730 15
- ضَمَرٌ. ضَمَرَ of a horse 172 6
 ضَمَرَ *id.* 676 11
 أَضْمَرَ *to conceal* 603 16 (= 890 6)
 ضَمَرٌ *leanness* 146 12
 ضَمَرَ of a horse 261 4, pl. ضَمَرٌ of
 wild asses 149 20
- ضَمِيرٌ *thought* 353 14 832 22
 ضَمِيرَةٌ [ضَمِيرَةٌ] *lock of hair*, pl. ضَمَائِرٌ 732 7
 اِضْطِمَارٌ *slenderness* 664 1
 مَضْمَارٌ *the training of horses* 71 5
- ضَمَزَمَ. ضَمَزَمَ i. *to keep the cud in the mouth without chewing it* (with ب of the
 cud) 671 3 (= 799 11), ضَامِرَةٌ of a

- camel 799 5, ضَامِرَاتٌ 671 7 (= 356 2 799 9)
- ضم. [إِضْمَامَةٌ] pl. أَضَامِيمُ troops of horses 166 7
مَضْمٌ place of assembly 455 24
- ضمن. تَضَمَّنَ to stand surety for a man (acc.) 548 9, see vol. II p. 214
- ضنك. ضَنْكٌ subst. narrowness 463 7 733 1
753 12: adj. narrow 113 7
مَضْنُوكٌ see 792 9
- ضنى. ضَنَّ a. with ب 124 10 810 4 832 22, pass. impers. 525 13, masd. ضَنَّ with عَنِ 718 11
- ضنى. ضَنَّى to fall ill 459 19, masd. ضَنَّى ibid.
- ضهب. ضَهَبَ to roast 49 6, pass. 429 11, مَضْهَبٌ 285 13 735 11
- ضوأ. أَضَاءَ trans. to kindle 466 1
أَسْتَضَاءَ trans. to light up 213 9
- ضور. تَضَوَّرَ to writhe 799 13
- ضوع. ضَاعَ ū. trans. to trouble 651 6: intrans. to be diffused 532 5
تَضَوَّعَ to be diffused 814 14, to be dishevelled 532 3 (var. تَضَوَّعَا 533 5), to howl 875 15 (var. يَتَضَوَّرَعُ)
- أَضْلَعَ to move the head (in terror) 532 7 (= 651 12)
- ضوع. ضَوَّعَ a male owl 401 18
- ضیح. ضَيَّحَ denom. to be given thin milk to drink 512 4
ضَيَّاحٌ see 512 5 12
- ضیع. ضَاعَ i. 779 10
ضَيَّعَ to show neglect 543 6
ضَيَّعَ ruin 761 1, ضَيَّاعٌ uncared for 619 6
أَضْبَعُ undefended 76 17 529 4
- ضیف. أَضَافَ to receive as a guest 249 12
تَضَيَّفَ to border on (with acc.) 72 20
تَضَافَى to seize on both sides (with acc.) 72 11
ضیفٌ side, see 72 20
ضَيَّقَ see under ضغن
مَضُوفَةٌ calamity 205 2 (= 292 12)
- ضیف. تَضَافَى to become scanty 728 5
- ضیل. ضَالٌ coll. a kind of lote-tree 156 3
215 6 455 24 578 9 863 11, n. un.
ضَالَةٌ 221 21 499 21 807 16
- ضیم. ضَمِمَ to be injured 850 10, مَضْمِمْ 720 5
ضَمَمَ injury 364 11 399 13 519 16

ط

طَاطَأَ. طَاطَأٌ *to urge on a beast (acc.)* 145 14
(= 412 18 692 19) 692 12, pass. 145 10

طَبَبَ. طَبٌّ *purpose (?)* 466 16, see also 773 8
طَبَابٌ coll. *patches* 702 6
طَبِيبٌ adj. 773 4

طَبَعَ. طَبْعٌ *rust* 389 1, metaph. *dishonour*
312 13 393 16 394 1 709 9

طَبَّقَ. أَطْبَاقٌ *a covering* 536 20, pl. أَطْبَاقٌ
limbs 601 15

طَابَقَ *a quarter* 292 6

طَبَاقٌ *a kind of plant* 88

مُطَبَّقٌ of a sword 106 17 seq.

طَبِلَ. الطَّبَلُ *mankind* 119 seq.

طَبِنَ. طَبِينٌ *skilled* 750 7
طَبَانِيَّةٌ *carefulness (?)* 151 18

طَبَى. أَطْبَى *to call (with acc.)* 861 13
طَبَى du. 674 1, pl. أَطْبَا 171 17

طَاحَرَ. طَاحَرٌ a. *to cast forth* 357 13, see also
869 8 19

أَطْحَرَ see 869 19, pass. 869 10 18

[طَاحَرَةٌ?] pl. طَاحَرٌ *ribs* 168 9 (var. طَاحَرٌ)

طَاحِرٌ see 869 19

طَاحَرٌ *expelling*, du. with acc. 357 15
(= 869 9)

مُطَاحَرٌ *far-flung (of an arrow)* 869 6

طَاحِلٌ. طَاحِلٌ *one who has a disease of the spleen* 683 12

طَاحَوْ. طَاحَا u. *to carry away (with ب)* 765 3
(see 766 2 seq.) 842 4

طَاحَرَ. [طَاحِرُونَ] pl. طَاحِرٌ *white patches of cloud* 389 1

طَاحَى. طَاحِيَّةٌ *dust-cloud* 174 21

طَدَى. طَادِ see under وَطَدَ

طَرَبَ. طَرِبَ *to feel grief* 336 12 (= 765 10)
604 5 765 8

طَرَّبَ *to crow (of the cock)* 735 5

طَرَبَ *grief* 336 5 10 seq., pl. أَطْرَابٌ
336 15

طَرِبَ adj. 336 10

طَرُوبٌ *easily stirred* 765 3

طَرَحَ. أَطْرَحَ trans. 588 2

طَرُوحٌ of a horse 187 2, of a bow 187 4
مُطَرَحٌ 494 2

طَرَدَ. تَطَرَّدَ trans. 83 9 (var. تَطَرَّفَ)

أَطَرَدَ *to follow continuously (with acc.)*

83 11 (= 183 9), masd. أَطْرَادٌ *continuity* 176 20, مُطَرِّدٌ *even, regular*

(of armour) 108 17, of a spear-shaft 176 16 562 16, مَطَرِدُ الْكَعْبَيْنِ

id. 612 16

اسْتَطَرَدَ *to simulate flight* 198 16

طَرَا *attack* 375 5

طَرِيدَةٌ *object of pursuit* 738 6

طَرَر. طَرَّ u. *to sprout* 465 16

طَرًّا adv. 431 13

طَرَّة *streak, du.* 873 21 876 4

مَطْرُورٌ *sharpened (blade)* 828 9

طَرَس. تَطَرَّسَ see 194 12

طَرَف. طَرَفَ i. *to wound in the eye* 196 15
197 10, pass. 207 16

طَرَفٌ *to be distant* 258 12

طَرَفٌ *a horse of noble breed* 167 4
288 4

طَرَفٌ — acc. طَرَفَ as prep. *on the way to...* 469 7

طَرِفٌ *stricken* 678 15 (see vol. II p. 285), pl. طَرِفُونَ (?) 696 5

طَرَفَةٌ see 678 21 and foot-note

طَارِفٌ *property recently acquired*
447 11 696 7

طَارِئٌ *a leathern tent* 165 22 260 18
413 4 517 8 841 11

طَرَفَاءَ coll. *tamarisks* 35 11 753 10 (= 813 16)

طَرَى. طَرَفَ u. absol. 245 19 548 15, masd.
طَرَدَ 2 12, طَرَدًا adv. *by night* 531 8
أَطَرَى see 827 14

طَرَأَ 2 4

طَرَوْقٌ *id.* 245 19

طَرَوْقَةٌ coll. *she-camels fit for breeding*,
metaph. 519 2

طَرِيفَةٌ *the line of the back* 288 10
722 18 723 3

إِطْرَاقٌ *the patching of a sandal* 17 19

مُطْرِقٌ *casting the eyes down* 891 25

مُطَرَّقٌ *compact, pressed together* 70 3
(= 877 4)

مِطْرَقٌ *stuff* 827 10, pl. مَطَارِقُ 827 13

مِطْرَقَةٌ *hammer* 581 15

طَسَّت. طَسْتُتَ bowl 770 13

طَسَم. مَطْسُومٌ see 795 11

طَعَم. تَطَعَمَ, with ب, 156 10

[مَطْعَمٌ] pl. مَطَاعِمُ 490 16

[مِطْعَامٌ] pl. مِطَاعِيمُ 436 9

طَغَف. طَغَى i. see 793 14

اسْتَطَقَّ *to grow* 793 12 801 3

طَغِيفٌ *rapid motion (?)* 727 16

طَغَل. طَغَلَ twilight 62 7 158 14

طَغْلَةٌ adj. 678 3

[مُطْغِلٌ] pl. مَطَايِلُ 287 11 663 19

طَغَو. طَاغِيَاتٌ of objects seen through the
sun-mist 467 7

طَلَب. طَلَبَ coll. *pursuers* 873 11

طَلَحَ. طَلِيحٌ *exhausted* 181 15

طَلَسَ. أَطْلَسُ *dusky* (of a wolf) 466 1

طَلَعَ. طَالَعَ intrans. 576 10 (with variants)
تَطَلَّعُ النَّفْسُ — تَطَلَّعَ *the soul is*
affrighted 235 8 (= 780 13)

تَطَالَعَ *to appear* 687 14 889 6 (?)

أُطْلِعَ *to be seen* 813 18

مُطَّلِعٌ see under ضَلَعَ

مُطَّلَعٌ *way of escape* 409 9

طَلَفَ. مُطَلَّنَفٍ (= مُطَلَّنَفٍ) *crouching* 151 5
(= 806 6)

طَلَفَحَ. طَلَنَفَحَ 408 9 (as var.)

طَلَقَ. بِالْكَوَكِبِ الطَّلَقِ adj. 436 7, طَلَقٌ
502 5, see also 267 12

طَلَقًا adv. *with a rush, speedily* 861 13

طَلَّلَ. طَلَّلَ *to be bedewed* 202 8

طَلَّلَ stature 723 12, pl. أَطْلَالٌ 723 13

طَلَلَةٌ id. 723 11

طَلَوُ. [طَلَا] pl. أَطْلَا 211 1 17

طَلَى. طَلَا pitch (with which camels are
smeared) 752 7

طَمَحَ. طِمَاحٌ a. 25 20 (= 717 8), masd. طِمَاحٌ
376 10, طَامِحٌ of the eyes 166 19
766 1, rising 334 4

طَمَّاحٌ أَشْرَافٍ see 765 20, طَمَّاحٌ *eager to*
run heat after heat 71 19

طَمُوحُ الرَّأْسِ 375 19

طَمَرٌ. طَمَرَ see 785 2

أَطْمَارٌ *ragged garment*, pl. [طِمَرٌ]
115 1 478 5

طِمِرٌ of a horse 145 10 167 4 483 5
(as var.) 785 1, طِمِرَةٌ 170 2 555 28

684 16

طِمَارٌ مِنْ adv. 785 4 seq.

طَمَسَ. طَامَسَ *dim* 466 13

طَمَشَ. انْطَمَشَ see 11 9

طَمَعَ. مَطْمَعٌ *an object of desire* 528 18

طَمِمَ. مَطْمُومٌ *filled* 795 17

طَمَى. طَامَ rising high (of water), pl.
fem. طَوَامٍ 357 17

طَنَبَ. مُطَنَّبٌ *extended* 737 14

مُطَنَّبٌ id. 402 6

طَنَزَ. طَنِزٌ *gay*, pl. san. 555 24

طَنَّ. طَنَّ i. *to ring* 770 13, masd. طَنَّنَ ibid.
أَطَنَّ *to cut off* 431 3

طَنَى. أَطْنَى *to render sick* 683 9

طَنَى subst. *a disease of the spleen*
683 11: adj. *one who suffers from*

the disease 683 12 [also طَبِي, LA

VII 282 24, XIX 240 3]

طَبِي denom. one who treats the disease 683 12

طَهَرَ. طَاهِرٌ pl. طَاهِرَى 437 4

طَهَى, طَهُو. طَاهٍ [طَاه] cook, pl. طَاهَا 527 1 (= 835 15)

طَارَ. طَارَ u. to gain access to ... (acc.) 352 10, see 427 5

طَوَّرَ 427 2 (as var.)

طَوَّطَ. طَوَّاطٌ one who turns aside 375 10
طَوَّاطٌ see 375 16

طَوَّعَ. أَطَاعَ to gratify, give satisfaction
(with ل) 378 12 442 10: see also
86 2 and vol. II p. 28

طَوَّعَ to overcome (with acc.) 716 5
طَوَّعَ adj., طَوَّعُ الْيَمِينِ of a sword
470 4

طَوَّعَ لَسْتَ بِمُسْطَبِعِ السَّمَاءِ — مُسْطَبِعٌ 741 18

طَوَّفَ. طَافَ u. see 2 11 3 8

طَوَّفَ intrans. 769 7

طَوَّفَ du. طَافَ طَوَّقَيْنِ 806 8

طَوَّقَ [طَوَّقَ] pl. طَوَّقَاتٌ hands and feet
563 21

طَوَّلَ. طَالَ u. trans. to overtop 405 15 (s. v. l.)

طَوَّلَ to rival in height 125 4

طَوَّلَ adj. 483 3 614 18

طَوَّى. طَوَّى i. to render lean 496 5 813 8:
to traverse 805 4 (= 860 8)

طَوَّى the coating of a well 257 4 (= 425 4)

طَوَّ lean 799 5

طَوَّانٌ see 799 18

طَوَّى well 181 12

طَيَّبَ. تَطْيَابٌ fragrance 790 10

طَيَّرَ. طَيْرٌ augury 811 11

طَائِرٌ omen 843 12, طَائِرُ الْاِتْرَافِ 407 11

طَيَّارٌ adj. flying 145 10

مُطَايِرٌ 37 17 (as var.)

مُطَارٌ (= ذِكْيٌ) 24 22

مُسْتَطِيرٌ wide, gaping 742 9

طَاشَ. طَاشَ i. to turn aside (intrans.) 698 1,
maṣd. طَاشَ 403 10

طَاشَ thoughtless 448 14 530 5

طَافَ. طَافَ i. see 2 9 seq. 3 1

طَافَ phantom 2 4

طَينَ. طَينَ to be plastered 495 12, مَطْيِينٌ
587 1

ظ

ظَارَ. ظَارَ a. to bend (trans.) 262 12

- أَطَّارٌ pl. أَطَّارَةٌ 263 17 (as var.), [طِئْرٌ] 541 14, and طَوَّارٌ 665 20 (as var.)
 طِئْرٌ (= طِئْرٌ) 37 11
- طَبَوٌ. [طَبَّةٌ] pl. طَبَّاتٌ 121 20 785 8 870 11
- طَرَبٌ. طَرَبٌ a rock (?) 85 5, pl. طَرَابٌ sharp stones 432 17
- طَعَنٌ. أَطْعَنَ metaph. to banish 484 10
 طَعَنٌ departure 788 16
 طُعْنٌ voc. يَا طُعَيْنَ 870 6, pl. طُعْنٌ 467 7 553 9, طُعْنٌ 553 4, طَعَانٌ 500 16 660 2 16 765 7, or أَطْعَانٌ 662 15
- ظَفَرٌ. ظَفَرَ (denom. from ظُفْرٌ) to scratch 306 9 (= 423 16 582 9)
 ظُفْرٌ injury 706 13 [see Tab. Gloss. s.v.]
 ظَفَارِي epithet of the onyx 501 4
- ظَلَعٌ. ظَلَعَ a. to become lame 395 9 880 5, masd. ظَلَعَ 23 4
 [ظَالِعٌ] pl. ظَلَعٌ metaph. of the stars 385 10 (var. ظَلَعًا)
- ظَلَّاعٌ prone to limp 573 1
- ظَلَفٌ. ظَلَفَاتٌ saddle-frame 67 19 (= 300 11), metaph. feet 300 5
- ظَلَدٌ. ظَلِدٌ overshadowed 865 12
 أَظْلَدٌ (= أَظْلَدٌ) 218 10
 مِظْلَةٌ a large tent 96 17
- ظَلَمٌ. ظَلَمَ i. metaph. 54 18 701 3
 أَظْلَمَ to allow oneself to be wronged 550 15
 ظَلَمَ lustre (of the teeth) 443 1
 [ظُلْمَةٌ] pl. ظَلَمٌ metaph. calamities 591 7 (var. العُظْمُ)
 ظَلَامٌ (= ظُلْمٌ) 579 18
 ظَلِيمٌ said of butter-milk that is drunk before its time 701 3: a male ostrich 257 6, fem. ظَلِيمَةٌ see 809 7
 مَظْلُومَةٌ soil that is dug for the first time 743 6
 مُتَظَلِّمٌ tyrant 441 18
- ظَمًا. ظَمِيَ 759 1
 ظَمٌ 861 17
 ظَمَانٌ parched 213 3, pl. ظَمَاءٌ 862 9
- ظَنْبٌ. ظَنْبٌ stump 333 10
 ظَنْبُوبٌ shin 883 4, pl. ظَنَابِيْبٌ 13 18, قَرْعُ الظَّنَابِيْبِ 243 9, see vol. II p. 82
- ظَنَنٌ. ظَنَنٌ untrustworthy 51 11 seq.
- ظَهَرَ. ظَهَرَ a. to vanquish (with عَلَى) 716 2 (var. ظَفَرْنَا)
 ظَوَّهَرَ to be doubled 296 7, see 781 19 seq.
 تَظَاوَرَ id. 234 7, partic. 716 14

اَسْتَظْهَرَ to provide oneself with (ب)

a thing 29 19

[ظَهْرٌ] pl. ظُهُرَانٌ the short sides of
feathers 148 7

ظَاهِرَةٌ hill-top 719 14: ظَاهِرَةً adv. every
day at noon 373 4 726 5

ع

عَبَأَ. اَعْتَبَأَ trans. 437 12

عَبْءٌ 458 16

عَبِبَ. عُبَابٌ surge of the sea 409 3

يَعْبُوبٌ long (of a pool) 163 1, long-
legged (of a horse) 47 6 (= 165 6)

229 13, pl. يَعَايِبُ 310 1 (as var.)

عَبَدَ. عَبَدَ to be angry 502 9 seq.

[عَبْدٌ] pl. اَعْبَدٌ 522 6

عَبَدَةٌ see 762 11 seq.

عَبَايِدُ, عَبَايِدُ, see 634 8 seq.

مَعْبَدٌ mangy (of a camel) 193 19,
beaten (of a road) 216 14 217 15

عَبَرَ. عَبْرٌ, عَبْرٌ, عَبْرٌ, see 443 7

عَبْرٌ, عَبْرٌ, عَبْرٌ, see 787 16

عَبْرٌ the side (of a well) 545 20, du.

banks (of a river) 98 13

عَابِرٌ weeping (fem.) 330 10, see 787 16

عَبْرَى id. 542 8

عَبِيرٌ red ointment 188 19 790 10 791 3

عِبْرَانِيَّةٌ Hebrew writing 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)

عَبَسَ. عَبَسَ dried urine (of camels) 350 15
(= 688 10)

عَابِسٌ fierce-looking 779 2, pl. fem.
عَوَابِسُ 681 9

عَبْشَمَةٌ. عَبْشَمِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan 'Abd-
Shams (or 'Abshams) 318 4

عَبَطَ. اَعْتَبَطَ trans. 555 28

عَبْطَةٌ adv. by a violent death 319 2
(= 883 14) 348 6

[عَبِيطٌ] pl. عُبُطٌ 883 10 (var. الْعُطْبُ) —
see vol. II p. 362

عَبَقَ. عَبَقَ to cleave to (with ب) 158 10
(var. عَبَقُ الْعَنْبَرِ)

عَبْقٌ fragrance 158 6 159 3

عَبِلَ. عَبِلَ adj. massive 71 11 (= 839 8) 577 10
704 1 873 21

عَبَائَةٌ see 7 10 (= 601 14)

اَعْبَلٌ a pile of white stones 268 13

مَعْبَلَةٌ a broad-headed arrow 313 13,
pl. مَعَالِلُ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3)

173 1 314 9 (as var.)

عَبَنَ. عَبَنَتْ strong (?) 170 4, fem. عَبَنَاءُ 169 22

- عُتِبَ. *عُوتِبَ to be retanned* 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 seq. 851 6 seq.)
- أَعْتَبَ *to conciliate* 590 13, see also 850 3
- عَتَبَ *defect, flaw*, 820 8
- مُعْتَبَ *resounding (of a musical instrument)* 554 13
- مُسْتَعْتَبٌ *seeking to gain favour* 469 2
- مَعْتَبَةٌ — مَعْتَبَتِي *anger against me* 594 3
- عَتَدَ. عَتَدَ adj. 456 3 793 7
- عَتَادَ *gear* 563 20 745 17
- عَتَرَ. عَتَرَ, عَتَرُ, see 261 16
- عَاتِرَ *hard* 261 9 612 16
- عَتْرَسَ. عَتْرَسَةٌ see 82 4
- عَنْتَرِيسَ epithet of a she-camel 82 1, du. 578 7
- عَتَقَ. عَتَقَ of a horn 279 16
- عَتَقَ *to store up* 812 6
- عَاتِقَ of a wine-vessel 791 12
- عَتِيقَ subst. *dry dates* 721 19: adj. *of good breed* 252 16
- عَتَلَ. عَتَلَ i. or u. (= سَاقَ) 435 13
- عَتَمَ. عَتَمَ *to delay (absol.)* 185 7
- عَتْمُ *olive-tree* 382 13
- عَثَّ. عَثَّ coll. *moth-worms* 178 5
- عَتَّةٌ *an old woman* 197 16
- عَثِيَّةٌ see 178 6
- عَتَجَ. عَتَجَ *crowd (of camels)* 126 12 (= 212 18)
- عَثَرَ. عَثَرَ u. of wounded animals 870 11
- عَاثِرٌ [عَاثِرٌ] *unlucky, pl. عَوَاثِرُ* 717 3
- عَثَارٌ *masd.* 722 18
- عَثَلَ. مَتَعَثَلَ *clustering* 831 15
- عَثَمَ. عَيْثُومٌ *bulky (of a camel)* 822 17 seq.
- عَثَنَ. عَثْنُونُ *the first part of a flood* 154 7
- عَثَوِ, عَثَى. عَثَى see 868 15 seq.
- أَعَثَى *thick-maned (of the male hyaena)* 459 1
- عَاجَبَ. عَاجِبٌ [عَاجِبٌ] pl. 647 1
- تَعَاجِيبُ 224 10 (var. *الأعاجيب*)
- عَاجَجَ. عَاجَجَ *flying dust* 719 4 734 1, 741 5,
- عَاجَاجَةٌ *a dust-cloud* 657 1 682 5.
- عَاجَرَ. عَاجِرٌ *thick, stout* 144 14
- عَاجَرَ. عَاجِرِيَّةٌ *friskiness* 170 9
- عَاجِرُوفَةٌ *an old woman* 747 1
- عَاجَزَ. عَاجَزٌ [عَاجَزٌ] pl. *hinder parts* 552 7 (= 632 4), of the udders 562 11
- عَاجِزَةٌ see 103 2
- عَاجِزَاءُ of a woman 200 17 (var. *بَلْهَاءُ* 505 10 768 12)

عَجَفَ. عَجَفَ to become lean (of trees) 125 19
[عَجِيفٌ] pl. عَجَافٌ 132 2 (as var.)

522 8

عَجَفَ of an arrow 358 14, of a man

813 7

عَجَلَ. عَجَلَ with 2 acc.'s 212 14, with acc.
and ب 782 6

عَجَلَ a hasty act, i. e. a crime 730 13

عَجَلَتْ. عَجَلَتْ strong (of a mare) 878 9

عَاجِمَ. أَسْتَعِجِمَ to be mute 727 17 728 1
أَعْجَمَ 119 16 (var. أَخْرَمَا), pl. الْعُجَمُ
i. e. the Persians 556 5 — see

vol. II p. 221

مَعْجُومٌ gnawed 820 16

مَعْجَمٌ id. 333 10

عَاجِنٌ. عَاجِنٌ dough 555 3

عَاجُو. عَاجُوَةٌ a kind of date 119 14

عَاجِي. [عُجَايَةُ] the back sinew of the shank,
pl. عُجَايَاتُ 283 2

عَدَبَ. عَدَابٌ the border (of a sandy tract)
599 10 seq.

عَدَدَ. مَعَدٌ see 763 17

عَدَلَ. عَدَلَ i. trans. to turn 600 11: intrans.
600 11 697 12: to regard as equal
(with بَيْنَ) 769 9

عَدَلَ counterpoise 526 8 (= 733 12)
741 5, du. 741 6

عَدَلَ rival 178 11

عَدُولٌ injustice 88 11

مَعْدُولٌ hanging out (of the tongue)
282 3

مُعْتَدِلٌ erect (of a horse) 558 9

عَدَمَ. عَدَمٌ poverty 223 2

عَدِيمٌ poor 361 9

عَدَوَ. لَمْ يَعْدُ أَنْ — 479 3

عَدَى trans. to direct the course of
a riding-beast 265 17 355 14, to
drive away 621 4, to preoccupy a
person 768 3: intrans. 270 7

أَعَدَى to help 290 7 596 12

تَعَادَى to continue, to persist in (ب)
a thing 244 15

عَدَوَةٌ the act of running 206 14

عَدْوَةٌ the side of a valley 800 5

عَدَى unlimited (?) 425 13

عَادِيَةٌ coll. men marching to battle
228 21 (= 319 12) 319 8, hence battle

238 1 seq.: pl. عَوَادٌ hindrances

767 3 seq., cf. 768 3

عَدَا of a wild ass 149 15

عَدَا pl. عَدَاةٌ 634 18, or أَعَادَ 667 9

عَدَى coll. 204 10 16

- تَعْدَا driving (subst.) 418 19: rough ground 585 12 (as var.)
 مَعْدَى onset 7 13 206 4
- عَذْب. عَذْبُ subst. *sweet water* 725 14 865 7
 seq.: adj. 443 1 461 15 500 4
 عَذُوب see 656 8
- عَذَرَ. أَعْدَرَ to do one's utmost 707 13 (var.)
 (فِيْعَذِرُ) 779 8: see also 26 12
 تَعَذَّر to cease to yield pasture 714 14
 اِئْتَذَرَ to lose all trace 215 2, to vanish 215 5
 [عُذْرَةٌ] pl. عُدْرُ the mane of a horse 8 24 (see 10 17 seq.) 144 10 483 9
 (as var.), or عُدْرَات (?) 215 12
 عِذَارُ cheek-strap (of a horse) 673 24
 807 11: frontier 708 17: see also 26 2
 عَاذُور, pl. عَوَاذِير, see 26 11
 إِعْذَارُ warning 116 20 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v. اَعْدَر]
- عَذَف. عَذَافَةٌ of a she-camel 37 22 82 1
 355 14 581 15 724 12 — see vol. II
 p. 27 (below)
- عَذَق. عَذِيق see 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)
- عَذَل. تَعَاذَلَ 519 16
 عَذَالَةٌ masc. 18 1
- عَذَلَج. مَعْدَلَج see 533 4

- عَذَم. عَذُوم prone to bite 357 10
- عَذَى. عَذَى see 454 7
- عَرَب. عَرَاب coll. *Arabian horses* 440 6
 عَرِيب any one 513 9
- عَرَت. عَرَّتْ, عَرَّتْ, see 261 16
 عَرَات see 261 15
- عَرَج. عَرَج to cause a camel (acc.) to stop 101 8 (= 103 10 619 8, with var. اَمْسَكْ)
 تَعَرَّج to stop (intrans.) 217 8 515 6
 عَرَج a large herd of camels 738 3
 (as var.) — see 250 21 542 2 689 1
 عَرَج lameness 740 11
 عَرَجَاء see 373 5
 مُعَرَج rich in camels 688 18
 مُنْعَرَج curve 23 8
- عَرْجُون. عَرْجُون the raceme of the palm-tree 158 10
- عَرَد. عَرَد to draw back (intrans.) 121 4
 عَرْد adj. *hard* 878 19
 عَارِد id. 800 9
 عَرَاد a kind of shrub 748 11
- عَرَر. عَرَّ u. to approach (trans.) 373 17
 عَار see 809 4
 عَر mangle 794 21 846 5
 عَر see 795 7

عَرَّة injury 394 15, see also 795 2 seq.

عَرَّار the cry of the male ostrich 807 9
seq.

مَعْتَر see 373 15

عَرَس. عَرَس to rest in the latter part of the
night 305 10 465 12 778 9 835 1

عَرَس, du. a pair of ostriches 806 18

مَعَرَس resting-place 583 5

عَرَض. [عَرَضَة] pl. عَرَصَات 210 4

عَرَّاص of a spear 623 13, المَهْزَة

id. 261 9 623 12

مَعَرَص see مَعَرَص

عَرَض. عَرَض i. — عَرَضَتْ بَنَّا (= ذَكَرْتُنَا) 672 6

عَرَض to provide with food 51 6 seq.:

to write indistinctly 561 6 (= 698 11

743 11): to expose, to lay bare 786 10

عَارَض to march along a road (acc.)

218 4 587 11, to march by the side

of... 677 4

[عَرَض] pl. عَرُوض sides 827 5 (s. v. l.),

or أَعْرَاض 264 1

عَرَض direction 606 1

عَرَض — عَرَض prep. towards 849 11:

عَرَضَ عَنْ obliquely 798 21, hence

unawares 602 3

عَرَض — ذُو عَرَض a matter of chance

811 4

عَارِض cloud 770 15: du. side-teeth

382 17, pl. عَوَارِض 678 3

عَارِضَة a beast slaughtered because it

is diseased 318 15, pl. عَوَارِض 50 23

318 17

[عُرَاض] wide, pl. fem. عُرَاضَات 577 11

عُرَاضَة (= هَدِيَّة) see 51 7

عَرُوض region, domain 414 13

عَرِيشَة a broad plain 711 13

مُعَرَّض half-cooked 60 5 seq. (var.

وَمُعَرَّض 285 15)

مُسْتَعَرَّض 357 10, see *Addenda* on

vol. II p. 132

عَرَض. عَرَضَة hard, solid 131 16 (s. v. l.)

عَرَعَر. عَرَعَر a kind of juniper 8 19 625 18

عَرَف. عَرَف that which is good (opp. to

نَكِير) 353 1: pl. أَعْرَاف manes 150 13

285 10 seq. 627 13, of the mane of
a single animal 589 9

[عَارِف = صَبُور] pl. fem. 390 11, with ل

عَرَفَاء maned (of a hyaena) 75 10, high

in the neck (of a camel) 471 16

عَرُوف (= صَبُور) 727 17, pl. عُرُوف 392 16

عَرِيف chieftain 809 14 seq.

عُرْفَان recognition, hence vestige 422 18

[see I. Q. Ahlw. N^o 65 v. 1]

[مَعْرِفَة] pl. مَعَارِف vestiges 355 6

677 10, faces 814 9

عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* 517 13 523 5
589 7 seq. (see 735 1)

عَرْفَطٌ *a kind of mimosa* 334 10

عَرَفٌ *origin, lineage*, عَرَفُ النَّبِيِّ 78 13,
مَاجِدُ الْعَرَفِ 708 3, pl. عُرُوفٌ 254 10
440 6

عَرَفٌ *juice* 789 14, عَرَفُ الْإِخْلَالِ *a gift
bestowed in friendship* 59 (= 617 1):
a row (of horses) 107 15 — said to
be a collective from عَرَفَةٌ 107 23
مُعَرَّفَةٌ *gnawed, i. e. lean* 187 18

عَرَكٌ *u. to rub* 784 12, masd. عَرَكٌ 784 13
أَعْتَرَكَ *to struggle together* 521 1
عَرَكِيَّةٌ *unchaste (of a woman)* 139 11
[عَرِكَةٌ] pl. عَرَائِكُ *humps of camels*
187 22

مُعَارِكٌ *combatant* 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)
مُعْتَرِكٌ *battle-field* 113 7

عَرِمَاتٌ *harmful (of verses)* 209 14
عَرَامَةٌ *harm* 196 7
عَرِيمٌ 177 5 (as var.), see vol. II p. 63
عَرْمَرَمٌ *numerous (of an army)* 112 4
441 17 568 5

عَرْنٌ see 378 8
عَرِينٌ *thicket* 76 10
عَرْنَيْنٌ *the first part (of the night)*

عَرَانِيْنٌ *foremost men,
chiefs* 569 19 570 17

مَعْرُونٌ see 378 8

عَرَا *u.* 466 1 829 12, pass. 411 8
أَعْتَرَى 373 12 494 8 503 11 829 12
[عَرَوَةٌ] pl. عُرَى *remainder (of veget-
ation)* 843 9 (as var.), عَرَى الدَّنَبِ
(?) 542 14

عُرَوَاءٌ see 411 9

عَرِيٌّ *adj. cold*, عَرِيَّةٌ *في شمالٍ عَرِيَّةٍ* 733 9

عَرَى *31 5 (?)*, pass. *to be left free*
793 12 (var. عَرَبَتْ 794 5)

عَارِيَّةٌ *without superfluous flesh*, عَارِ
النِّسَاءِ 722 14

عَرِيَانٌ *id.* 722 6

مَعْرُورٌ 304 9

عَزَبٌ *u. to be far off* 144 7 472 8, see
also 794 6

عَازِبٌ *remote* 144 1 287 4 455 2 558 4
729 3, عَازِبٌ هَمْدٌ *cares that had been
absent from his mind* 544 14, pl.
عُزَبٌ (camels) *feeding far afield*
605 14

عَزَبٌ, عَزَبَةٌ, see 794 7 seq.

عَزِيبٌ see 794 6

مُعَزَّبٌ *driving away (obj. understood)*
554 1

مَعْرَب (camels) driven from a distance

738 4

المُعْرَبِينَ الْمَتَالِيَا — مُعْرَب 318 1

عَزَز u. trans. 87 7 340 7 439 3: i. in-
trans. to be strong 809 14, to
become rare 839 11

عَزَّة adj. difficult 300 1

عَزَاء distress 322 14 421 1 (as var.)

عَزَاز hard ground 338 16 seq.

عَزِيز epithet of wine (?) 812 6

مُسْتَعِز of a flood 409 9

عَزَف i. to restrain (with acc.) 337 9
(var. يَحْكُم): to make a noise 651 14,
maṣd. عَزَفَ 358 10

عَزُوف disdainful 207 1

عَزَل the crest of the hip-bone (?) 764 18
[عَزَلَاء] the spout of a water-skin, pl.

عَزَال metaph. 655 2

أَعَزُّ (a horse) who always places his
tail on one side 71 14: pl. عَزَل
unarmed (men) 268 10, or عَزَل 269 1

751 2 (see foot-note)

مَعَزَال unarmed 163 9, pl. مَعَاذِل 290 3

مَعْتَزِل refuge 635 17

عَزَم [عَزِيمَة] pl. عَزَائِم 759 2

عَزُو (= نَسَب) عَزَا u. 595 9

اِئْتَسَب (= اِغْتَزَى) 680 19

عَسِب palm-branch 496 5 606 1,
metaph. tail 220 20 496 11

يَعْسُوب queen-bee 853 13, pl. يِعَاسِيبُ
applied to chieftains 239 1 (see
vol. II p. 82), to noble horses
309 15 (var. يِعَاسِيبُ 310 1)

عَوْسَج a kind of shrub 516 11

عَسِير untrained (of a she-camel)
831 4, see 835 9 seq.

عُشَارِيَات see 634 8 (var. عُسَارِيَات)

اِعْتَسَس to search (with acc.) 746 14,
with obj. understood 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)

عَسْ goblet 334 4

عَسِيف labourer 384 3 459 20, see
153 17

عَسَل i. to quiver 250 10 (= 783 7),
maṣd. عَسَلَان (of the gait of the
wolf) 755 19

عَسُول adj. 755 16

عَسْلُج twig, pl. عَسَالِيج 333 14

عَشَب, أَعْشَب, see 855 2

مُعْشَب luxuriant (of herbage) 473 7

مُعْشَبَة 202 13 554 5

- عَشْر. عَشْر 434 4 744 13
 [عُشْرَة] a kind of tree, pl. عَشْر 470 15
 [عُشْرَاء] pl. عَشَار 251 10 600 5 663 5 19
 885 11
 عَشَار one whose camels are عَشَار 130 18
 عَش. عَش slender, pl. fem. عَشَات (of trees)
 614 3
 عَشَاء id. 613 14
 عَشو. عَشَى to provide with a supper 747 14
 (with 2 acc.'s)
 عَشَى coll. evening clouds 282 15 (= 757 2)
 عَصَب. عَصَب i. to clog (with ب) 759 1, with
 acc. 759 7, maṣd. عَصَبُ ibid.
 عَصَبُ a kind of dyed cloth 814 9
 870 17
 [عُصْبَة] pl. عُصَبُ thickets 384 12,
 flocks (of birds) 734 1
 عَصَابَة cord, see 702 15, coll. عَصَابُ
 702 14: pl. عَصَائِبُ crowds (of men)
 420 15
 عَصَوِي of a she-camel, see 702 15, pl.
 عَصَبُ 703 2
 عَصَبَصَب painful 369 1
 عَصَد. عَصَد twisting the neck (like a dying
 animal) 850 6

- عَصِيد flour mixed with honey 571 1
 عَصِر. عَصَرَ i. to cause (a horse) to sweat
 146 17
 عَصَرَ to be called أَعَصَرَ 102 3
 عَصَرَ to have recourse to (ب) 469 16,
 maṣd. 413 9
 عَصِر — العَصْرَان i. e. day and night
 765 16 seq.
 عَصِر time 413 8
 عَصْرَة refuge 873 4 (= 70 9 320 1)
 عَصِر presser (of olive-oil) 172 20
 عَصَارَة juice 234 6 (= 289 6) 289 8
 مَعَاصِر (no sing.?) a kind of cloth
 435 9
 مَعْصَار wine-press 789 14
 عَصَف. عَصَف i. trans. to cut (corn), see
 795 20: intrans. to rush along
 218 17 391 4
 * أَعَصَف intrans. see 795 21
 عَصَافَة see 795 20 796 10
 [عَصُوف] rushing, pl. عَصَف 391 1
 عَصِيفَة 795 17, see vol. II p. 338
 عَصْفَر. عَصْفَر a kind of saffron 183 12
 [عُصْفُور] pl. عَصَايِر 558 17 [cf. Bīlīshām
 p. 74 10]
 عَصَل. أَعَصَلَ crooked 824 1

- عَصَم. عَصَامٌ *thong* 731 22 (as var.)
 عَصِيمٌ *stain of blood* 358 14
 عَصَمٌ *mountain-goat* 386 17 487 10, pl.
 عَصَمٌ 223 13 354 8 719 11
 مَعَصِمٌ 556 16 678 3, pl. مَعَاصِمٌ 500 10
 مَعَصِمٌ see 47 1
 مَعْتَصِمٌ *refuge* 46 21
- عَصَو. عَصَى (?) see 685 15
 عَصَا — عَصَا النَّهْدِيِّ see 820 16
- عَصَى. اسْتَعْصَى *to offer resistance* 628 12
- عَضَب. عَضَبَ i. *to break* 405 9
 عَضَبٌ *sharp* (of a sword) 755 12 882 16
 أَعْضَبَ *an animal with a broken horn*
 405 11 (= 739 7) 739 1
- عَضِد. [عَضْدٌ] pl. أَعْضَادٌ *sides* 209 19 631 8
 عَاضِدٌ *cutting* 129 4
 عَضِيدٌ see 129 12
 مَعْضِدٌ see 129 10
- عَضْرَط. [عَضْرَوْتُ, عَضْرَوْتُ] pl. عَضَارِيطُ *camp-followers* 647 7
- عَضَص. عَضَّ *clover* 605 5, see 821 14
- عَضَل. عَضَلٌ *muscle* 883 3 (var. وَعَصَبٌ)
 [عَضِيلَةٌ] pl. عَضَائِلُ *vexations* 177 10
 (var. مَعَاضِلُ)
- عَضَّ. عَضَاهُ coll. 696 11 733 14 (= 868 6)
- عَطَب. عَطَبَةٌ pl. عَطَبٌ (?) see 883 16 (as var.)
- عَطَر. مَعْطَرَاتٌ *fat* (camels) 131 4
- عَطَس. عَطَسٌ as an omen 92 9
- عَطَش. مَعْطَشٌ *growing on a dry soil* (of palm-trees) 821 4
- عَطَط. عَطَّ *rent* (in a garment) 134 13, as maṣd. 782 6
- عَطَف. عَطَفَ i. *to attack* (with ل) 643 8:
to regard favourably (with على) 726 5
 أَعْطَفَ *side*, du. 734 5, pl. أَعْطَافٌ 192 9 759 3
 عَاطَفٌ see 218 3 (= 521 7) and Ad-denda in loc., pl. عُطُوفٌ *bending* (over their young) 729 3
 مَعْطَفَةٌ الْأَتْنَاءُ *bow* 380 13, cf. 503 7
- عَطَن. عَطِينٌ *stinking* 136 22
- عَطَو. عَطَا u. *to stretch out* (with ب) 382 15,
to stretch towards (with الى) 792 8
 مَعْطَايَ يَدٍ with 2 acc.'s 426 12, *offering a handful* 866 6
 تَعَاطَى *to be able to do* (acc.) 788 7
 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]
 [عَاطِيَةٌ] pl. عَوَاطِيٌ *when they stretch out their necks* (obj. understood) 684 6

- أَعْطَى comparat. adj. 741 17
- عَظَلَ. عَظْلٌ maṣd. 367 7 (= 369 13)
- عَظُمَ. عَظْمَةٌ see 678 5
- عُظْمٌ misfortune 659 12 703 9, pl. عُظُمٌ 591 8 (as var.), or عَظَائِمُ great deeds 614 10 750 4
- مُعْظَمٌ misfortune 104 8 626 4, a main road 553 7
- مَعَاظِمُ (no sing.) claims to respect 490 14
- عَفَرَ. عَفْرٌ i. to stain with dust 365 22 367 7 (= 369 13), pass. 483 18
- عَفَرَ id. metaph. 519 2
- أَنْعَفَرَ 155 16, مَنَّعَرَ 157 18
- عَفَارٌ a kind of tree 226 8 (= 884 13)
- عَفْرَى [عَفِيرٌ?] stained with dust, pl. 369 15
- عَفْرَانَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)
- يَعْفُورٌ antelope 147 8
- عَفَصَ. عَفَاصٌ see 48 3
- عَفَفَ. عَفٌّ adj. 323 1 469 12 847 10
- عَفَافٌ 444 10
- عَفَافَةٌ 492 4
- عَفَقَ. عَفَقٌ i. see 776 10
- تَعَفَّقَ to hide oneself 776 7

- عَفَوَ. عَفَا ū. trans. to efface 826 10, with 884 23: to beg of a person 555 26: intrans. to be effaced 263 2 470 12 826 8, to show no trace of (مِنْ) 640 15: to grow greater 502 17, to become abundant 800 11
- عَفِيَ to be effaced 508 2
- تَعَفَّى to efface 154 7: to be effaced 503 16
- أَعْتَفَى to beg of a person (acc.) 359 7
- أُسْتُعْفِيَ to be put aside, i. e. not to be ridden 149 2
- عَفْوٌ the first run of a horse 853 3 (= 147 21), عَفْوًا adv. easily 234 16 550 15 726 10
- عَافَى الْقَدِيرَ — عَافٍ 348 9, see vol. II p. 129: pl. عَافُونَ beggars 710 19, or عَفَاءٌ 547 13 (= 882 3)
- عَافِيَةٌ coll. animals seeking food 359 9
- عَفَا destruction 343 12
- عَفَا hair 223 5 451 16
- عَقَبَ. عَقَبَ to do a thing again 226 6 228 3, maṣd. 227 14, see also 818 3 853 14 seq.
- أَعَقَبَ to produce a result (acc.) 788 6, to leave behind (with 2 acc.'s) 852 15, pass. to obtain as a result (with ب) 680 5 (var. فَاغْتَبَا)

تَعَقَّبَ to obtain (with acc. and مِن)

706 1

عَقَبَ the second run of a horse 146 17

164 16 853 3 (= 147 21) 853 6: عَقَبَ

prep. after 267 1, pl. اَعْقَابَ id. 267 2

عَقِبَ prep. after 59 9, عَقِبَ فِي id. 853 1

عُقْبُ result 601 3: see also 267 2 853 10

عُقْبَةُ see 853 15 seq.: عُقْبَةُ الْقَمَرِ i. e.

once a month 59 17

عُقَابُ banner 682 16, see also 853 15

عُقْبَانُ (= عَقَبَ) see 267 2

عَقْنَبَاءُ having long claws (of an eagle)

853 22

مُعَقَّبٌ (or مُعَقَّبٌ?) a lode-star 854 4

مُعَقْرِبٌ bound with a sinew 853 13

مُعَقَّبٌ id. 817 16 (var. مُعَقَّبٌ 818 3)

مُعَقِبٌ one who leaves a successor

853 17: see also مُعَقَّبٌ above

مُتَعَقِّبٌ inquirer 854 2

يَعْقُوبُ a male partridge, see 853 19,

pl. يِعَاقِيبُ 225 9 854 9

عَقِيلٌ. عَقَابِيلُ (no sing.) after-effects of a
malady 269 8

عَقْدٌ. عَاقِدٌ bent over the back (of a horse's
tail) 31 1: hoarding (wealth) 509 7

عَقْرٌ. عَاقِرٌ see 504 14 seq. 837 16

عُقْرٌ drinking-place 342 1

عَاقِرٌ a barren she-camel 149 8: of a
man, unsteady on his legs (?)

710 12: pl. عَوَاقِرُ barren sands 35 11

عَقَّارٌ slaughterer 630 13

عُقَارٌ wine 504 13 664 15 837 15

عُقَارِيَّةٌ id. 837 15

[عَقُورٌ] prone to bite, pl. عُقُرٌ 153 13

عَقِيرٌ barren 350 8

عَقْرَبٌ. [عَقْرَبٌ] pl. عَقَارِبُ metaph. 297 18

عَقَقٌ. [أَقَعَ (= أَقَعَ)] to render brackish 684 13

[عَقَّةٌ] hair, pl. عَقَقٌ 223 11

[عَقُوقٌ] pregnant, pl. عَقُقٌ 866 11

عَقْلٌ. عَقَلٌ i. to pay a blood-wit (with acc.
of the thing paid) 312 13 703 7

عَقْلٌ the act of fastening 384 3: blood-
wit 425 19, pl. عَقُولٌ 346 12: a kind
of cloth 790 1

عَقْلٌ a certain deformity in the leg
of a camel, see 94 19 (= 220 6)

عَاقِلٌ seeking refuge (?), epithet of a
wild goat 693 12

عَقِيلٌ precious, du. عَقِيلَا سَيُوفٍ 781 19
عَقِيلَةٌ 172 13 213 9 688 18, pl. عَقَائِلُ

172 13 688 18 782 4

مَعْقِلٌ refuge 166 7 seq. 404 16, pl.

مَعَاقِلُ 166 7 626 2

عَقِمَ. عَقِمَ to be barren 350 20 489 1 (var.
(يُعَقِّمُ)

عَقِمَ id. 220 15 (see 489 3)

تَعَقَّمَ 377 6, see vol. II p. 138 seq.

عَقْمُ barrenness 220 15

[عَقِيمٌ] pl. عَقْمٌ 350 20

[مَعْقَمٌ] pl. مَعَاقِمُ joints 481 3

مَعْقُومَةٌ a kind of rug 573 15

عَقْنَى (?) 170 4

عَكَبٌ. عَكُوبٌ dust 644 21

عَكْدٌ. عَكْدٌ coll. the roots of the tongue 701 3

عَكَرٌ. عَكَرٌ coll. herds of camels 251 1 [see
LA VI 278 9 seq.]

عَكَرَشَةٌ. عَكَرِشَةٌ a female hare 44 14 seq.

عَكَّةٌ. عَكَّةٌ a skin-bottle for butter 603 4
(= 891 15)

عَكْمٌ. عَكْمٌ masd. the binding of burdens
746 6

عَكْمٌ a sack 482 7

مَعْعُومٌ laden (of camels) 789 4

عَكْنٌ. [عَكْنَةٌ] pl. عَكْنٌ folds (in a mail-coat)
100 5 (= 867 3)

عَلَبٌ. عَلَبٌ u. to scar 701 7, see 757 12 seq.
عَلَبٌ a scar 757 11, pl. عَلُوبٌ tracks
(on a road) 168 2 (= 272 10) 776 20

عَلَبٌ clearly marked 645 4

مَعْلُوبٌ a beaten track 644 21

مُعَلَّبٌ bound with a sinew (عَلْبًا) 759 1

عَلَجٌ. عَلَجٌ to handle, hence to endure 461 5
610 13 739 8 759 1, to struggle,
contend, in defence of (عَنِ) 66 14

اعْتَلَجَ to play together 859 17

عَلَمٌ a he-ass 66 12, du. metaph. 66 14

عَلَجٌ play 859 17

عَلْجَانٌ a kind of plant 655 10

عَلْجَمٌ. عَلْجُومٌ 804 8 (see vol. II p. 339), pl.
عَلْجِيمٌ stout men 805 7

عَلْدٌ. عَلْدِيٌّ epithet of a camel 478 8 (see
foot-note): a kind of shrub 689 8

عَلَطٌ. عَلَاطٌ a kind of brand 26 10, metaph.
135 2

عَلَفٌ. عَلَفٌ i. to use as fodder 640 2
• عَلَفٌ coll. acacia-pods 129 4 9

عَلَفٌ. عَلَفٌ attachment 79 20 (as var.): bent
iron 402 4 seq.: coll. clots of blood
870 14 (as var.)

[عَلَفٌ] pl. أَعْلَافٌ valuables 18 9

عَلَقَةٌ a sleeveless shirt 28 2, pl. عَلَفٌ
27 21

عَلَقَةٌ see 80 5

عَلَقَةٌ see 80 6

عَلَاةٌ see 80 2 seq.

عَلَاةٌ the loop of a whip 467 3, see 80 8

عَلَوٌ leaves of trees eaten by camels

131 10: a she-camel that caresses

a foal but yields no milk 525 13

مُعَلِّفٌ suspended 559 3

عَلَمٌ. عَلَمٌ coll. colocynths 686 19, hence
bitter taste 491 16

عَلَكٌ. عَلَكَ to stick fast to a thing (acc.)
123 21 cf. 126 19

عَلَمٌ. عَلَمٌ epithet of a she-camel 798 2

عَلَلٌ. عَلَلٌ to traverse repeatedly (with acc.)
133 3: to divert 293 6 556 5, masd.
292 18

تَعَلَّلٌ to do a thing again and again
124 7 (= 241 23, obj. understood):
to divert oneself with (ب) 143 21:
pass. to be urged to the utmost
speed 843 3 (var. تَعَلَّلٌ and يَتَعَلَّلُ
481 14)

تَعَالَلَ to urge to the utmost speed
(with acc.) 466 16

عَلَّةٌ a second wife 652 18

عَلَّةٌ على العَلَاتِ under all circum-
stances 550 7, على عَلَاتِهِ 146 12, على
عَلَاتِهَا 550 12, على عَلَاتِنَا 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)

عَلَاةٌ trifle 474 4: reserve of speed

481 10 842 18: comfort (P) 714 7 (or
a last thrust, see vol. II p. 302)

مُعَلَّلٌ plucked again and again 884 10

مُعَلِّلٌ (= عَلِيلٌ) see 803 8

عَلَمٌ. تَعَلَّمَ (= تَعَلَّمَ) 20 20 cf. 571 11
عَلَمٌ hill 389 15 424 1, pl. أَعْلَامٌ 389 12
seq.

أَعْلَمٌ hare-lipped 686 24, pl. عُلَمٌ 787 2

مَعْلَمٌ monument 628 3, pl. مَعَالِمٌ traces
677 12 (as var.)

عَلَنَدٌ. عَلَنَدٌ see under عِلْد

عَلِهَجٌ. مَعْلَهَجَةٌ base-born 599 18, مَعْلَهَجَةٌ 600 5

عَلَوٌ, عَلَى to point upwards 824 1

عَلَى (خُذْهَا) = عَلَيْهَا — عَلَى 594 14

عَلَاةٌ 270 11, metaph. 468 10

عُلَا highest part, coll. chieftains
706 22, honours 833 11

عُلَا hill 425 11 821 18 843 5, metaph.
331 9

المُعَلَّى in the arrow-game 753 17, cf.
864 1

مُعَالِيَةٌ going towards the uplands
(العَالِيَّة) 642 7

عَلَوَنٌ. عَلَوَنٌ denom. from عَلَوَانٌ (= عُنَوَانٌ)
see 411 4

- عَمَت. عَمِيَّتَةٌ see 75 13
- عَمَل. عَمِيْلٌ (= صَاحِبُ) of a horse 403 1
- عَمَج. تَعَمَّجَ to wriggle 50 1
- عَمُوجُ adj. 49 23
- عَمَد. عَمَدٌ i. to choose (with ل) 752 16,
maṣd. عَمَدٌ purpose 596 3, عَمَدًا
adv. 618 8, على عَمَد 618 14
- عَمْدٌ compact 219 17
- عَمِدَ overruling me with
grief 128 15
- عَمِيدٌ (= سَيِّدٌ) 301 5 437 17
- عَمُودٌ overwhelmed 442 9
- عَمْر. عَمْرٌ 886 19
- عَمَّرَ to make a loan for a life-time
(with ل of the person) 74 9: pass.
to be made to inhabit a place (acc.)
117 21
- عَمْرٌ sugar-palm 158 10
- عَمَارَةٌ tribe 518 11
- عَمَل. أَعْمَلَ to use a beast (acc.) for a journey
443 6 469 19 774 14, partic. 318 10,
hence أَعْمَلْتُ مَذْحَنِي 100 8
[عَامِلٌ] the fore-part of a spear, pl.
عَوَامِلُ 109 2
- عَم. عَمٌ u. to utter a general call for help
825 8

- أَعْتَمَ to become dense (of herbage)
485 11 655 10
- عُم. عُمُوَّةٌ community 119 5 492 11: pl. عُمُوَّةٌ
paternal relatives 364 21
- عُم. عُمٌ dense 41 1, pl. عُمٌ (?) 490 1 (var.
بُغْمٌ, بُغْمٌ)
- عُمُومٌ wearing a turban 819 14
- عُمُومٌ having a white summit (?), said
of a cloud 848 1
- عَنْ. عَنْ حِيَالٍ — (بَعْدَ) 769 12
- عَنْب. عَنْبَاءُ see 812 12
- عَنْبِر. عَنْبِرٌ 532 5 732 7 803 9
- عَنْت. عَنْتٌ 820 11 seq. (as var.)
- عَنْج. عَنَاجِيْجُ pl. [عَنْجُوجٌ] long-necked
(horses) 32 24 626 13
- عَنْد. عَانَدٌ trans. to oppose 575 14 (as var.),
to be repellent to (acc.) 861 14:
intrans. to sink (of stars) 665 17
- عَانِدٌ turning aside (intrans.) 633 14:
spouting blood 362 1
- عَنُودٌ dust (?) 307 4: adj. swerving
from the path 672 15
- عُنُودٌ opposition 308 8
- عَنْدَم. عَنَدَمٌ a red dye 856 16
- عَنْس. عَنَسٌ epithet of a she-camel 65 1
271 3 587 7 724 12 774 24

- عَانِسٌ *unmarried*, pl. san. 465 16, pl. fem. عَوَانِسٌ 465 18
- عَنَفٌ. اَعْتَنَفَ trans. *to dislike* 575 20 seq. عَنِيفٌ *unskilful* 66 4 (= 841 13) 840 19, *unkind* 727 3, pl. عُنْفٌ *fresh* (?) 440 7
- مَعْنَفَةٌ *unkindness* 18 13
- عَنَقٌ. اَعْنَقَ to *hasten* (intrans.), of men 854 12, partic. (of camels) 138 6
- عَنْقٌ *a certain quick pace* 170 9
- عَنَا — اُنْأَنَا see under اُنْأَنَ
- تَعَنَّفَ of *wrestling* in battle 879 19 (var. تَعَانَقَهُ)
- عَنْقَدٌ. [عَنْقُودٌ] *grape-cluster*, pl. عَنَاقِيدُ 442 15
- عَنْقَرٌ. عَنْقَرٌ coll. *papyrus-roots* 637 10
- عَنْكَ. اَعْنَكَ *a portion of the night* 549 1, see 543 17 666 3
- عَنْمٌ. اَعْنَمَ *a kind of plant* 486 4, see vol. II p. 183
- عَنِ. عَنِ u. *to meet* (with ل) 101 6 168 19
- [عَنْةٌ] *a penfold*, see 34 16 (= 537 9), pl. عُنَى 34 14, or عِنَانٌ 537 9
- عِنَانٌ — شِرْكَةٌ [شِرْكٌ] العِنَانِ 169 3 seq.: pl. in الَاعْنَةِ “when given the reins” 744 6
- عُنُوَانٌ see under عُنُونٌ
- مَعْنٌ (a man) *ready to engage in a contest* 178 15, see 169 2
- عَنُو. اَعْنَى to *confine* 194 4, مَعْنَى *confined* 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8), metaph. 666 4
- عَانِ captive 436 14 531 8 739 8
- عَنِيةٌ *a kind of paste* (for smearing mangy camels) 193 19
- عُنُونٌ. عُنُونٌ denom. 411 4
- عُنُوَانٌ *title-page* 410 10, hence *sign* 410 12
- (عُنُوَانٌ = عُنْيَانٌ) 411 2
- عَهْدٌ. [عَهْدٌ] pl. عُهُودٌ *showers* 560 12 (var. العَهَادُ)
- [مَعْهَدٌ] pl. مَعَايِدُ *places of meeting* 128 10 16
- عَهْرٌ. عَاهِرُ الدَّكْرِ 706 5
- عَهْمٌ. عَيْهَمَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 275 7
- عَيْهَمَةٌ id. 465 1
- عَوَجٌ. عَاجٌ u. trans. *to turn* 378 6 (?) 742 16
- عَوَجٌ id. 423 4, with مِنْ 475 7
- تَعَوَّجَ 343 18
- عَائِجٌ intrans. 885 11
- عَوْجَاءُ of a woman 340 7, pl. عَوَجٌ of things 86 19 220 1 289 11
- اَعْوَجِيَّاتٌ *horses descended from the stallion A'waj* 148 15

عود. عَادَ *ū. to become* 476 18: *to do a*

thing again (absol.) 696 18, with

acc. 697 6: for عَادَ = عَادَا, see

767 10 seq.

اعْتَنَى trans. 384 15 411 8 459 17 473 15

602 15 (cf. 891 14) 728 5

عَوْدَ old (of a camel) 403 15 620 1 (=

879 5) — on 642 2 see vol. II p. 271

عُودَ aloes-wood (used as a perfume)

551 10 (see foot-note): pl. in نَوْدَ

الأَعْوَادِ a corpse borne on a bier (?)

447 1

عَيْدٌ recurrence of a malady, metaph. 2 4

عَدِيَّةٌ ancient 628 4, fem. 405 15: عَدِيَّةٌ

an old well 139 17 646 13, metaph.

store-house (?) 613 6

مُعِيدٌ doing afresh (with عَلَى) 38 22,

with acc. 218 8

عَوِدَ to be protected (by charms) 44 1

أَعَادَ to protect 668 8

عَائِدٌ a female that has recently given birth, pl. عَوْدُ (of animals)

521 12 729 3

عَارَ *ā. to become blind* 856 6, maṣḍ.

عَوَّرَ 834 7

عَوَّرَ to blind 834 7

أَعَارَ see 660 6 10 881 12 seq.

تَعَاوَرَ trans. to strike alternately 95 5,

to seize alternately 685 12 735 11

seq. 791 10, see 881 10 seq.

عَارَةٌ loan 660 8 (= 881 14)

عَوْرَتٌ pl. عَوْرَتٌ places of danger

669 17

عَوَارٌ blemish 839 15

عَوَارُ الْقَدَى injury, عَوَارُ الْقَدَى 869 9: coward

448 14, pl. عَوَاوِيرُ 269 1

عَارِيَّةٌ loan, see 881 11, pl. عَوَارِيٌّ 735 17

عَوْرَاءُ foul speech 351 16 590 8

عُورَانُ adj., الْكَلِمُ الْعُورَانُ 352 2 (= 590 9)

عَوْرٌ pl. عَوْرٌ 834 3 856 3

مُعَارٌ lent, i. e. absent 838 9

مُسْتَعَارٌ borrowed, metaph. 660 2

عَوَزَ poverty 866 15

مِعْوَزٌ rag, pl. مِعَاوِزُ 253 8

عَوَصَ a hard task 375 10

عَوِصُ الشَّعْرِ 179 6

لِعَوُصِ الْحَبِينِ adv. ever 445 3, عَوُصٌ

in due time 469 12

مُسْتَعِصٌ seeking escape 614 19

عَوِطٌ an animal that has not conceived though covered 733 14 (=

868 6) 868 1

عَوَّعَ. عَا to utter the cry عَا (to sheep)
136 1

عَوْف. العَيُوفُ Capella 665 17 864 15

عَوْل. عَال ū. see 130 12

عَوَّلَ, عَوَّلَ, lamentation 13 3

عَوَّلَ, عَوَّلَ, see 13 5 seq.

مُعَوِّل refuge (?) 787 15 [read مُعَوِّل]

عُوم. عَامَات rafts 440 14

عَوْن. عَوْن see 832 17

اِسْتَعَانَ (with ب) 522 4, see foot-note

عَانَةٌ a herd of asses 51 11 166 13

204 16, or of other animals 429 10,

see foot-note and *Diwān* of 'Amr

b. Qamī'ah, ed. Lyall, N° VII v.

2 with note p. 35.

عَانِيَةٌ wine of 'Ānah (or 'Ānāt) 93 7

813 18

عَوَان epithet of war 164 5 563 21

880 11, as subst. long-continued

trouble 832 10, pl. عَوْن of cares

816 14

مُعِين hireling 584 1

عَوَّى. عَوَّى I. to howl 719 8 (= 757 5), maṣd.

عَوَّى ibid. 760 5

اِسْتَعَوَّى to summon to one's aid 365 1

489 16

عَيْب. عَاب (= عَيْبٌ) 362 19

عَيْبَةٌ bag 257 6, pl. in عِيَابُ 654 12

مَعَابَةٌ blemish 496 13

عَيْث. عَاث (= أَفْسَدَ) with ب 166 13 886 7,

see 868 15 869 1

عَيْثٌ to stretch out the hand 868 11 17

عَيْثٌ 408 14 (as var.)

عَيْج. عَاج I. to be content 337 9

عَيْد. عَيْدِيَّة a she-camel of a certain breed

148 18

عَيْر. تَعَايَر (= تَشَاتَمَ) see 685 17

عَيْرٌ the ridge of an arrow-head 69 7,

see 170 13

عَيْرَانَةٌ strong as a wild ass (epithet

of a she-camel) 16 9 (= 17 7 265 7

etc.) 82 1 355 14 457 5 679 3

مُعِيرَةٌ see 170 12

عَيْس. عَيْسَاء light-coloured (of a she-camel)

542 3 (as var.), pl. عَيْس 464 7

عَيْص. عَيْصٌ thicket, metaph. 440 13 614 3,

see also 470 17

عَيْط. أَعْيَط lofty (epithet of a mountain)

404 10, fem. عَيْطَاء (of a building)

709 14

تَعَبُطٌ pride 834 11

عَيفَ. عَافَ ā. to loathe (with acc.) 437 17,
absol. 778 5

عَافٍ diviner 474 2

عَيفَ. عَافٍ see under عَوَى

عَيْلَ. عَالَ ī. to become poor 130 7 seq.,
maṣd. عَيْلَ 203 17

عَيْلَ to impoverish 817 4

عَائِلٌ one who has charge of a house-
hold 180 18

عِيمَ. عَامَ ī. to suffer from lack of milk
130 7 357 4 (as var.), said of a
time of famine 240 20 (?)

[عَيَّامٌ] adj., pl. عَيَّامَى 28 11 (= 130 13)

عَيْنَ. عَيْنَ mass (?) of cloud 248 8: spy 600 15

[عَيْنَاءُ] pl. عَيْنَ 211 1 471 9 551 6

مَعِينٌ unlucky 803 7

عَيْىَ. عَى ā. with acc. of the thing
629 1, with عَلَى of the person 743 3

أَعْيَا with acc. and عَلَى 181 19

غ

غَبَ. غَابَ ī. غَابَ, غَابَ, see 373 6 726 9

غَبَ result 372 7 cf. 832 21: غَبَا adv.

on alternate days 434 4 726 5, غَبَ

prep. after 483 14 553 1 662 7,

غَبَ id. 775 12, غَدَاةَ غَبَ 481 10

غَبَر. غَبَر u. to be absent (prop. to lag
behind) 269 8

غَبَر milk that is left in the udder

878 13, pl. أَغْبَارُ 885 7

غَابِر remainder 785 15

غَبَرَاءُ — غَبَرَاءُ i. e. the poor 413 4:

pl. غَبَرُ dusty 752 17, grey (of dogs)

873 8 (var. غَبَسَ)

غَبَطَ. غَبَطَ ī. to esteem happy 493 1 seq.,
pass. 77 12, مَغْبُوطٌ 433 12

غَبْطَةٌ 541 3

غَبِيطٌ litter 840 4, pl. غَبِطٌ 328 8

غَبَقَ. غَبَقَ u. 473 12, pass. 418 19

إِغْتَبَقَ to receive a draught (acc.)
848 11

غَبِيقٌ 201 1 253 10 721 19

غَبْرِقَةٌ an animal that supplies the
evening draught 332 19

غَبَنَ. غَبَنَ loss (in trade) 525 10

[مَغْبِنٌ] pl. مَغْبِنٌ folds in the skin
51 22 699 8 seq.

مَغْبُونٌ enfeebled (of the mind) 323 5

غَتَمَ. غَتَمَ heat 636 14

غَتَمَى see 663 13

غَثَ. غَثَ lean, metaph. غَثَى that which
is useless to me 587 17, pl. غَثَاتُ
lean beasts 746 10

- غَثِيَّةٌ *a festering wound* 758 12
- غَثَوٌ. غَثَاٌ *rubbish, metaph.* 14 11
- غَدَدٌ. أَغْدَدٌ *to suffer from pestilence* 209 8
 غَدَّةٌ *pestilence (of camels)* 136 14
- غَدَرٌ. غَدِيرٌ 756 4, pl. غُدُرٌ (or غَدَرٌ?) 149 15
 820 20, or أَغْدِرَةٌ 208 15
 غَدْرَانٌ 436 17 (see foot-note)
- غَدَفٌ. غُدَافٌ *black (?)* 315 8 (var. الغُدَافِي 800 20)
- غَدَقٌ. غَدِيقٌ *moist (soil)* 163 1
 غَيْدَاقٌ *unencumbered (?)* 11 1, see 163 4
- غَدَوٌ. غَادَى *trans.* 835 11
 اِغْتَدَى (= غَدَا) 559 9
 غَدَاتْنَدٌ — غَدَاةٌ 703 8
 غُدِيَّةٌ *dimin.* 607 6 889 5
 [غَادِيَّةٌ] pl. غَوَادٍ *morning clouds* 452 14
 830 18
- غَدَوٌ. غَادَا *ū. to nourish* 162 19 163 1 214 9
 663 5, pass. 663 2
 غَذِيَ *nourished* 184 12
- غَرَبٌ. غَرِبٌ *edge, ذو غَرَبٍ sharp* 598 12, pl.
 غُرُوبٌ *sharp teeth* 649 14: *a large water-bag* 545 13 642 2 792 11, du.
 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.) 792 19, pl.
 غُرُوبٌ 641 15 827 6 (as var.), or
 أَغْرَبٌ see 792 17

- غَرَبَةٌ *a distant journey* 742 12
- غَارِبٌ *the part between the hump and the neck (in a camel)* 95 12, pl.
 غَوَارِبٌ *waves* 98 13 109 7 213 18
 585 18, *tops (of hills)* 586 1
- غُرَابٌ *metaph. blackness* 484 10
- غَرِيْبَةٌ *hand-mill* 584 4
- غَرَبِيْبٌ *black, a black mass* 248 1 (as var.), coll. *black grapes* 74 20, pl.
 غَرَابِيْبٌ *black (ostriches)* 128 16,
black grapes 384 3
- مُغَرَّبٌ *light-coloured, اللَّوْنُ الْمُغَرَّبُ i. e. the dawn* 386 3
- مَغْرَبَةٌ *distant place* 19 1 (as var.)
- غَرَبَلٌ. [غَرَبَالٌ] pl. غَرَابِيلٌ 276 1
- مُغَرَّبَلٌ *base-born, see* 600 2, مَغْرَبَلَةٌ
scattered (?) 101 23
- غَرَتْ. [غَرَّتْنُ] *famished, pl.* 132 6
- غَرَدٌ. غَرَدٌ *adj.* 736 3
 غَرِيدٌ *id.* 736 1 850 6
 تَغْرِيدٌ 443 16 584 17
- غَرَرٌ. غَارٌ see 674 18
 غَرٌ *side (of an arrow-head) du.* 381 3,
 pl. غُرُورٌ *creases (in the skin)* 167 14
- غَرٌ *inexperienced* 143 21
- غَرَّةٌ *blood-price* 545 10 (cf. 552 10): *a*

- blaze (on a horse's forehead) 677 4,
pl. ^{غُرُر} 483 7
^{غِرَار} edge 69 7 177 7, see also 785 17:
a small quantity 674 11
^{غَرِيرَة} adj. 261 17
^{غَرَّاء} of a horse 483 3, fem. ^{غَرَاء} metaph.
519 9, pl. ^{غُرَان} 437 4
^{غَرَز}. ^{غَرَز} girth-strap (for a camel) 306 4
(see vol. II p. 108) 306 9 (= 423 16
582 9)
^{غَرَس}. ^{غَرَس} coll. palms 266 4
^{غَرَض}. ^{غَرَض} girth 423 11 799 13
^{غَرَض} target 657 1, metaph. 313 8
^{غَرَضَة} girth 306 7
^{غَرِيض} fresh (of meat) 380 17
^{غَرَف}. ^{أَنْغَرَفَ} to become broken 788 1
^{غَرَف} a tanning material 271 16
^{غَارِف} scooping up water 866 6
^{غَرَفِيَّة} tanned with ^{غَرَف} 271 21 (= 344 16) 783 3
^{غَرَق}. ^{أَغْرَقَ} to draw an arrow (acc.) to the
full extent 563 3
^{غَرَقَة} a cupful (of milk) 334 14, pl.
^{غُرُق} 334 11
[^{غَرِيف}] pl. ^{غَرَقَمِي} 440 14
^{غَرَم}. ^{غَرَم} debt 720 5
^{غَرَام} damage 758 5
^{غَرِيم} creditor 40 11 16: debtor 40 12
^{مَغْرُوم} treated as a debt 818 7
^{غَرْمَل}, ^{غُرْمُول} 675 12
^{غَرْنَق}. ^{غُرْنِيق} a kind of crane 49 23
^{غَرَو}. ^{غَارَى} to flow continually 767 14
^{غَرَو} — ^{غَرَو} 623 19
^{غَزَر}. ^{غُرُ} copiousness, hence milk 334 4
^{غَزِير} — ^{الشَّعِير} 180 1
^{مُغْزِر} id. 180 1
^{غَزَل}. ^{غَزَل} wantonness 782 4
[^{غَزَال}] pl. ^{غَزَالَان} metaph. women 461 2
^{غَزَو}. ^{غَزَاة} 203 10 689 14
^{غَسَق}. ^{أَغْسَقَ}, ^{غَسَقَ}, see 14 4 seq.
^{غَسَائِق} dark 13 18
^{غَسَل}. ^{غَسَلَة} washing-mixture 798 12
^{غَسَن}. ^{غُسْنَة} lock of hair pl. ^{غُسْن} see 71 15
^{غَشَش}. ^{غَش} viciousness 746 27
^{غَشَاشًا} adv. scantily, or hastily, 392 1
^{غَشَم}. ^{غَشُوم} disastrous 361 6 506 16
^{غَشَى}. ^{غَشَى} to cover 613 2 14
^{أَغَشَى} with 2 acc's 627 5, partic. 586 1
^{غَاش} 689 16, see vol. II p. 287
^{غَشَاء} a covering 253 4

غَصَصَ. غَصَّ a. to be choked 736 6, metaph.

to be full 719 4

أَغَصَّ trans. 439 13 551 16 552 2

غَصَّةٌ 852 15

غَصَّانٌ adj. 413 9

غَضِبَ. اسْتَغَضِبَ 879 12

مَغَضِبٌ occasion for anger 554 21

مَغَضِبَةٌ id. 749 17

غَضَضَ. غَضَّ u. trans. to lower (the eyes)

651 9 844 13, to remit 126 4, with

2 acc.'s 651 8, to diminish (by drinking) 667 6: intrans. to stop

682 9

غَضٌّ adj. moist 186 1

غَضِيصٌ drooping 651 6

غَضِفَ. أَغْضِفَ with hanging ears 563 25 (as

var. cf. 223 17), pl. غَضُفٌ 873 14

(as var.)

غَضِنَ. [غَضْنٌ] wrinkle, pl. غُضُونٌ 579 19

تَغَضُّنٌ 108 23

غَضَمَ, غَضِيَ. أَغْضَى of the night, see 855 3

غَضَا a kind of tamarisk 603 17 (= 890 18)

غَاغِي see 855 3

مُغَضٌّ half-shut (of the eyes) 872 6

غَطَلَ. غَيْطَلَةٌ a thicket, or a female antelope

(?) 211 19

غَفَرَ. غَفَرَ i. with acc. of the thing and

عَنِ of the person 590 13, with acc.

only 696 17

غَفَرٌ (= مَغْفِرَةٌ) 12 7

غُفْرٌ a young mountain-goat 625 15

seq., pl. أَغْفَارٌ 626 2

مَغْفَرٌ see 876 18, pl. مَغَايِرٌ 711 19

غَفَفَ. غُفَّةٌ a small quantity 394 1

غَفَلَ. أَغْفَلٌ 208 11

غُفْلٌ see 274 15 seq.

مُغَفَّلٌ heedless 750 7

غَفَوَ. إِغْفَاً broken slumber 479 9

غَلَبَ. أَغْلَبَ thick-necked 682 19 (as var.)

683 4

غَلَتَ. غَلَتْ ineffectual (of a fire-stick) 637 4

غَلَسَ. غَلَسَ dusk 440 23

غَلْغَلَ. [غَلْغَلٌ, see LA XIV 15 12] pl. غَلَاغِلٌ

water flowing under trees 162 19

(var. الْغَلَائِلُ 163 8)

مُغْلَلَةٌ conveyed (of a poem) 96 20

غَلَقَ. غَلَقَ to be forfeited 397 8 (cf. 580 7)

غَلَقٌ forfeited, metaph. 397 1

غَلَقَةٌ a kind of juice for tanning

136 22 (var. بَغْلَقَةٌ)

[مِغْلَفٌ] pl. مِغَالِفٌ gaming-arrows

817 21

غَلَّلَ. **غُلَّ** to be inserted (with ج) 820 16
غَلَّلَ to enter (with acc.), or to cause
 to enter (with 2 acc.'s) see 383 16
 (var. **عَلَّلَهَا**) — on 384 3, see foot-
 note
غَلَّةٌ thirst 638 9
غَلَّلَ water flowing under trees 55 11,
 see 162 20 163 7
[غَالٌ] pl. **غُلَانٌ** wooded ravines 129 4
 490 6
غَلُولٌ food (?) see 821 10
غَلِيلٌ subst. thirst 52 8 (= 866 3) 725 14
 865 11 889 4 (cf. 602 11): adj. dense
 (of hair) 84 9
مَغْلُولٌ of a skin-bottle 291 13
مُغَلَّةٌ fertile 27 9 (= 594 18)
غَلِمَ. **غُلَامَةٌ** a female slave 598 16
أَغْلَمَ causat. 663 12
غَلَوُ. **غَلَا** **وَا** (= **ارْتَفَعَ**) 212 11 289 15
غَالَى to rival in speed 66 12
أَغْلَى to buy dear 339 17
تَغَالَى to waste away (of flesh) 598 8,
 to grow high 655 10 (var. **تَعَالَى**)
أَغْتَالَى to rise high 598 1
غَلَا high price 346 2
غُلُوءٌ luxuriance 209 10, pride 202 16
 (= 480 17) 480 13

مُغَلَّاةٌ, or **مُغَلَّاةٌ**, an arrow used in a
 shooting-match 598 5, pl. **مَغَالٌ** 181 5
 390 11
غَمِدَ. **غَمْدٌ** 594 3
غَمِرَ. **غَمِيرٌ** to be deemed inexperienced 769 12,
مَغْمِرٌ 769 9
غَمِرَ metaph., see 639 17
غَمِرَ enmity 351 9 352 6, see also 770 1
 seq.
غَمِرَ a small goblet 13 20
غَمِرَ inexperienced 143 5 257 4 (= 425 4),
 or **غَمِرَ** 639 16
غَمَرَةٌ mass of water 725 14, pl. **غَمَرَاتٌ**
 metaph. 609 17 677 5
غَمِيرٌ grass wetted by rain (?) 140 5
تَغْمِيرٌ see 770 2
غَمَزَ. **غَمَزَ** to ponder 497 1
أَغْمَزَ to despise (with **فِي**) 493 3
غَمِيزٌ a weak spot 85 14 (= 274 14)
غَمَسَ. **تَغَامَسَ** to be plunged 466 10
غَمُوسٌ plunging, hence, of things,
 hazardous 599 10
مَغْمُوسَةٌ plunged 820 20
غَمَضَ. **غَمَضَ** to close the eyes of a person
 (acc.) 602 18 (var. **أَغْمَضُونِي**)
أَغْتَمَضَ to close one's eyes 506 4
غَمَضَ slumber 566 11

- غَم. ^{غَم} *distress* 497 7 (var. غَمَى)
 [غَمَة] pl. غَمَم 490 3 (as var.)
 غَمَام coll. 655 2 723 3, metaph. 808 15
 غَمَامَة *thunder-cloud* 114 19, metaph.
 716 14 808 15
 غَمَامَة see 376 7, pl. غَمَائِم 376 10
 [غَمِيم] adj. *sinking, disappearing* (of
 water), pl. غُمَم 490 4 (as var.)
 غَمَّ *luxuriant* (of the hair) 215 16 seq.
 غَنَم. ^{غَنَم} *booty* 811 1
 غَنَم du. *two flocks of sheep* 522 8 seq.
 غَنَامِي *gain, hence an object of desire*
 375 10
 غَنَى. ^{غَنَى} of a man 452 18 (see vol. II p.
 165), of a gazelle 743 18
 غَنَى. ^{غَنَى} *to dwell* 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)
 449 15 649 9
 غَنَى *to sing to a person* (acc.) about
 some one else (ب) 132 19
 مَغْنَى *abode, hence inhabitants* 342 3
 غَهَب. ^{غَهَب} *black* (of a male ostrich) 605 9
 غَوَتْ. ^{غَوَتْ} *to help* 721 20
 غَوْج. ^{غَوْج} adj. *ample*, اللَّبَانِ 827 10
 880 12 (as var.)
 غَوْر. ^{غَوْر} *to go to the lowlands* 671 16,
 غَائِر 435 5

- أَغَار *id.* 672 8: *to twist tight, metaph.*
 353 15, مُغَار *tight* 676 17 844 17
 تَغَوَّر *to set* (of a star) 629 11: *to rest*
at noon, partic. 652 4
 غَوْر. ^{غَوْر} adj., مَا 208 6
 غَوَار *raid* 672 15 842 8
 مَغَار *covert, shelter* 661 14 744 8 841 7
 مُغِيرَة *raiding troop* 261 4 480 18
 [مِغْوَار] pl. مَغَاوِير *raiders* 673 9 738 6
 غَوَط. ^{غَوَط} [غَائِط] pl. *hollows* 634 7
 غُول. ^{غُول} *to destroy* 270 2 304 18 488 4
 507 10 539 5 seq. 579 4
 غَاوَل *to outstrip* (?) 37 19
 اُغْتَالَ *to carry off* (with acc.) 885 11
 غُول (undeterm.) *destruction* 78 17 89 4
 270 2 565 6
 [غَائِلَة] pl. غَوَائِل *attacks* 424 14
 [مِغْوَل] pl. مَغَاوِل 173 5 (as var.)
 غَوَى. ^{غَوَى} *i.* 503 2 697 3
 غَوَى see 503 4 697 4 seq., مَاسِد. غَوَى
 503 7 (see foot-note)
 غَوَى (= وَيْلِكَ) غَيِّكَ 475 7 697 6, غَوَى 847 14
 غَيْب. ^{غَيْب} *i.* *to sink* 865 7
 اُغْتَاب *to slander* (with acc.) 401 16
 غَاب coll. 384 16
 غَيْب *a hollow* 473 7 580 16, pl. غُيُوب
 512 13, *distances* 580 19 872 6

- مَغِيْبَةٌ *absence* 373 8
- غَيْثٌ 41 4
- غَيْثٌ *herbage produced by rain* 655 6
- 729 3
- ذُو غَيْثٍ — غَيْثٌ 408 11
- غَيْدٌ 135 13
- مُتَغَيِّدٌ *id.* 135 9
- غَيْرٌ 627 8
- غَارٌ *a. to be jealous* 627 8
- غَارٌ (= غَيْرَةٌ) 403 8, see 673 7
- غَيْرٌ *change* 433 10
- أَغْيَرُ *more jealous* 871 5
- مَغْيَارٌ 768 11, pl. مَغَايِيرُ 673 9
- غَيْصٌ 341 8
- غَايَصَ *I. trans. 451 6: intrans. 341 8*
- غَيْصٌ *to empty gradually* 29 10
- غَيْظٌ 185 7
- غَيْظَةٌ *provocation* 185 7
- أَغْيَلَ 27 15 seq.
- غَيْلٌ see 27 12 seq. (cf. 72 7)
- غَيْلٌ *thicket* 27 4 138 2 498 7 (? var.)
- غَيْلٌ 570 10
- غِمٌ 357 3:
- غَامَ *I. to grow faint from thirst* 357 3:
- to become overclouded* 803 5, see
- 802 18 seq.
- غِيمٌ 382 6
- مَغْيُومٌ *overclouded* 802 15
- غَيْنٌ (= غِيمٌ) see 802 19

غَيْبٌ (= رَايَةٌ) 570 14

غَيَابَاتٌ *mists* 62 7

ف

فَادٌ 746 10

مَفَادٌ *a place of roasting* 746 14

مَفَتَادٌ *id.* 875 4

فَارٌ 791 5 792 1, cf. 856 18

فَامٌ 498 1 655 19: *the seat of a litter (?)* 840 12

مُفَامٌ *large (?)* 405 18 (= 863 7), pl.

مَفَائِمُ 500 16

فَأَى (فَأَيْتُ, فَاوْتُ) see 685 15

فَتَأَ *to cease* 738 3 (as var.)

فَتَّ u. *to break* 317 5

فَتِيَّتٌ *broken pieces* 505 9

فَتْنَخُ النِّجْنَاخِيِّ of an eagle 145 14

(= 412 18 692 19)

فَتْرَةٌ *respite* 444 6

فَاتِرٌ *numb* 63 1

فُتُورٌ *weariness* 581 7, *respite* 832 10

فَتَقَ u. *to mix*, see 796 16

أَفْتَقَ *to fatten* 813 8

فُتَقَ *a split*, metaph. 689 11

فَتِيفٌ *a wound* 252 7

- مَفْتُونٌ *full* 796 14
 مُنْفَتِّقٌ *bursting forth* 289 21
- فَتَلَ. فَتْلُ of a she-camel 304 18
 فَتِيلٌ metaph. *a trifle* 509 14 758 6
 [فَتِيلَةٌ] pl. فَتْلٌ *stoppers (for wounds)*
 635 9 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]
 تَفْتِيلٌ *curve* 274 18
 تَفَانُلٌ *a bending motion* 161 9
 مَفْنُولٌ *twisted* 291 10
- فَتَنَ. فَتَانٌ *saddle-cover* 257 6
- فَجَأَ. فَجَأٌ 120 4
- فَجَجَ. فَجٌّ *the middle of the breast* 193 5:
side-way (?) 553 7
 مُفِجٌ *circular* 821 8
- فَجَرَ. فَجَرٌ *grievous (of a day)* 330 17
 مُنْفَجِرٌ *broken down* 154 10
- فَجَعَ. فَجْعٌ a. with acc. and ب 618 8
 فَاجِعَةٌ *disaster* 118 2
 مُفَجِّعٌ *afflicted* 540 2
- فَاحَشَ. أَفَاحَشَ with عَلَى 249 12
 فَحْشٌ 392 12 466 4
 [فَاحِشَةٌ] pl. فَوَاحِشُ *foul speeches*
 477 15
 فَحَاشٌ 628 2 (var. نَجَاش)
- فَحَصَ. فَحْصٌ a. *to scrape up the ground*
 699 5, فَاحِصٌ 55 4 (= 454 4)

- أَفْكَوْصٌ 642 12 (see 454 9), pl. أَفْكَيْصٌ
 272 14
 مُفْتَكَصٌ (= أَفْكَوْصٌ) 63 4
- فَحَلَ. فَحْلٌ a. (denom. from فَحْلٌ) with
 2 acc.'s 389 1
- فَحَمَ. فَاحِمٌ *black (of the hair)* 831 15, pl.
 فَوَاحِمٌ 501 13
- فَحَمَ. فَحْمٌ *strong* 212 3 719 4, *plump (of a*
face) 650 6, فَخْمَةٌ of a woman
 156 17, of armour 189 12 (= 487 3)
 فَخْبِيَّةٌ of a woman 813 8
- فَدَرَ. فَدْرٌ [فَادِرٌ] pl. فَدْرٌ (?) 87 5
- فَدَمَ. فَدَمٌ, فَدَمٌ, see 815 7 seq.
 أَفْدَمَ 118 18 (as var.) — see *Addi-*
tions in loc.
- فَدَمَ adj. *tongue-tied* 718 9
 فَدَامَ see 815 1 seq.
- مَقْدُومٌ said of a Persian 814 12
 مُقَدَّمٌ of a wine-jug 651 5 815 9
- فَدَنَ. فَدْنٌ 65 1 234 14 (= 451 11) 256 19,
 pl. أَفْدَانٌ 807 1 — see vol. II p.
 23 note on verse 5
- فَذَذَ. الْفَذُّ in the arrow-game 753 17
- فَرَتَ. فُرَاتِي 582 16 (as var.)
- فَرَّتَ. فَرْتُ *offal* 533 14

- فَرَجٌ *a place open to attack* 626 6, pl. فُرُجٌ *ways of escape* 873 8 (see vol. II p. 361)
- فَرَحٌ *فرح*, du. فَرِيحٌ 532 7 (= 651 12)
- فَرْدٌ [فَرْدٌ] pl. أَفْرَادٌ 887 10
 مَفْرَدٌ epithet of the wild-bull 472 16
 (cf. الْوَحْدُ 456 9)
- فَرَرٌ *فر* to be examined (of the teeth, with عَن) 144 18 552 12
 فَرٌ coll. those who flee 876 4
 فَرَارٌ the examination of the teeth 86 11
- فَرَشٌ *فرش* u. with 2 acc.'s 852 6
 فَرَشٌ see 94 19 (= 220 6)
 فَرَاشٌ coll. thin bones 41 12 21
 مَفْرُوشَةٌ see 94 19 (= 220 6)
- فَرَصٌ *فرصة* turn (in watering) 829 1
 فَرِيصٌ coll. the veins in the neck (of a beast) 726 1, pl. فَرَائِصٌ 96 1 342 1
- فَرَصْدٌ *فرصا* mulberry 453 6
- فَرَصٌ *فرصة* a breach, gap, pl. فَرَاصٌ 827 7
 (as var.)
- فَرَطٌ *فرط* to send on ahead 171 2 458 5
 تَفَارَطٌ to race towards (with acc.) 658 2
 قَرَطٌ lapse (of time) 422 10: excess 678 15
- قَرَطٌ *vanguard* 309 9
 قُرَطٌ *hill* 328 7
 قَارِطٌ *spear-head* 177 7: one who is sent on ahead (to draw water) 619 12, pl. قَرَاطٌ 620 5
 [مِقْرَاطٌ] *id.*, pl. مَقَارِيطٌ 51 11
- فَرَعٌ *فرع* a. see 182 10 670 3
 قَرَعٌ to go into the uplands 182 3
 أَفْرَعٌ to bring forth firstlings (فَرَعٌ) 28 20 (text doubtful): see also 182 9 seq. 670 3
 تَنْفَرَعٌ trans. 848 8
 قَرَعٌ long hair 461 14 831 15: branch, hence bow 499 21 612 8: chieftain 713 9 (var. فَرَعٌ), pl. قُرُوعٌ 824 19
 فَارِعَةٌ (= اِرْتِفَاعٌ) 547 2 (as var.)
 أَفْرَعٌ long-haired 537 19, pl. قُرْعَانٌ 538 2
 مَفْرَعٌ *id.* (of a horse) 3 25
- فَرَغٌ *فرغ* the space between the cross-bars of a bucket 232 14
 فَارِغٌ — السَّوْطُ 403 15
 فَرَاغٌ leathern trough 21 2
 قَرَعَاءٌ a gaping wound 326 19
 مَفْرَعٌ (= فَرَعٌ) 281 8
- فَرَقٌ *فرق* [فَرِيقٌ] pl. أَفْرَاقٌ 638 17
 مَفْرِقٌ the top of the head 616 17, pl. مَفَارِقٌ (used for the sing.) 791 5 856 18

- الْمَغَارِبُ (P) see 553 1 and vol. II p. 217
 فَرَقْدٌ. فَرَقْدٌ a young antelope 869 9 (see 211 20),
 الْفَرَقْدَانِ the Polestars 776 20
 فَرَكٌ. مَفْرَكٌ a man hated by women 764 7
 فَرَمٌ. فَرَمٌ 49 12 (= 106 2)
 مَفَارِمٌ (no sing. P) 437 12
 فَرَنْدٌ. فَرَنْدٌ see 785 17
 فَرُو. فَرُوَةٌ fur 441 19, a fur cloak 349 17
 فَرَى. فَرَى I. to tear 358 17 (var. تُفَرَى), to
 cut (a piece of leather), metaph.
 to decide (a matter) 359 1
 فَرَدٌ. فَرْدِيَّةٌ (= فَصْدِيَّةٌ) 748 9 (as var.)
 فَرَزٌ. فَرَزٌ to drive away 674 (= 871 4), to
 chase 871 1
 اسْتَفَرَّ to exult 848 1
 فَرٌ a young antelope 211 19, see 800 6
 فَرَعٌ. فَرَعٌ to answer a cry for help 22 1
 seq. 691 12
 فَرَعٌ to be frightened 747 14
 أَفْرَعٌ to frighten 845 19
 فَرَعٌ adj., see 227 seq.
 مَفْرَعَةٌ object of fear 766 1 (var. مَقْرَعَةٌ)
 فَسَأٌ. تَفْسَأٌ (with ب) 838 1 (as var.)
 فَسْطَاطٌ. فَسْطَاطٌ 576 7
 فَسْفَسٌ. فَسْفَسَاءٌ (var. فَسْفِسَاءٌ) 560 13, see
 foot-note
 فَسُو. فَسَاءٌ 439 18
 فَصَحٌ. الْفَصْحُ Easter 709 18, see 709 11
 فَصْدٌ. فَصَادٌ masd. 744 6
 فَصِيدٌ blood used as food 747 14
 فَصَصٌ. فَصٌ joint, metaph. 481 5
 فَصَلٌ. فَصِيلٌ pl. فَصَالٌ young camels 703 2
 فَصِيلَةٌ coll. kinsmen 608 13
 [مَفْصِلٌ] pl. مَفَاصِلٌ 664 15
 مَفْصَلٌ tongue 664 18
 فَصَمٌ. فَصَمٌ i. to rend 877 6, مَقْصُومٌ 877 9
 [فَصْمٌ] a rent, pl. فَصُومٌ 685 1
 فَضَحٌ. فَاضَحٌ to vituperate 391 4
 افْتَضَحَ to disgrace oneself 436 12
 فَضِيحَةٌ 437 15
 أَفْضَحٌ tawny (of a lion) 682 16
 فَضَضٌ. فَضٌ u. 682 5 838 3, pass. 694 9
 فَضَضَ to separate 840 3
 فَضَاصٌ coll. fragments 41 21
 فَضْفَضٌ. فَضْفَاضَةٌ loose-fitting (epithet of a
 mail-coat) 14 13 173 1 567 4
 فَضَلٌ. فَضَلٌ u. with acc. 670 21
 أَفْضَلَ to gain preeminence 322 7

- فَصْلٌ — فَصْلُ الْعِنَانِ 171 12 (see vol. II p. 62): pl. فُصُولٌ *skirts* 756 4, فُصُولُ الْمِشْقَرِ 656 2, فُصُولُ الْحَبْلِ 807 16
- فَصِيلَةٌ *glory* 295 8, pl. فَصَائِلُ 481 18
- تَفْصِيلُ *the putting on of a shift* 505 9
- مَفْصِلٌ *shift* 156 20
- فَضُو. أَضَى with إِلَى 779 10, with بَ 779 14 (= 856 14 868 13)
- فَضَى adj. *scattered, lying about* 779 14 780 1
- فَصَاءٌ 451 3 691 8 719 4
- مُفْصَاةٌ see 780 2
- فَطْرٌ. فُطِرَ *a small quantity of milk* 149 7
- مُطْعِعٌ. أَطْعَعَ *to afflict (with acc.)* 703 9, مُطْعِعٌ 296 6
- فَعَالٌ 630 13
- فَعَمٌ. فَعِمَ adj. *plump* 556 16
- مُفْعَمٌ *full* 98 9
- فَعُو. أَلْفَعَى (= الْأَفْعَى) 753 2
- فَغَمٌ. فَاغَمَ see 816 18
- فَغْمَةٌ see 816 9
- مُفْعُومٌ *perfumed* 816 4
- فَغُو. فَغُوَ *a kind of fragrant herb* 848 16
- فَقَأٌ. تَفَقَّأَ *to burst* 409 6 (= 491 13)
- فَقَاحَةٌ *flower* 50 17
- فَقْدٌ. تَفَقَّدْتُمْ *as a curse* 113 10 (= 624 4)
- فُقُودٌ *maṣd. with passive sense* 550 2
- [see Nöldeke, *Zur Gramm.* p. 18]
- فَقَّرَ. فَقَّرَ *to divide into clans* 435 1
- أَفْقَرٌ *to be possible* 22 21 (= 532 19)
- أَفْتَقَرَ *to become poor* 752 6
- مَفَايِرٌ (no sing.?) *wants* 388 10 (= 858 1)
- فَقَمٌ. ذَقَمَ see 816 18 seq.
- تَفَقَّمَ *to become grievous* 296 2 428 11, مُتَفَقِّمٌ *a serious matter* 616 10
- فَقَمٌ see 798 18, du. 816 19
- فَكَكٌ. فَكَكَ *jaw* 792 1
- فَكَّةٌ *weakness* 568 14
- فَكَهٌ. فَكَهَ *to jest with... (acc.)* 569 2
- فُكَاغَةٌ *playful speech* 260 4
- مُفَكِّهَةٌ *yielding rich milk (?) epithet of a she-camel* 555 27
- فَلَتٌ. مُتَفَلَّتٌ see 204 26, and *Addenda* in loc.
- فَلَجٌ. فَلَجَ *to open the lips* 662 7
- فَلَجٌ *water-course* 827 5
- فَلَجَاتٌ see Index III
- فَلِجٌ *stallion camel* 886 1
- فَلَحٌ. أَفْلَحَ, فَلَحَاءُ, see 787 3 seq.
- فَلَذٌ. فَلَذَ *s'ice* 429 12, see 13 22

- فَلَّ. فَلَّ 479 12, or فَلَّ 814 6
- فَلَق. فَلَق i. trans. 717 3, مَقْلُوقٌ see 49 12
(= 106 2)
فَلَق a cleft branch 612 11 (as var.)
مَتَفَلَّقٌ 878 13
- فَل. فَل u. to rout 212 3
فَل desert 636 14
فَلِيلَةٌ tuft of hair 75 10
- فَلُو. فَلَ u. to wean (a foal) 66 17 (= 381 11
568 19)
أَفْلَى to rear (foals) 439 19
فُلُو foal 121 18, or فُلُو 776 4
- فَلَى. فَلَى i. to cleanse from lice 78 4 (فَلْيَى)
= فَلْيَنَى 150 13, metaph. to strike
607 3 (see vol. II p. 243)
فَلَى id. 150 17 (s. v. l.)
تَفَالَى 150 19*
- فَنَد. فَنَد block 787 4
- فَنطس. فَنطيسَةٌ see 798 18
- فَنع. فَنع abundance 383 16 seq.
- فَنَق. فَنِيقٌ stallion camel 38 18 251 10
679 3 876 10
- فَنى. أَفْتَنَ to drive away (with acc.) 861 14
seq.
فَنَى pl. أَفْنَانٌ tresses 155 16, blades
of grass 453 11
- فَيْنَانٌ bushy (feathers) 314 16
[أَفْنُونٌ?] pl. أَفْنِينٌ variations, caprices
(?) 327 3 581 7
- فَنُو. فَنُو [فَنُو?] pl. أَفْنَاءٌ 100 17 (see *Addenda*
on vol. II p. 35) 118 9 437 5
- فَنَى. فَنَى (= فَنَى) 652 8
فَنَى to coax 779 3
تَفَانَى 836 9
- فَهَق. فَهَقَةٌ (a wound) flowing with blood
326 19
- فَهه. فَهَهْ helplessness 568 16 (as var.)
- فَوَت. فَوَتٌ beyond the reach of... 72 11
تَفَاوَتٌ separation, i. e. the separate
parts of a thing 378 21
- فَوَر. فَار u. to boil (intrans.) 284 18, to be
swollen (of a vein) 840 16
فَوَرٌ فِي قَوْرَهَا — without delay 846 3
(as var.)
فَوَارَةٌ الْوَرِكِ see 878 16
- فَوَف. فَوَف u. to gasp 252 13 745 11
[فَوَفٌ] notch (of an arrow), pl. أَفْوَافٌ
168 16 (= 314 11) 602 3
فَوَافٌ adj. supreme 497 9
فَوَافٌ, فَوَافٌ, see 473 12 seq.
أَفْوَفٌ (an arrow) with a broken notch
759 17

- (=) فِي 523 7: لَسْتُ فِي شَيْءٍ — فِي. فِي.
611 3 (فِي طَلَبٍ)
- فِيَاءُ. 713 17 714 4 فَيَّيْ إِلَيْكَ — I. فَاءُ. فَيَّيْ
أَفَاءُ to bring back 737 20 cf. 738 3
أَفْيَاءُ الظَّلَالِ shade 187 11, pl. in الظَّلَالِ فِيْ
775 19
فَيَّيْ elasticity 820 16, see vol. II p. 341
- فَيَّيْ. أَفْيَحُ having wide steps 498 3
- فَيَّدَ. اسْتَفَادَ to gain advantage from a thing
(acc.) 489 1, see vol. II p. 184
مُفِيْدٌ beneficent 550 7
- فَيَّصَ. I. فَاصَّ 355 12 545 13
أَفَاصَ to shuffle (arrows in the arrow-
game), with acc. 864 1, with عَلَى
863 17, مُفَيَّصُ الْقِدَاحِ 84 3
فَيَّصٌ adj., see 230 5
فَيَّاصٌ water-channel 827 5
فَيَّوَسٌ ample (of a coat of mail) 266 4
مُفَاصَّةٌ id. 189 15 598 12: on 606 1 see
vol. II p. 242
- فَيَّافَ. [فَيَّافٍ] pl. 651 14
- فَيَّلَ. I. فَالَ to err (absol.) 86 5, to treat
foolishly (with عَلَى) 524 12
أَفْيَالٌ adj. 690 12 (as var.), pl. أَفْيَالٌ
191 1 (= 525 3 690 14)
فَيْلٌ elephant 268 8

- فَيْلٌ, فَيْلٌ, adj., see 690 12 (cf. 190 17)
فَيْلٌ vein of the leg 869 13: adj. 190 17
فَيَّالَةٌ folly 524 12, see 690 13
مُفَايِلٌ see 191 6 (= 525 5)
مُفَيْدَةٌ dim, scarcely visible 190 14
فَيْنَانٌ see under فَيْنَ.

ق

- قَبَّ. قَبَّةٌ 614 12, pl. قَبَابٌ 471 13 779 4
أَقْبُ lank-bellied 356 7 620 25 638 12
قَبَّاءُ see 797 13, pl. قَبَّاءُ 676 11, fem.
149 20 418 19 627 5 744 8 (as var.)
- قَبَّحَ. قُبُوحٌ disgrace 618 14
- قَبَّرَ. قُبَرٌ coll. see 82 21 seq.
- قَبَسَ. [قَابِسٌ] pl. 465 5
- قَبَّصَ. قَبْصٌ a large number (of men) 152 19
241 9 749 17
- قَبَّصَ. قَبْصٌ the act of leaping 275 16
قَبَاصَةٌ swiftness 11 7
قَبِيصٌ subst. see 11 9: adj. swift 11 1
- قَبَّلَ. أَقْبَلَ to approach from in front (with
acc.) 483 10
اسْتَقْبَلَ id. 94 12
قَبَلٌ a conspicuous place 374 1 seq.
قَبِيلٌ see 30 1

- مُقَابِلٌ (= كَرِيمُ الْإِبْرِينِ) 489 7
 مُقْتَبِلٌ *fresh* 184 4
- قَتَبٌ. اقْتَبَ، قَتَبَ، see 793 10 seq.
 قَتَبٌ *pack-saddle* 645 8, see 793 10
 قَتَبٌ *harness for a camel that draws water* 792 11
- قَتَتٌ. قَتَّ *trefoil* 821 14
- قَتْدٌ. قَتَدَ، قَتَدَ، قَتَدَ، see 835 7] pl. قُتُودٌ
 305 6 809 11, or أَقْنَادٌ 835 6
 قَتَادَةٌ *tragacanth* 483 14, coll. قَتَادٌ
 152 17, metaph. *animosities* 746 3
- قَتَرٌ. قَتَرَ u. *to build a hut* (قُتْرَةٌ) 554 18
 (as var.)
 أَقْتَرٌ intrans. *to smell of cooked meat*
 874 20 (var. يَفْتُرُ "grow cool" 875 5)
 قَتَرٌ *dust* 39 8 (= 631 10)
 قَتَرٌ، قَتْرَةٌ، see 181 9
 قَتَرٌ *aloes-wood (?) used as a perfume*
 436 9 — see Lane s. v.
- قُتْرَةٌ *hut* 195 4 seq.
 قَاتِرٌ epithet of a saddle 35 18, see
 vol. II p. 11
 قُتَارٌ *the smell of cooked meat* 670 22
 838 13
 قَتِيرٌ *cooked meat* 835 12 (as var.): coll.
nail-heads 173 1 612 16 833 17
- أَقْتَالٌ (= مِثْلٌ), du. 40 8: pl. قَتْلٌ.
enemies 39 8 40 6
 مُقْتَلَةٌ *broken-in (of a camel)* 792 19
- قَتَمٌ. أَقْتَمَ *dark grey* 629 8 682 5, pl. قُتَمٌ
 214 18
- قَتْنٌ. قَتْنِيْنٌ see 533 4
- فَحْدٌ. فَحْدَةٌ see 251 7
 [مُقْحَاذٌ] pl. مَقَاحِيذُ *camels with large humps* 250 6
- قَحَطٌ. قَحَطَ [less correctly قَحَطَ] a. *to fail (of the rain)* 672 11
 أَقْحَطَ id. 114 9
- قَحْلٌ. قَحِلَ *dry* 181 12
- قَحْمٌ. قَحَّمَ *to push forward (with acc.)* 645 4
 قَحْمٌ *decrepit (man)* 611 17 (= 795 13)
 مُقَحَّمٌ of a camel 645 8, see foot-note
- قَحْوٌ. أَقْحَوَانٌ coll. *camomile flowers, metaph. teeth* 156 6 662 7, *white hair* 486 6,
 pl. أَقْحَاجٌ 662-21
- قَدٌ. قَدَ with verb understood 817 15
- قَدَحٌ. قُدِحَ *to be ladled out* 495 4
 قُدَحٌ *the rubbing of fire-sticks* 585 2
 قِدَاحٌ *gaming-arrow* 477 1, pl. قِدَاحٌ
 863 17, or قُدُوحٌ 864 1 — for the
 names of these arrows, see 753 17
 seq.

- مَقْدَحَةٌ *ladle* 495 8
 مُقَدَّحَةٌ *sunken* (of the eyes) 512 16
 قَدَد. قَدَّ u. *to forge* (steel) 175 5
 قَدَّ *strap* (for binding captives) 531 8
 739 8
 [قَدِيدَةٌ] pl. قَدَائِدُ 132 15
 مُقَدَّدٌ *lacerated* 14 2
 قَدَّر. بَعِيدٌ قَدْرُهُ *purpose* 122 10, *horse) that takes long strides* 144 10
 قَدَّارٌ *butcher* 188 2
 قَدِيرٌ *boiled meat* 527 1 (= 835 15)
 835 11 (var. قَتِيرٌ)
 أَقَدَّرَ see 549 7
 مُقَتَدِّرٌ *skilful* (?) 845 19
 قَدَعَ. فُلِعَ *to be checked, held back* 71 12
 قَدَعٌ *bashfulness* 384 8
 قَدَم. قَدَمَ u. *to go before* (with acc.) 86 12
 490 6
 اسْتَقَدَّمَ *to come forward* 686 4
 قُدْمًا adv. *straight forward* 275 16
 529 12
 [قَادِمَةٌ, see 800 18] pl. قَوَائِمُ *front-
 feathers* 70 3 (= 877 4) 512 18 800 7,
 also قُدَامَى 315 8 (= 800 20), or
 قُدَامِيَّاتٍ 800 13 seq.
 قَدُومٌ *axe* 504 11
 قُدَيْمَةٌ prep., see 766 7

- مُقَدِّمٌ — ذُو الْمُقَدِّمِ *the foremost* 425 18
 مُقَدِّمٌ (said to be = إِقْدَامٌ) 627 9 (text
 doubtful)
 مَقَامٌ (no sing.) *the hair above the
 forehead* 617 13 887 1
 مُقْدَامٌ *hero* 510 16
 قَدَّر. قَدُورٌ *shy* (?) 66 12
 قَدُورَةٌ *vileness* 529 9, *a vile man* 529 12
 قَنَعَ. أَقْنَعَ see 409 2
 قَدَّعٌ *foul speech* 409 1
 قَدَاعٌ *maṣd.* 375 10
 قَنَف. قَدَفٌ or قُنْفٌ adj. *distant* 443 16
 [قُدْفَةٌ] *mountain-top*, pl. قُدْفَاتٌ 625 18
 قَذَافٌ *maṣd.* 584 1
 قَذَّافٌ adj. *rushing* 672 19
 قَذِيفٌ *outcast* 730 10
 تَقَازَفٌ *rushing 'motion* 478 14 561 7
 مَقْدُوفَةٌ *covered* (with ب) 271 9 727 14
 مُتَقَازِفٌ *rushing* 71 19
 قَذَلَ. قَذَالٌ 126 12 (= 212 18) 691 12 692 3
 729 11
 قَذَى. قَذَى i. *to cast forth* (with ب) 262 5
 قَذَى see 262 8
 قَذَى, أَقَذَى, see 262 9 seq.
 قَذَاةٌ 262 11
 قَرَأ. قَرَأَ a. *to conceive* (with acc.) 472 2 seq.

- قَرَبَ. *to approach God* 709 18
 قُرْبُ *flank*, du. 869 5, pl. أَقْرَابُ 149 20
 724 18 868 11 880 7, metaph. 388 17
 قَرَبَ *the act of going down to the water*
 67 13 672 19
 قَرِبَ 755 19, pl. fem. 217 11
 قُرَابُ (= قَرِيبُ) 620 9
 [قَرَابَةُ] pl. قَرَاتِبُ *kinsmen* 540 5
 قَرُوبُ adj. (?) 776 14, see vol. II p. 331
 تَقْرِيبُ *galloping* (subst.) 168 6 218 3
 (= 521 7) 381 5 440 5 734 13
 مَقَرَبُ *a night-march* (?) 187 18, see LA
 II 162 13 seq.
 مَقْرُوبُ *sheathed* 749 1
 مَقْرَبَةٌ *a mare kept near the tent* 171 17
 مَقْرَبَاتُ of mares 887 9
- قَرَحَ. *to reach his sixth year* (of a horse)
 593 12, maṣḍ. قُرُوحُ 594 1, partic. قَارِحُ
 47 3 144 18 555 27 seq. 631 17, pl.
 قَرَحٌ 663 19
 قَرَحٌ *scar* (of a wound) 540 10 640 12
 685 1 746 6
 قُرْحَةٌ *white spot* 288 20
 قَرَّاحٌ *pure* (water) 201 4 552 2
 قَرَوَاحٌ *open plain* 333 4, pl. قَرَوَاحُ 332 19
 قَرَوَاحٌ dimin. of قَارِحُ 633 3
 أَقْرَحُ *having a white spot* 496 13
- قَرَدَ. *refuse of wool* 827 13

- قَرْدٌ *compact, solid*, 214 7, of a camel's
 hump 65 16 83 2 582 14
 قَرْدٌ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5, pl. قَرْدَانُ
 metaph. 133 3
- قَرْمَ. قَرْمَانِي (P) 189 12 (= 487 3)
- قَرَر. أَقَرَّ *to endure* (with ب) 706 10, maṣḍ.
 (with على) 757 16
 قَرَارٌ coll. *small sheep* 810 11: adj. *per-*
manent 842 15
 قَرَارَةٌ *low-lying ground* 165 22 657 7
 (cf. 675 3), coll. قَرَارٌ 859 11
 قَرِيرٌ adj. — قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ 445 3
 [قَارُورَةٌ] pl. قَوَارِيرُ 774 24
 مَقْرُورٌ *chilled* 349 17
- قَرَشَ. اِفْتَرَشَ *to exchange blows* (acc.) 686 11
 [قَارِشَةٌ] pl. قَوَارِشُ *exchanging blows* 239 10
 (= 686 13)
- قَرَصَ. قَرَصَ u. *to vituperate* 752 5
 قَارِصٌ *milk slightly soured* 663 5: pl.
 قَوَارِصُ *vituperations* 751 2 752 5
- قَرَصَ. تَقَارَصَ *to pass over* (ب) a place *one*
after another 154 10
 قَرَصٌ [قَرَصٌ] *debt*, pl. قَرَوَصٌ 359 10
 قَرِصٌ *composition of poetry* 180 1
- قَرَضَ. قَرَضَ see 241 6
 قَرِضَابٌ see 241 5

- قُرْصُوبٌ *ravenous*, hence *poor* 240 17,
pl. قَرَاَصِبَةٌ 489 16
- قُرْطٌ *ear-ring* 662 21 853 13 878 13
قُرْطَاطٌ *saddle-cloth* 65 6
- قُرْطَسٌ (= قُرْطَاسٌ) 743 13
- قُرْطُشٌ القَارِطُ العَنَزِيُّ 699 15
- قَرَعٌ a. *to gnash the teeth* 19 23 442 4
(= 681 14) 612 3, masd. قَرَعَةً 442 4
قَرَعٌ *to be empty* 290 10 (= 596 17)
قَرَّرَعٌ *to add one thing to another*
(with acc. and ب) 516 3
قَرَعٌ *smallpox of young camels* 389 2
(as var.)
[قَرَعَةٌ] *water-skin*, pl. قُرْعٌ 408 11
قَارِعَةٌ قَارِعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ — *highway* 547 1
قَرَاعٌ *hard* (of a shield) 567 19
قَرَعٌ *bald* (of an ostrich) 605 12 (as
var.) 828 6, pl. قُرْعٌ *ibid.*
- قُرْفٌ *of mixed race*, pl. san. 238 1,
مُقْرِفَةٌ 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1)
- قُرْفَصٌ *to hasten* (?) 763 14
تَقْرَفَصٌ *id.* 763 11
- قَرَفٌ *flat* 77 5 87 20
- قَرَرَةٌ *a cry addressed to camels* 807 4
قُرْقُورٌ *ship* 818 20
- قُرْقُوسٌ (= قَرَفٌ) 88 2
- قَرَقَفٌ *potent* (of wine) 292 18 504 13
754 11 813 18
- مُقَرَّمٌ see 532 10
- قَرَمٌ i. *to nibble* (with acc.) 178 5 seq.,
masd. قَرَمٌ 177 17, مَقْرُومٌ *notched*
with the teeth (of a gaming-arrow)
817 16, مَقْرُومَةٌ coll. 817 21
قَرَمٌ *stallion camel* 218 4, metaph. of
men 659 12, pl. قُرُومٌ 824 19
قَرَمَةٌ see 26 3 818 4
قَرَامَةٌ *scar* 706 13
مَقْرَمٌ *notched* 476 13
مَقْرَمٌ *stallion* 679 6 (as var.)
- قَرَمْدٌ coll. *bricks* 65 4, *clay* 495 12
مُقَرَّمْدٌ *plastered*, 791 3
- قَرْنٌ see 682 3
قَرْنٌ *edge* (of the Sun's disc) 289 21
383 5 806 16: du. *peaks* (?) 890 20:
pl. قُرُونٌ *locks of hair* 185 18 383 16
384 3 469 7 (?) 474 5: pl. أَقْرَنٌ *side-*
pieces (?) 543 13, see vol. II p. 214:
pl. أَقْرَانٌ *equals in age* 212 11 722 16
قَرْنٌ *companion* (?) 438 6: *enemy* 817 7,
pl. أَقْرَانٌ 681 19
قَرْنٌ *cord* 824 13, pl. أَقْرَانٌ metaph. 497 13

- قِرَانٌ *similar* (of arrows) 612 8
 قَرُونٌ (fem.) *soul* 581 10
 قَرِينٌ *a beast that is tied to another*
 126 18, fem. قَرِينَةٌ 216 4: see also
 581 12
 قَرِينَةٌ *soul* 732 10
 مَقْرُونٌ *joining in pairs* 37 19
 قَرْنُفْلٌ 486 6
 قَرَوٌ *u. to follow* 210 9
 اقْتَرَى *id.* 554 1 (var. يَقْتَرُونَ, see
 s. v. قَتَر)
 قَرَأٌ *back* (of an animal) 164 16, or
 قَرَى 724 15
 قَرَوَاءٌ *long-backed* (of a she-camel)
 271 9, of a ship 585 14
 قَرَى *i. to entertain* (with 2 acc.'s),
 metaph. 149 7 [cf. 'Amr b. Qami'ah
 N^o XIII v. 11]
 قَرَى 149 2 750 17
 قَرَوِيَّةٌ 791 9
 قَزَعٌ *a wisp of cloud* 389 10, coll.
 قَزَعٌ 388 17 389 1, metaph. of light-
 headed men 394 15
 مَقْرَعٌ *hurried* 543 9 (var. مَقْرَعًا and
 مَقْرَعًا): *cut close* (of the feathers
 of arrows) 875 20
 قَسَبٌ. قَسَبٌ coll. *a kind of date* 41 17 109 4
 821 8
 قَسْرٌ. قَسُورٌ *a kind of shrub* 333 14
 مَقْتَسَرٌ *treated with violence* 449 3
 قَسَطٌ. [قَسْطٌ] pl. اَقْسَاطٌ *scattered bands*
 164 8
 قَسَمٌ. قَسَمٌ *i. to ponder* (with acc.) 150 8,
 maṣd. قَسَمٌ *ibid.*
 قَسَمٌ with 2 acc.'s 126 17
 [قَسَمَةٌ] *the middle of the face*, pl.
 قَسَمَاتٌ 650 12 seq.
 قَسَامٌ *beauty* 183 3 650 6
 قَسِيمَةٌ *casket* (?) 183 14
 قُشِبٌ. قُشِبٌ *to be spoilt, marred*, 852 6
 قُشِيبٌ *new* 184 4 336 12 (= 765 10)
 514 18, *smooth* (?) 405 18 (= 863 7)
 مَقْشَبٌ *mingled* 737 20
 قَشَرٌ. قَشَرٌ *i. or u. to scrape off* 55 4 (= 454 4)
 قُشَارِيٌّ coll. *chips* 310 12
 قَشَعٌ. اِنْقَشَعَ *to vanish* 386 3
 قَشَعٌ *leather* 528 3
 قَشَعَرٌ. اِفْشَعَرٌ *to bristle up* 204 10, مَقْشَعَرٌ
distressful 154 17
 قَشَعَمٌ. [قَشَعَمٌ] pl. قَشَاعِمٌ 607 4, see vol. II
 p. 243

قَصَب. قَصَبِي made of fine silk 782 6

قَصَد. قَصَدَ i. to aim at (ل) an object

834 1 14, to treat justly (with ب)

426 12, اقْصِدْ بِذِرْعِكَ Act with mo-

deration! 117 15

اقْصَدَ to slay 683 5 875 15, pass. 713 9

قَصْدُ الْقَنَا [قَصْدَةٌ] fragment, pl. in الْقَنَا

108 8 113 7

قَصِيدٌ marrow, hence strength 307 12:

coll. poems 462 9: broken lances

713 1

اقْصَدُ straightest 713 1

قَصَرَ. قَصَرَ u. trans. to reserve 597 16 878 1,

to hold back 634 16 661 6, to shorten

260 14 262 1, with object under-

stood 726 5: intrans. to be confined

349 5, to restrict oneself 556 3, to

fall short 572 1

اقْصَرَ intrans. to desist 697 8 875 19

(as var.), partic. 711 4

قَصَرَ goal 301 12 seq., قَصَرَ exclam.

Desist! 540 19

[قَصْرَى] du. قَصْرَيَا the short ribs 42 15

774 14

قَصِيرَةٌ confined, secluded 349 8, pl.

349 10

مَقْصَرًا adv. in the evening 38 15 [cf.

قَصْرًا Naq. 618 2]

قَصَص. قَصَّ u. to seek 201 10

قَصَّ breast (?) 247 19

مَقْصِي a crop-tailed horse (?) 310 16

مَقْصُوصٌ cropped 311 1

قَصَعَ. قَصَعَ a. to quench thirst (acc.) 52 8

(= 866 3), to swallow the cud (with

ب) 671 9

قَصَلَ. قَاصِلٌ sharp 174 21

قَصَالٌ id. 563 5

قَصَو. أَقْصَى to keep far off (with acc.) 611 13

قَصَا coll. outliers 517 20 (= 688 19):

القَصَا adv. at a distance 670 5 (var.

القَصَاء)

قَضَب. تَقَضَّبَ to be severed 732 1

[قَاضِبٌ] pl. قَوَاضِبُ sharp swords 89 21

[قَضِيبٌ] pl. قُضِبَ 784 15 816 4

قَضَص. قَضَّ a. see 851 21 seq., masd. قَضَصَ

852 1

أَقْضَى to cause discomfort (with عَلَى of

the person) 851 19

انْقَضَتْ to swoop down 490 6, to fall (of

a star) 629 8

قَضَبُهَا بِقَضِيبِهَا 865 12, subst. gravel قَضَّ

great and small 112 14: adj. gra-

velly 852 4

قَضَا coll. small stones 391 11

قَضَّ see قَضِيبٌ

قَصَفَ. قَصَفَ coll. *hills of clay* 188 4, pl. قَصَافٌ 188 13

قَصَمَ. قَصَمَ coll. *notches* 612 4

قَصَى. قَصَى I. *to fashion* 881 9

قَطَبَ. قُطِبَ see 181 9
قَطُوبٌ *wrinkled* 212 14

قَطَرَ. قَطَرَ *to throw a thing on its side* 635 5
قَطَرٌ *rain* 871 14, pl. قِطَارٌ 602 10 (= 889 4) 662 7 672 11

قُطْرٌ [قُطْرٌ] *side*, pl. أَقْطَارٌ 890 5
قُطْرٌ *aloes-wood* 505 5 (= 838 17)

قَاطِرٌ *trail (of blood)* 610 13
مَقْطَرَةٌ *censer* 505 3

قَطَعَ. قَطَعَ a. (= قَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ) *to waylay* (with عَلَى) 708 8

[قَطَعَ] see 100 3 *a kind of arrow-head*,
pl. قِطَاعٌ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3), or
أَقْطَعٌ 866 7: *mat*, pl. أَقْطَاعٌ 572 15
573 15

[قَطِيعٌ] *herd*, pl. أَقْطِيعٌ 638 8

أَقْطَعٌ *more likely to be severed* 534 1

تَقَاطَعٌ *estrangement* 742 4

مَقْطَعَةٌ see 581 5

قَطَفَ. قَاطَفٌ *vintager* 557 1

قُطُوفٌ [قُطُوفٌ] *slow*, pl. قُطُوفٌ 155 3

قَطَمَ. قُطَامِيٌّ *falcon* 736 14

قَطَنَ. قُطَيْنٌ coll. *camp-followers* 547 15, *travellers* 889 5, *herds (of gazelles)* 580 8

قَطَوَ. قَطَاةٌ *the hinder part of the back (in a quadruped)* 70 15 seq.

قُطَيٌّ *the young of the sand-grouse* 569 3

تَقْطَاةٌ *a tripping gait* 155 6

قَعَبَ. قَعَبٌ *bowl* 512 4 841 7

قَعَدَ. تَقَعَّدَ trans. *to impede* 440 6

اِقْتَعَدَ trans. *to ride upon...* 500 16,
pass. 171 17

[قُعْدَةٌ] *riding-camel*, pl. قُعْدَاتٌ 439 15

قَاعِدٌ *decrepit* 130 4, pl. fem. قَوَاعِدُ of
women 136 22: subst. *tent-poles* 826 11

قَعُودٌ *riding-camel* 577 6

قَعِيدٌ *companion*, metaph. of a thing
305 16: قَعِيدَكَ exclam. 540 10 (var.

فَقَعْدَكَ): see also 464 5

قُعْدَدٌ, قُعْدُودٌ, see 696 4 seq.

إِقْعَادٌ *the act of storing up* 665 3

مَقْعَدٌ *position* 864 15

قَعَرَ. تَقَعَّرَ *to fall* 840 12

مُنْقَعِرٌ *uprooted* 157 4, *collapsing* 158 9

قَعَسَ. تَقَاعَسَ *to last long* 546 10

اِقْعَنَسَ *to break one's back* 133 22:

see also 549 19

أَقْعَسَ see 549 18, fem. قَعَسَاءُ enduring

628 12

قَعَصَ. أَقْعَصَ to strike dead 437 5

قَعَع. قُعَاعُ adj. salt 684 14

قَعَقَعَ. تَقَعَقَعَ to creak 528 3

قَعَو. قَعُو pulley 133 22 356 5 (= 584 19
727 14 799 14)

قُعِقَ squatting 404 10

قَفَرَ. قَفَر u. to examine 806 8

اِقْتَفَرَ to follow a track 520 11 (as
var.), partic. 520 13 (= 806 13)

قَفِرَ emaciated 156 14, fem. قَفِيرَةٌ 813 9
قَفْرَةٌ desert 807 9

قَفُورُ a kind of plant (?) 373 17

قَفَسَ. أَقْفَسَ 549 1, see foot-note

قَفَفَ. قَفَف u. to stand on end (of the hair)
356 20 [see Bukhārī ed. Krehl III
339 18]

قَفُ hard soil 210 13 356 18 415 13
494 18 (= 515 12) 725 6

قَفَلَ. قَافِلٌ see 181 14

مُقَفَّلٌ bolted 408 7

قَفُو. قَا u. to follow 727 7

أَفَفَى to give preference to... (with
acc.) 230 17, pass. to enjoy as a
privilege (with ب) 71 11 (= 839 8)

قَفَا back (of a place) 845 14

قَفِي privileged 230 12

مُقَفِّية following one another 553 4

قَلَبَ. قُلْبٌ (sing.) expert 354 6

قَلْبَةٌ disease 754 14

قُلَابٌ see 813 2

قَلِيبٌ well 512 7 646 6 772 4, pl. قُلُبٌ
150 10: grave 117 21 (see 772 16 seq.)

قَلَتَ. قَلْتُ puddle, du. 167 15, pl. قَلَاتٌ
167 7 865 12

قَلَتْ ruin 340 15 (= 584 11)

مَقْلَاتُ a female whose offspring do not
survive 340 11 584 8, pl. مَقَالِيْتُ
340 17 (= 584 14) 584 16

قَلَحَ. قَلَحٌ yellowness of the teeth 712 6

قَلَحٌ [أَقْلَحُ] pl. قَلَحٌ 712 4

قَلَدَ. قَلَدَ (?) 437 2, see foot-note

قَلَدَ حَبْلٌ 413 15, see vol. II p. 151
[مَقْلَدٌ] pl. مَقَالِدُ keys 497 3 (see foot-
note, and Muslim b. al-Walid
Nº 20 v. 45)

قَلَسَ. قَلُوسٌ gushing 31 9

قَلَصَ. قَلَصَ i. to shrink, grow less 149 15
662 2, قَالَصَ 661 14 883 3 (?)

قَلَّصَ to conceive, metaph. of War
571 7 (?) 769 12

- قَلَّاصٌ (water) that rises in a well 283 17
(= 377 9 829 8)
- قَلَوُصٌ a young she-camel 441 7 502 8
698 15 715 14, pl. قُلُوصٌ 618 1, قِلَاصٌ
603 8, or قَلَائِصُ 699 5 847 9
- مُقَلَّصٌ tall 331 14 456 7 (as var. also
(بِمُقَلَّصٍ) 676 11 704 1 734 5 (var.
(مُقَلَّصٍ))
- قَلَعَ. أَقْلَعَ to cease 852 15 859 11
أُقْتَلِعَ to be uprooted 404 16
قَلْعٌ wallet, كَشْحَمَةُ الْقَلْعِ 829 17: see
also 411 13 seq.
- قَلْعٌ sail 86 2
قَلْعٌ id. 409 8 (as var.)
قَلْعٌ coll. pieces of rock 409 3, masses
of cloud 409 6 (= 491 13): a kind
of steel 627 1 (see vol. II p. 260),
ذُو الْقَلْعِ sword 388 6: blood (said
to be = عَلْفٌ) 684 11
قُلُوعٌ cessation 411 11
- قَلَفَ. قَلَفَ to become loose 542 8 582 19, to
move swiftly 219 3 828 12, masd.
قَلَفَ 219 3 582 19
قَلِفُ الْمَجَازِ — قَلِفٌ (of a road) 216 14
- قَلَقَلَ. قَلَقَلَ to render lean 167 21
- قَلَّلَ. اسْتَقَلَّلَ intrans. 200 5
قَلَّةٌ the top of a hill 16 17, of a
wine-jar 291 13, pl. قُلُلٌ hill-tops,
قِلَالٌ wine-jars 133 13
- قَلَمَ. قَلَمَ to clip 351 9, masd. تَقْلِيمٌ 820 8,
مُقَلَّمٌ metaph. enfeebled 681 19
[مَقْلَمٌ?] pl. مَقَالِمُ the knots of a spear-
shaft 347 1
- قَلَوَ. مَقْلَا bat (used by children) 638 12
- قَلَى. تَقَلَّى to make oneself hated 200 10
قَلَى the ashes of certain plants 183 12
مَقْلَبَةٌ hatred 92 13
- قَمَحَ. قَامَحَ, with عَنْ, 844 11
[قَامَحٌ] refusing to drink (of a camel),
pl. قِمَاحٌ 844 13
شَهْرٌ قِمَاحٌ see 844 11
- قَمَرَ. تَقَمَّرَ trans. to capture by trickery
147 13
قَمَرٌ pl. أَقْمَارٌ 629 10
قَمْرَاءٌ light-grey (of a she-ass) 813 11,
pl. قَمَرٌ 67 4 (= 871 4)
- قَمَصَ. قَمَصَ to be hastened 309 4
قَمُوصٌ rapid 722 14
- قَمَعَ. انْقَمَعَ to remain quiet 401 8 763 10
قَمَعٌ soreness 383 9
قَمَعٌ sore 383 11
- قَمَلَ. قَمَلٌ coll. small insects (see Qur'ān
7 13) 418 14

- قَمَلٌ *containing lice* (قَمَلٌ) 739 12
 قَمَلٌ *id.* 741 15 (with variants)
- قَمَمٌ. قَمَمَةٌ see 798 18
- قَمِنٌ. قَمِينٌ *adj. suited for* (مِنْ) 62 2 seq.
 قَمِينٌ see 534 11
- قَنَأٌ. قَنَأٌ *a. to be deep red* 453 6 557 1,
 قَانِي 803 11 878 13
 قَنَأٌ *to dye red* 160 9
 مَقْنَأَةٌ see 816 12
- قَنَبٌ. قَنَبٌ, قَنَبٌ, *to outstrip (?) with* على 379 8
 قُنْبُ الْعَيْرِ — قُنْبٌ 366 21 367 2,
 ذَاتُ الْقُنْبِ 508 12
 قُنْبٌ *hemp* 576 5
 مَقْنَبٌ *squadron* 416 9 (var. حُسْرٌ) 517 6
 737 1
- قَنَبِلٌ. [قَنَبَلَةٌ] *pl. قَنَابِلُ the divisions of an army* 718 18
- قَنَدَلٌ. [قَنَدِيلٌ] *pl. قَنَادِلُ candlesticks* 174 18
- قَنَسٌ. قَنَسٌ *stock, race* 595 4
 قَوْنَسٌ 572 1, *metaph. the crown of the head (in a horse)* 486 18 (= 572 3),
pl. قَوَانِسُ 483 7 486 15 680 19
- قَنَصٌ. اِفْتَنَصَ *absol.* 44 9 764 5, *with acc.* 763 10
- قَانَصٌ 866 7
 قَانِصٌ (= صَائِدٌ) 71 2 191 16: (= صَائِدٌ) 698 7 775 12
- قَنَطَرَةٌ. قَنَطَرَةٌ 65 4 seq. 95 1 (see vol. II p. 32), *pl. قَنَاطِرُ* 722 10
- قَنَعٌ. قَنَعٌ, قَنَعٌ *a., see* 857 17 seq.
 تَقَنَعَ *metaph.* 75 6
 قَانِعٌ *beggar* 373 15 seq.
 قِنَاعٌ *head-covering* 200 13 372 6 497 3
 844 15
 قُنَاعَةٌ, قُنُوعٌ, 373 19 (cf. 388 7 seq. 494 10 531 10) 388 10 (= 858 1) 858 3
 مَقْنَعٌ *wrapt in a shroud* 79 1, *helmeted* 530 11 876 16
- قَنِمٌ. قَنِمَةٌ see 816 20 seq.
- قَنِنٌ. قُنَّةٌ *summit* 173 1
- قَنُوٌ. قُنُونٌ *bunch of dates* 831 15, *pl. قُنُونٌ* 271 3
- قَنَى. اِفْتَنَى حَيَاءً (= اِفْتَنَى — قَنَى) 29 5 (cf. 661 11 727 16), قَانِيَةٌ see 661 8 seq.
 قَنَأٌ *hooknosedness* 231 8
 اَفْنَى *adj.* 230 12
 مَقْنٌ *a maker of lances* 683 18
 مَقَانَةٌ *mingled* 214 9
- قَهْلٌ. قَهْلٌ see 181 14

قَهْو. قَهْوَة 495 4

قَوَت. قَاتَ *ū. to feed* (trans.) 322 14
أَقَاتَ *id.* 760 10

قَوْد. قَيْدَوْدٌ *long-backed* (of a she-ass) 729 15
أَقَوْدٌ *stiff-necked* 452 9, fem. قَوْدَاءُ *long-necked* 379 4 586 3, pl. قُودٌ 309 15

قَوْر. قَارَةٌ *rock* 67 17, coll. قَارٌ 69 19 (= 300 11),
pl. قُورٌ 351 11
أَقْرَدُونَ 493 1 seq.
أَقْرَارٌ *leanness* 676 11

قَوَس. قَوَسَ *intrans. to be bent* 773 12

قَوْص. مَقْوَصٌ *overturned* 808 10

قَوَع. قَاعٌ 567 4 631 8 752 17, pl. أَقْوَاعٌ 310 12,
or قَيْعَانٌ 859 11

قَوَف. تَقَوَّفَ *to look for signs* 86 9
قَافَةٌ *tracker* 223 18 cf. 563 11, pl. قَافَةٌ
499 9

قَوْل. قَوْلٌ (= قَوْلٌ) 690 11 (var. قَوْلًا)
[قَوْلٌ, قَوْلٌ] *prince*, pl. قُيُولٌ 691 8
قَيْلٌ 678 7 689 9 690 8
قَوَالٌ 630 13
تَقَوَالٌ 523 10 (var. وَتَقَوَالُهُ)

قَوْم. أَقَامَ *to turn away* (trans.) 599 16
قَامَةٌ *pulley* (?) 402 4 545 13 (see vol. II
p. 214)

قَائِمَةٌ *the upper leg* 216 19, pl. قَوَائِمٌ 220 1

قَوَى. قَوَاءٌ *desert* 347 5

قِيَأ. اسْتَقَاءَ *to seek to vomit up* (with acc.)
141 26

قَيْد. قَيْدٌ *to provide with a border* 156 6
قَيْدٌ الْأَوَائِدِ — قَيْدٌ 456 3 559 9
قَيْدٌ الرُّمَحِ — قَيْدٌ *adv. a lance's length*
278 5

قَيْر. قَارٌ *pitch* 669 6
قَيْرٌ *id.* 818 20

قَيْس. مَقْيَاسٌ *measure* 595 6

قَيْص. انْقِيَاصٌ *overflowing* (subst.) 283 17
(= 377 9 829 3)

قَيْظ. قَاظٌ *i. with acc. of place* 621 4 703 1

قَيْف. قَيْفَاءٌ *coll. stony ridges* 422 13, pl.
قَيْبَانٍ 422 16

قَيْل. قَالٌ *i.* 221 21
اسْتَقَالَ *to seek to escape from a thing*,
pass. 300 13: *to ask pardon for a*
thing (acc.) 519 16

قَيْلٌ *noonday draught* 72 8 cf. 419 1:
see also under قَوْل

مَقْيَلٌ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5

قَيْن. قَانَ *i. to mend* 270 15 (= 793 17)

قَيْنٌ 270 11 seq. 793 12 826 19
 قَيْنَةٌ 319 5 (= 789 7) 424 4, du. 318 11
 قَيْنِي epithet of a camel (?) 405 18
 (= 863 7)

ك

كَ. كَمَا 471 4
 كَا (= كَذَا) 197 10
 كَائِنٌ see under أَبِي
 كَب. كَبَ u. to upset (?) 473 11
 أَكَبَ intrans. 561 3 (cf. 560 9) 683 5
 كَبَّةٌ rush, onslaught 171 2
 كَبَّةٌ id. 32 25 825 11 (as var.)
 كُبَابٌ coll. herds 433 6
 مَكَبَّةٌ onslaught 722 3
 كَبِد. كَبِدٌ distress 326 6
 كَبِدٌ — كَبِدَا 200 7: pl. أَكْبَادٌ 454 11
 كُبَادٌ liver-complaint 745 11
 كُبَيْدَاتُ السَّمَاءِ the midmost heaven
 308 16
 كَبِر. كَبِيرٌ main part 788 1
 كَبِيرٌ id. 153 2
 كَبِش. كَبِشٌ metaph. warrior 419 7 782 12
 كَبَل. كَبَلَ u. to hold back (a horse) 609 14
 مُكْتَبَلٌ fettered 397 1 (var. مُخْتَبَلٌ)
 كَبُو. كَبَا u. to fall headlong 738 14 876 10

أَكْبَى زَنْدَةً — أَكْبَى he failed to produce
 fire 733 1

كَلَبٌ shortwinded 440 5

كَبَاءٌ aloes-wood 505 3

كَتَب. كَتَبَ u. to tie up 715 14, masd. كَتَّبَ
 715 12

تَكَتَّبَ to come together 517 6 623 19

كُنْتَبَ [كُنْتَبَ] seam, pl. 344 16

الْكَتَابُ Destiny 601 3

كَتَر. كَتَرٌ see 794 2

كَتْرٌ a camel's hump 793 12, see 794 4
 seq. and vol. II p. 338

كَتَعَ. كُتِعَ adj. penetrating 388 12 (as var.)

كَتَف. كَتِيفٌ a flat piece of metal 217 4
 كَتَائِفٌ [كَتِيفَةٌ] enmity, pl. 295 12

كَتَم. كَتَمَ a plant used for dyeing 183 11
 847 12

كَتَمٌ 408 1

كَتَمٌ silent 355 18 356 4 (= 799 8),
 applied to a bow 612 15 787 8 seq.,
 pl. كُتَمٌ 356 4 (= 799 8)

كَتَن. كَتَانٌ linen cloth 814 12 815 9

كَثَب. كَثَبًا adv. from close at hand 121 16
 كُتَابٌ of an arrow, see 173 14

كَثَّ. كَثٌ dense 84 13 (as var.)

- كَثْرَ. كَثْرَ *wealth* 184 12 185 4
 كَثَرٌ *numerous* 842 11
 مَكْثُورٌ *vanquished* 399 13
 مَكَاثِرٌ 715 15 (as var.)
 مَكْتَرٌ *rich* 91 4
 مَكَاثِرٌ (no sing.?) *armies* 435 13
 كَثَلٌ. كَوْثَلٌ *rudder* 425 13
 كَحَلٌ. كُحَلٌ 59 4 (= 723 9 879 9)
 كَحَلٌ *famine* 240 17
 أَكْحَلٌ subst. *rein of the hand* 317 7:
 adj. *black* 383 9, fem. كَحْلَاءُ of a
 year of famine 240 20, pl. كُحَلٌ of
 rain-clouds 8 21
 مَكْحُولٌ of an antelope 276 4
 مَكْحَلٌ *id.* 854 4
 كَدَدٌ. مَكْدُونٌ *toilsome (way)* 697 1
 كَدَرٌ. كَدَرٌ metaph. *to mar* 891 17
 اِنْكَدَرَ *to rush* 873 11, مُنْكَدَرٌ of a
 falcon 148 4
 كُدْرِيَّاتٌ *dust-coloured (sand-grouse)*
 581 2
 أَكْدَرٌ 741 5, pl. كُدَرٌ 391 14
 أَكْدَرِيٌّ 398 7
 كَدَسٌ. تَكَدَّسَ *to leap* 719 11 seq.
 [كَادِسٌ] pl. كَوَادِسُ *fore-bodings of evil*
 463 14
 كَدَمٌ. كَدَمَ i. *to bite* 617 5
 مَكْتَمٌ *bitten, i. e. devoured* 154 1, of
 a stallion, *scarred with bites* 679 8
 [or rather *robust*, see BQut. *Glos-*
sary s. v.]
 كَدَنٌ. كَوْنٌ *pack-mule* 491 7 (see vol. II p.
 185), pl. كَوَادِنُ 627 13
 كَدَى. أَكْدَى *to encounter hard ground (كُدْيَةٌ),*
 hence *to prove fruitless* 181 1
 كَادٌ *miserly* 688 18
 كَذَبٌ. كَذَبَ i. *to be necessary* 721 19
 كَذُوبٌ (a cloud) *which sheds no rain*
 848 1
 [كَذِبٌ = تَكَذَابٌ] pl. تَكَازِيْبُ 239 16
 كَذَذٌ. كَذَانٌ *gravel* 467 12 725 6
 كَرَبٌ. كَرَبَ u. *to be near setting (of the Sun)*
 67 13
 كَارَبَ *to be nearly finished* 750 4 (see
 vol. II p. 323)
 أَكْرَبَ *to shorten* 223 2, pass. see 749 11,
 مَكْرَبٌ *compact, firm* 840 16
 كَرْبٌ *a bunch of grapes* 433 7: *distress*
 629 1
 كَرْبٌ *cord* 68 17
 كَارِبٌ *imminent* 414 17
 مَكْرُوبٌ *set close together* 280 3, *tightened*
 749 9, metaph. *distressed* 236 14 825 8

- كَرَّاثٌ coll. *leeks* 22 11 seq.
- كَرْدَسٌ. كَرْدُوسٌ a large bone 70 17
- كَرَّرَ. كَرَّرَ u. causat. 707 3
كَرَّرَ cable 378 21 719 17, pl. كَرَرٌ 228 6:
pl. كَرَارٌ water-holes 228 7
- كَرَزَ. كَرَزٌ *fa'con* (?) 209 4
- كَرَعٌ. أَكْرَعٌ rough ground 379 14: pl. أَكْرَعٌ
legs 865 7
مَكَرَعٌ the part of the face that is
kissed 53 12
- كَرَكَرَ. كَرَاكِرٌ [كَرَاكِرَةٌ] breast (of a camel), pl. كَرَاكِرٌ
699 5
- كَرَمَ. كَرَمٌ coll. *grapes* 215 16 258 9 557 1
أَكْرَمَةٌ generosity 139 13
- كَرَنَ. كِرَانٌ lute (?) 804 15
كَرِينَةٌ female musician 204 4
- كَرَّهَ. أَكْرَهَ to put on by force 157 10, to
force in 347 1 (see vol. II p. 127)
كَرِهَةٌ combat 877 1 882 13 (? as var.)
مُكَرَّهٌ (?) 725 6
[مُكَرَّهَةٌ] pl. in مَكَارِهَا in spite of
their unwillingness 827 17
- كَرَا. كَرَا u. to play with a ball (كَرَّةٌ) 96 7
أَكْرَى to delay (trans.) 733 7
الْكَرَا (said to be = الْكَرَوَانُ) 816 1
- كَرَى sleep 848 11
- كَزَزَ. كَزَّةٌ stiff 867 13
- كَسَحَ. كَسَّاحُونَ sweepers (with acc.) 318 17
- كَسَدَ. كَاسِدٌ worthless 637 4
كَسَيْدٌ id. 696 11
- كَسَرَ. كَسَرٌ — بَكَسَرٌ 633 10 (var. بَوَكَسٌ)
كَاسِرٌ swooping down (of an eagle)
328 10
- كَسَسَ. أَكْسٌ having short teeth 552 15, pl.
كُسٌ 552 20, hence *chipped* 227 14
- كَسَعَ. كَسَعَ a. 885 7, see vol. II p. 364
- كَسَلَ. كَسَلٌ 17 3
كُسَالَى pl. [كُسُلَانٌ] 549 1
- كَسَوَ. كَسَا u. metaph. (with 2 acc.'s) 519 1
[كِسَاءٌ] pl. أَكْسِيَّةٌ 671 7
- كَشَحَ. كَشَحٌ flank 799 5, du. 664 1 678 3
كَشِشٌ enemy 755 9
- كَشَرَ. كَشَرَ i. to smile 589 15
- كَظَّ. كَظَّ u. to press 529 4
- كَظَمَ. كَظَمٌ [كَاطِمٌ] speechless, pl. كُظَمٌ 628 19
- كَعَبَ. كَعَبٌ ankle-bone 635 5, du. ankles
667 3, joints (in a spear-shaft)
612 16

- كَعْبَةٌ *chamber* (of a tavern) 291 10,
 pl. كَعَبَاتٌ see 449 19
 كَعَابٌ (a woman) *with swelling breasts*
 166 10 698 4 (var. الكعابا pl.)
- كَعْبَرَةٌ. كَعْبَرَةٌ *the act of cutting off* 709 4
- كَعَكَعَ. تَكَعَكَعَ *to shrink back* 539 2
- كَعَمَ. كَعَمَ a. *to gag* 317 10
- كَفَأَ. كُفِيَ *to be overturned* 39 18 (= 631 10)
 كَفِيَ (= كَفِيَ) *similar* 682 13, see 689 13
- كَفَتَ. كَفَتَ *to draw together* 189 15
 كَفَتَ *the act of drawing together* 289 15
- كَفَرٌ. كَفَرٌ i. *to conceal* 723 3, كَفَرٌ *dark*, i. e.
the night 81 5 (= 258 1) 257 14,
 مَكْفُورٌ *covered with dust* 258 6
 كَافُورٌ *a covering* (of leaves) 258 9
 مَكْفُورٌ *covered with feathers* 258 8
- كَفَلَ. كُفِيَ *to be enclosed* 397 10
 كُفِيَ see 270 3
- كَفَلَ. كَفَلَ *hind-quarters* (of a man) 253 8,
 of a horse 841 11, pl. أَكْفَالٌ 149 20
 [كَفَلٌ] *a man who has not a firm seat*
 (on horse-back), pl. أَكْفَالٌ 269 1
- كَفَنَ. كَفَنَ *to wrap* (a corpse) 344 7 527 10
- كَفِيرٌ. كَفِيرٌ *dark* (of an army) 37 24
- كَوَّكَبٌ. كَوَّكَبٌ *rich vegetation* (?) 144 1, كَوَّكَبٌ
 المَوَّكَبُ 309 4 (see vol. II p. 108),
 كَوَّكَبٌ يَوْمٌ *a day of disaster*
 623 9
- كَلَّأَ. كَلَّأَ a. *to remain awake at night* (acc.)
 506 4
- كَلَبَ. كَلَبَ pl. كَلِيبٌ 614 19 776 7
 كَلَبَ pl. كَلَبِي 345 10
 مَكَلَّبٌ (= مَكَلَّبٌ) see 639 4
- كَلَحَ. كَلَحَ *withered* 333 10, see 154 1 seq.
- كَلَسَ. كَلَسَ *lime* 425 2
- كَلَفَ. كَلَفَ with 2 acc.'s 767 3
 أَكْلَفٌ *dark brown* 681 9 822 17
- كَلَكَلَ. كَلَكَلَ *the breast* of a camel 96 1
 774 14, metaph. 385 9 511 4 826 2,
 pl. كَلَالِكُلٌ 699 7 [see *Addenda*]
- كَلَلٌ. كَلَلٌ i. *to become weary* 186 11 (= 744 12)
 271 9 464 7 502 3 516 2, masd. كَلَلٌ
 170 9 598 8, or كَلَالَةٌ 66 12 444 6
 724 5
- أَكَلَّ *to be wearied* 835 9 (as var.)
 كَلَّةٌ *a thin curtain* 578 16 856 16
 [أَكَلِيلٌ] pl. أَكَالِيلٌ 709 9
 مَكْلُولٌ *crowned, hence covered* 283 8
- كَلَمَ. كَلَمَ absol. 485 5

- كَلِمٌ *wound* 557 17, pl. كَلِمٌ 615 5
 كَلِمٌ *id.* 433 11
 كَلَامٌ *conversation* 762 2 768 6
 كَلِيمٌ *wounded* 362 8, pl. كَلَمَى 433 11
 مَكَلَمٌ *id.* 627 5
- كَلَى. [كَلِيَّةٌ] pl. كَلَى *patches on a water-bag* 545 20, metaph. of clouds 199 4
- كَمَأٌ. [كَمَءٌ] pl. أَكْمُو 743 1
- كَمَتْ. كَمِيَّتٌ *dark red, of a horse* 24 13
 145 1 169 22 483 3 496 13 722 6
 839 15 878 9, of wine 292 18, of
 blood 803 11, du. كَمِيَّتَا الْأَعَالَى of
 the stones under a cauldron 538 11,
 pl. كَمَتْ of horses 719 17
- كَمَدٌ. كَمَدٌ *to be heart-broken* 127 13
 كَامِدٌ *discoloured* 634 16
- كَمَشٌ. كَمِيشٌ (a horse) *that gallops well* 734 5
- كَمَلٌ. تَكَامَلَ 288 4
 مَكَمَلٌ *entire* 823 11
- كَمَمٌ. أَكَمَ *to bud* 491 10
 [كُمَّةٌ] *tall cap*, pl. كُمٌ 471 9
- كَمَهٌ. كَمَهٌ *to grow blind* 405 2
- كَمَى. كَمَى 466 5 627 5 785 8, pl. كُمَا 419 3
 433 1 634 1 879 19
- كَنَدٌ. كَنَدٌ u. with 2 acc.'s 12 6, maṣd. كُنُوذٌ
ingratitude 307 18
 كَنَادٌ (= قَطَاعٌ) 11 18
- كَنَدِرٌ. كِنْدِيرٌ 140 3, see 141 3
- كَنَزٌ. كِنَازٌ adj. *compact* 355 18
- كَنَسٌ. [كَانِسَةٌ] pl. كَوَانِسُ (animals) *resting
 in the shade* 661 14 831 1
 كَنَاسٌ *shelter* 221 21, pl. كُنُوسٌ 264 1
- كَنَعَ. كَنَعَ a. *to approach* 388 6: *to humble
 oneself* 399 13, maṣd. كُنُوعٌ 388 7
 (= 531 16)
 تَكَنَّعَ *to shrink, become contracted* 531 8
 اِكْتَنَعَ *to approach* 388 16
 كَنَعٌ *near* 388 3
 كَوَانِعٌ [كَانِعٌ] *shrunk*, pl. كَوَانِعٌ 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20) •
- كَنَفٌ. اِكْتَنَفَ *to protect (with acc.)* 427 17,
 pass. *to be enclosed* 65 4
 [كَنَفٌ] *side*, pl. أَكْنَفٌ 476 3
 كَنِيفٌ *wine-booth* 60 3, *shelter for
 beasts* 517 13 530 17
- كَنَى. كَنَى u. *to hide (with acc.)* 579 13, *to
 shelter* 662 20 835 11
 اِسْتَكَنَى *to find shelter* 484 6
 كَنَنَةٌ *daughter-in-law* 391 4

كَنْهٌ. 50 23 seq. فِي غَيْرِ كُنْهٍ — كُنْهٌ.

كَهْلٌ. [كَهْلٌ] large, pl. 86 19

كَهْمٌ. كَهْمٌ adj. 530 11

كُوبٌ. كُوبٌ flagon 291 18 292 6

كُوحٌ. كُوحٌ pushing away 332 14

كَوْدٌ. كَادَ ā. followed by أَنْ 840 19, with a verb understood 887 11

كَوْدَنٌ. كَوْدَنٌ see under كَدَنٌ

كَوْذٌ. كَذَاتٌ haunch, pl. 840 10

كَوْرٌ. كَوْرُ الْعِمَامَةِ see 250 21: كَوْرُ see 832 8
أَكْوَارٌ camel-saddle 585 14 832 6, pl. 274 1 603 8, or كِيرَانٌ 274 7: fire-place, see 794 12

كَوْعٌ. كَوْعٌ wrist 198 21

كَوْفٌ. كُوفَةٌ gathering-place (?) 270 2, see vol. II p. 98

كَوْفَانٌ adv. see 270 4

كَوْمٌ. أَكْوَمٌ a large-humped camel 526 8 (= 733 12) fem. كَوْمَاءُ 733 14 (= 868 6), pl. 733 9 822 8

كَوْنٌ. اسْتَكَانَ to humble oneself 538 16 554 9, مُسْتَكِينٌ submissive 468 5 578 1

كَوْىٌ. مَكَاوَةٌ branding-iron, pl. 151 10

كَيْدٌ. كَادَ i. to outwit (with acc.) 696 20

كَيْرٌ. كَيْرٌ bellows 675 17 793 12: see also 794 12

كَيْسٌ. كَيْسٌ clever 376 3

مُكَيِّسٌ 376 3 [read مُكَيِّسًا, LA VIII 86 6 seq.]

كَيْلٌ. كَيْلٌ maṣd. 569 7

كَيْنٌ. اسْتَكَانَ see under كَوْنٌ

ل

لَ. (عَرَضَ لِلْحَادِثَاتِ =) لِلْحَادِثَاتِ 77 20 (cf. 720 5 (مَنْ لِلصَّيْفِ =) لِلصَّيْفِ): 78 11

لَا. (لِنَفْيِ الْجِنْسِ) see 97 seq.

لَاتٌ. لَاتَ هَذَا 469 7

لَاكٌ. (الَّتَكْنَى =) أَلْتَكْنَى 625 2
مَلَاكٌ message 624 17

لَآلٍ. لَآلِيٌ pl. [لَوْلُوَةٌ] 516 11

لَامٌ. لَامَ to agree with a thing (acc.) 851 19
اسْتَلَامَ to put on armour 112 13 (= 361 2) 360 17

مَلَامٌ clad in armour 112 8 787 4

مُتَلَاثِمٌ joined 502 5

مُلْتَمِثٌ الْقَوَى — مُلْتَمِثٌ 858 21

لَايٌ. لَايَا adv. 801 13

- لَبَأَ. لَبَا see 697 5
- لَبَب. [لُبُّ] *mind*, pl. أَلْبَب in sing. sense 189 9
- لَبَّة *breast* 748 8, pl. لَبَات 282 8, in sing. sense 856 14 (= 868 13)
- لَبَب *sand-hill* 856 14
- لَبِيكَ 409 1
- لَبِيب *intelligent* 528 9, explained as = مَلَب 714 4
- تَلَبَّب the act of girding oneself 492 8, مَتَلَبَّب 866 7
- لَبَد. مَلَبَد to compress 328 17 485 13, لَبَد a pilgrim 205 13 (see foot-note)
- [لَبْدَة] pl. in ذُو لَبَد i. e. an ostrich 809 9
- مَلَبَد the part of the back which is covered by the saddle-cloth (لَبْد) 229 13
- لَبَس. لَبَس to bring into close contact (with acc. and ب) 711 19
- أَلَبَس to infect 25 20 (= 717 8), pass. to be distressed 75 6 (var. أَلَبَسُوا)
- تَلَبَس to contract a malady 25 20, to meddle with (ب) 398 18
- لَبَلَب. مَلَبَلَب uttering a sound (acc.) 335 8
- لَبَن. لَبَان the lower part of the chest (in a horse) 191 19 193 5 707 11 784 3
- 827 10 (cf. 880 12), in a man 213 18
- لَبَانَة *want* 255 4 19
- لَبُون coll. 124 14 655 2
- مَلَبُونَة (a mare) fed on milk 839 6
- لَتَب. لَتَب u. to stab (with ف) 748 8
- مُلْتَب closely connected (with ب) 624 7 (var. مَلْتَبَا and مَلْتَبَا)
- لَتَق. لَتَق to moisten 329 2 (as var.)
- أَلْتَق id. 36 20
- لَتَم. مَلْتَم having the spout covered 791 9
- 815 10 (as var.) 848 16
- مَلْتَم chipped (of a hoof) 679 9 (as var.)
- لَتَى. لَتَى pl. لَتَات 112 4 684 3 seq. 730 1
- 835 18
- لَجَب. لَجَب noise 327 2
- لَجَب noisy 718 18
- [لَجَبَة] she-goat, pl. لَجَاب 871 7
- لَجَج. لَجَج i. or a. 372 1 378 6 845 16, maşđ.
- لَجَاجَة 428 17 732 5
- لَجُوج 170 7 335 15
- لَجَلَج. مَلَجَلَج kneaded 821 8
- لَجَم. لَيْلَة الأَلْجَام see 673 9
- لَجِن. لَجِين a kind of fodder 582 14

- لِرَازُ capable of contending
in a race 853 3 (= 147 21)
مَلَزُ see 853 5
- لَرَقَ (with ب) 883 4 (var. اَلَصَفَ)
لَزَمَ reared 797 6
لَزَنَ crowded 463 13
- لَسَبَ i., لَسِبَ, see 874 3 seq.
لَسَسَ the act of browsing 140 5 (see
141 10)
- لَسَعَ see 874 3
لَسَنَ message 482 5 seq.
لَطَأَ crouching 69 1
- لَطَمَ riotous (?) 592 3 (var. لَطُمَ)
لَطِيمَةٌ caravan 708 9
- لَطَّ to pursue (with ب) 429 10
لَطَّى 136 10
- لَع interj. 61 15 seq.
- لَعَبَ 835 16
اَلْعَبَ causat. 262 2
تَلَعَبَ metaph. of things 560 12
اِسْتَلْعَبَ causat. 804 18
لَعُوبُ of a woman 662 15
لَعْبَاءُ see 130 19
- لُعْبَانِيَّةُ coll. camels of a certain breed
130 7
مَلْعَبُ play-ground 877 9
- لَعَجَ pang 886 19
- لَعَسَ dark colour (in the lips) 835 18
[لُعْسَاءُ] pl. لُعْسُ of women 266 14
453 17 (as var.) 835 16
- لَعَلَّ (= لَعَا) 61 19
- لَعَنَ an object of cursing 750 11
لُعْنَةٌ see 750 12
- لَغَبَ to grow weary 195 17 380 8,
masd. لُغِبَ 646 1, [لَاغِبٌ] pl. لُغَبٌ
737 10
- لَغَطَ or لَغَطُ noise 53 21
- لَغَمَ see 798 13 seq.
تَلْغِيمُ a frothing 798 12
مَلْغَمُ pl. مَلَاغِمُ see 798 14 seq.
- لَغَوَ with ب 475 12, absol. of birds
558 17, masd. لُغُوٌ 260 9
- لَغَتَ مُتَلَفَّتَاتٌ 42 4, see 170 15 seq.
- لَفَعَ to wrap oneself 264 11
- لَفَفَ u. with acc. and ب 510 3
[لَفٌّ] coll. those who attach themselves
to a tribe, see BHishām 372 17]
pl. اَلْفَافُ 430 16 708 8

- [لِفَافَةٌ] pl. لِفَافٌ *husks of plants* 22 17
- لِفَمٌ. تَلْفَمٌ (= تَلْتَمٌ) see 816 3
- لِفَوٌ. تَلَفَى to reach a place (acc.) 806 16, to come to the rescue 300 13
- لِفَجٌ. تَلَفَجَ metaph. of War 164 5
- [لِفَاحَةٌ] *milch-camel*, pl. لِفَاحٌ 517 13
- 548 4 597 16 621 12
- لِفِجٌ. تَلْفِجٌ fertilisation, metaph. 853 8
- لِفْلَقٌ. نَقْلَقَةٌ noise 807 15
- لِفْوٌ. لِفْوَةٌ eagle 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)
- لِفَى. لَقَى a thing thrown down, hence situated (of a place) 210 14, a cast-away 376 20
- لِقَى noun of place 465 12
- لِكَأٌ. لَكَأٌ see 685 15
- لِمَسٌ. لَمَسَ u. to grope 549 1
- لِمَسٌ. تَلَمَسَ to handle (with acc.) 512 19
- لِمَعٌ. لَمَعٌ (= إِشَارَةٌ) 570 17
- [لِمَعَةٌ] a group of men, pl. لِمَاعٌ 608 13
- [لَامِيعٌ] pl. لَوَامِيعٌ mirage 304 6 652 4
- 889 7, wings (?) 309 9: pl. لِمَاعٌ gleaming 379 4
- لِمَاعًا adv. gradually 608 9 (var. لِمَاعًا)
- لِمَاعًا said to be = اَلَّذِينَ مَعًا 539 5, but some take it as a verb (= ذَقَبَ بِهِ)

- أَلْمَعٌ or يَلْمَعٌ see 539 22 [from Naq. 961 11 it appears that أَلْمَعٌ is an epithet of the bird called صُرْدٌ]
- مَلْمَعَةٌ variegated (of antelopes) 823 16 (var. مَوْلَعَةٌ)
- مُلِمِعٌ epithet of a she-ass when pregnant 66 12 17 (= 381 11 568 19)
- لِمٌ. لَمَ u. to join together 378 21, metaph. to set right, assist 375 3 677 1
- أَلَمٌ to occur 726 3, with عَلَى 544 1, with بَ 836 17, to visit 830 12 (object understood), with بَ 830 18
- لَمَّةٌ lock of hair 485 5 seq., pl. لِمَمٌ 19 4
- لَامَةٌ see 794 14
- مَلْمُومٌ compact, solid 374 19 793 12, مَلْمُومَةٌ 174 2
- مُلِمَّةٌ misfortune 544 1
- لَمِيٌ. لَمِيَاءٌ dark-lipped (of a woman) 835 18
- لَهَبٌ. أَلْهَبَ of motion 399 3 (as var.), مَلْهَبٌ a galloping horse 757 1
- لَهَجٌ. لَهْجٌ ravenous 340 7
- لَهْنٌ. لَهْنٌ sharp 683 13 749 6
- لَهْزٌ. مَلْهُوزٌ (a camel) branded in the lower jaw 25 21
- لَهْفٌ. لَهَفَ to cry Woe! upon a person (acc.) 381 5

- لَهْفًا 137 16 (var. لَهْفَتَا and لَهْفَا)
 مَلْهُوفَةٌ troubled 630 7
- لَهْفٌ. لَهْفٌ whiteness 397 14
- لَهُم. لَهُم devoured 490 6
 لَهُم أُمُّ اللَّيْمِ — لَهُم 388 16, see foot-note
 لَهُم race-horse, pl. لَهُم 440 6
- لَهُن. لَهُن see 153 5
- لَهُو. لَهُو ū. with ب 452 14 742 12, pass.
 450 6, masd. لَهُو 667 8
 تَلْهَى 256 16 (= 720 14)
 لَهُو pl. لَهُو see 792 4 seq.
 لَهُو grain put into a mill 296 16, pl.
 لَهُو gifts 296 13
 تَلْهِيَةٌ jest 580 8
- لَهُو. لَهُو see 285 14 735 19
- لَو. لَو why not? 679 3 (var. لَو مَا)
- لَوْب. لَوْب 712 7, pl. لَوْب 29 1 188 4 245 11
 642 7
 لَوْب see 642 24 seq.
 مَلَاب 433 8 699 8 (see vol. II p. 297)
- لَوْت. لَوْت ū. to bind on (a veil) 155 10
 لَوْت to resist (?) 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8
 834 5), to become strong 581 20
 لَوْت strength 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)
 412 14 581 15

- لَوْثٌ weakness 582 5
 لَوْثٌ weak 47 1 540 6 (as var.)
- لَوْح. لَوْح ū. trans. to scorch 747 7 seq.:
 intrans. to shine (with ل) 603 17
 (= 890 18) 855 5
 لَوْح to be slightly dyed 288 20
 لَوْح to be afraid (with مِنْ) 634 11 (read
 يَلْخِ, and see LA III 423 24 seq.)
 لَوْح pl. لَوْح large bones 652 12 seq.
 لَوَّاحٌ white 576 7
 مَلُوح lean (?) 496 5, scorched 853 22
- لَوْد. لَوْد ū. to go round (with ب) 510 11,
 to seek refuge 516 11 628 8 872 4
 (as var.)
- لَوْط. لَوْط ū. to spread something (acc.)
 over (ب) an object 131 10
- لَوْع. لَوْع (= لَوَّعَةٌ) yearning (adj.) 66 17
 (= 381 11 568 19)
 لَوْع burning pain 538 8
- لَوَك. لَوَك ū. to chew 363 11
- لَوَم. لَوَم to be blamed 830 9 (var. لَوَمْتَن)
 لَوَم to linger 458 1, مَلَم 422 18
 اللَّام 154 14
 مَلَم acting wrongly 200 10
- لَوَى. لَوَى l. to turn away (with acc.) 847 18,
 to defer 426 5, مَلَى deferred 159 15

أَلَوَى^و absol. (= بَلَغَ اللَّوَى) see 52 4

801 1: to wave (with ب) 66 4 (=

841 13) 115 2

لَوَى^و 52 3 605 9 (see vol. II p. 242) 800 7

لَوَا^و metaph. 56 2 seq.

لَيْتَ^و. لَيْتَ^و the side of the neck 126 12 (=

212 18), du. 22 11

لَيْثَ^و. لَيْثَ^و 409 13

لَيْسَ^و. لَيْسَ^و except (?) 82 4, see 10 3 seq.

لِيعَ^و. لَاعَ^و a. to be timid 569 2

لَيْفَ^و. لَيْفَ^و palm-fibre 257 9, see vol. II p. 88

لَيْفَ^و. مَا تَلَيْفُ بِكَ الدَّرَى — I. لَاقَ^و 176 5
الَاقَ^و to economise (with acc.) 2 1

م

مَا^و. مَا^و followed by the Imperf., see 606 9

727 2: مَا أَنْ يَغْلِبَا (= غَلَبَا) see 606 12

مَا^و. تَمَارَ^و to contend 403 8

مِثْرَ^و enmity 403 3 seq. (see 833 10), pl.

مِثْرَ^و vengeance on enemies 10 20

مَا^و. مَا^و corner of the eye 383 11 (var.
وَمَوْقَا^و)

مَا^و [مَا^و] id., du. مَاقِيَانِ 75 15, pl. مَايَ^و

581 2 800 5 856 8

مَا^و hot temper 27 14 (read مَا^و acc.

to 72 8) 193 8

مَا^و hot-tempered, see 72 1 seq. 193 9

261 10

مَا^و. مَا^و [مَا^و] the fat of the flanks, pl. مَا^و
577 17 (as var.)

مَا^و. مَا^و a. see 685 14 masd. مَا^و 685 19
867 11

مَا^و one who draws water 68 17 132 22

(read مَا^و), pl. مَا^و ropes 239 7

مَا^و deep (of a well), see 546 8

مَا^و. مَا^و a. to rise 389 12, مَا^و of the
Sun 453 11

مَا^و to grant a favour to a person
(acc.) 574 11

مَا^و to allow a person to enjoy the
company of another (with acc. and
ب) 294 1 [cf. BIIshām 762 17 763 1]

مَا^و to obtain a favour 48 20

مَا^و an opportunity of profiting
294 6, see vol. II p. 103

مَا^و. مَا^و [مَا^و] ridge, pl. مَا^و 515 16 776 20,
or مَا^و 587 11

مَا^و effort (in marching) 724 1

مَا^و strong (of a cord) 438 10, مَا^و
559 7

مَا^و. مَا^و with a noun 130 9

- مَثَلٌ. [مَآثِلُ] pl. مَثَلٌ *standing* (of things) 648 15
 مَثَلِي *justice* 375 10
 [أَمْثَلُ] pl. أَمْثَلُ *chieftains* 88 9
 مَجَج. مَجَج u. to diffuse an odour 732 7,
 مَجَجَت رِيْقَهَا of the Sun 699 7
 مَجَد. مَجَد u. (= كَثُرَ) with 2 acc.'s 696 9
 اسْتَمَجَدَ to excel (absol.) 226 8 (= 884 12)
 مَجَر. مَجَر see 719 6, مَجَر 719 8 (= 757 5)
 مَجَر epithet of an army 719 4 756 16
 مَجْرَةٌ see 757 6
 مَحَص. مَحَص pure milk 51 10 142 5 (?) 663 5
 مَحَل. مَحَل of a country 714 14 (see 855 2),
 مَحَل 752 17
 مَحَل drought, famine, 135 22 549 9,
 pl. مَحَوِل 436 9
 مَحَل see 855 2
 مَحَل far-extending 170 7
 مَخَر. مَخَر بَنَاتُ مَخَر summer clouds 186 1 (var.
 بَخَر)
 مَخَص. مَخَص coll. pregnant camels 323 5
 663 19
 مَخِيص water drawn from a well (?)
 724 5
 مَد. مَد u. to fill (a pool) 562 8
 مَدَد to stretch tight 841 11
 مَدَان ink 743 8 18
 مَدَان salt water 725 14 726 1 (see foot-note)
 مَدَر. مَدَر (= اَعْلُ الْمَدَر) the settled tribes 429 8
 مَدَى. مَدَى knife 77 7
 مَذَل. مَذَل adj. loose, hence lavish in spending 452 4, pl. مَذَلِي restless 452 11
 اِمْدَال looseness 452 7
 مَدَى. مَدَى i. see 262 7
 مَرث. مَرث u. to suck 301 5
 مَرَج. مَرَج (?) 48 9
 مَرَح. مَرَح exultation 711 4 (text doubtful).
 مَرَح epithet of a mare 187 2
 مَرَخ. مَرَخ a kind of wood 226 8 (= 884 12)
 470 15
 مَرِيخ a kind of arrow 148 7
 مَرْد. [أَمْرَد] pl. مَرْد 465 16
 مَرَر. مَرَر to twist tight 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8
 834 5) 353 15, metaph. to strengthen
 562 3, to render painful 844 17, pass.
 to be firmly built 722 6

أَسْتَمِرَّ to resolve 150 10, to feel bitterness

207 1, to continue 234 12, to be tight

(metaph.) 353 5

مَرَّ adv. (= مَرَّةً بَعْدَ مَرَّةٍ) 562 8

مَرَّ — مَرُّ الْحَقِّ 834 1

مَرَّةٌ the twist of a cord 29 21 353 15

[مَرِيَّةٌ] cord, coll. مَرِيرٌ 353 5, pl. مَرَائِرٌ

29 19

مَرَسَ see 867 9

أَمَرَسَ to pull a rope straight 133 22,

maṣd. 867 11

تَمَرَسَ to seize (with ب) 759 8

أَمْتَرَسَ to press close to (ب) 867 7

[مَرَسٌ] coll. cables, pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 308 7

مَرُوسٌ loose 867 13

مَرِيسٌ energy 169 13

مَرِضَةٌ a woman with languishing eyes

235 8 (= 780 13)

مَرَطٌ a silken waist-wrapper 797 8

(as var.)

مَرَطَى swift (of a mare) 692 12

مَرَعٌ to produce fertility 536 1

[مَرَعٌ, مَرَعٌ] pasture, pl. أَمْرَعٌ 859 3

لِلْأَمْرَعِ more fertile 58 5 (var. لِلْمَرَعِ)

مَرَاغٌ coll. places where animals roll

themselves 242 10

مَرَقَ u. to penetrate (absol.) 890 20,

see 891 13

مَرَقَ to sing (?) 602 15 (cf. 891 14)

مَرَمَرٌ 425 2

مَرَنَ to be hardened (?) 760 10

مَرْنٌ maṣd. the smearing of a camel's

hoof 285 17

مَارِنٌ the softer part of the nose

791 1, see foot-note

مَرَانٌ coll. spears 722 17

مَرَوْهٌ slab of stone 857 6, metaph. 857 12

مَرَوَاةٌ desert 521 1

يَمْرِي الرُّكُصَ i. metaph. of a rider مَرَى

31 16

أَمْنَرَى to tug (the teats) 171 17

رَأَى see under

مَرَى, pl. مَرَايَا, see 172 3

مُمَارٍ contending 750 10

مَزَجٌ (= مَمَزُوجٌ) 293 6

مَزَحٌ raillery 663 1

مَزَعَ a. to run 298 17 299 3 877 6 15

تَمَزَعٌ to be cut up 533 14 (var. يَتَمَزَعُ)

مَمَزَعٌ cut up 544 3

مَزَنٌ coll. 769 9

مَسَحَ see 275 5

- مَسِيحٌ *sweat* 849
 مَسِيكَةٌ *strip, band*, du. 43 17, pl.
 مَسَائِحُ 1926
 مَسَدٌ *rope* 676 17 727 14 (= 356 5
 584 19 799 14)
 مَسْعٌ *South wind* (?) 731 6, see foot-
 note
 مَسَكَ *to be fastened* 42 15
 مَسَى *evening* 505 3 638 15 882 10
 مَسِيًّا *adv.* 31 12
 مَشَجَ (explained as = مَيَّ) 140 1
 مَشَشَ *u. to wipe* 285 13
 تَمَشَّشَ *to suck the end of a bone*
 247 19 607 8 (as var.)
 مُشَاشَةٌ *the end of a bone* 797 17, coll.
 مُشَاشٌ 47 3 86 19, applied to the
feet 880 5
 مَشَنَ see 685 15, *masd.* مَشْنُ 685 19
 مَشَى *i. with acc. of place* 367 10
cf. 643 8
 مَشَى *intrans. to walk about* 112 8
 203 7 seq. 700 7 (= 852 12)
 تَمَشَّى *said of wine* 664 15
 مَشَاءَ see 378 13 seq.
 مَصَحَ *a. to disappear* 227 12
 مَصَدٌ *height, hence refuge* 166 10
 مَصَعٌ 399 6 (as var.), *masd.* مَصَعٌ 399 7
 اَمَصَعُ (?) 399 5 (var. اَنْصَعُ, see vol. II
 p. 148)
 مَصَرٌ (= حَمَصٌ) see 763 16
 مَصَصَ *u. to inflict pain* 281 14
 مَضَعٌ *to be made to chew* 866 13
 مَضَعٌ *masd.* 301 8
 مَضِيعٌ *coll. muscles* 168 9
 مَطَرَ *to be rained upon* 107 15
 مَطِيرٌ *adj. rainy* 803 5
 مُسْتَمَطَّرٌ *an open plain* 639 12
 مَطَطٌ *see under مطو*
 مَطَلٌ *u. to put off a creditor* 765 18:
see also 281 3 794 13
 مَمْطُولٌ *spread out* 280 18
 مَطَوٌ *u. to drive camels* 807 11, with
obj. understood 186 11 (cf. 744 12)
 تَمَطَّى *to stretch out (with ب)* 385 9, *to*
journey far 422 16 [cf. *Farazdaq*
ed. Boucher p. 144 9]
 مَضَا *back (of a camel)* 86 19
 مَطَوَاءُ *length (?)* 481 3
 مَشَى الْمَطِيطَاءَ — مَطِيطَاءَ 87 11
 مَطَّ *wild pomegranate* 8 19 seq.

- مَطَعَ. مَطَعَ (= شَرَّبَ) 180 8
- مَعَج. مَعَجَ a. to hasten (intrans.) 497 9
- مَعَر. مَعَر hairless (of a hoof) 149 12
[أَمَعَر] id. pl. مَعَر 221 7
- مَعَز. مَعَزَى coll. 418 9 745 11
أَمَاعَزُ stony ground 748 15, pl. أَمَاعِزُ
68 15 725 3
مَعَزَاء id. 69 9 283 8 307 4 585 9
- مَعَص. اِمْتِعَاصٌ indignation 590 6 (as var.)
- مَعَكَ. مَتَمَعَكَ a place where an animal rolls
itself 391 19 (= 595 14)
- مَعِع. مَعِيعَةٌ a crackling noise 71 17 735 4
- مَغَر. مَغْرَةٌ red ochre 131 4
- مَقَر. مَقَرٌ more bitter 32 23
- مَقَط. مَقَاطٌ 96 9 (as var.)
مَقَاطٌ cord 576 5 seq.
- مَقَف. تَمَقَّقَ trans. to suck 607 12
- مَكَث. مَكَائَةٌ 464 4 (as var.)
- مَكَر. مَكَرٌ u. absol. 596 3, masd. مَكَّرَ ibid.
مَكْرَةٌ (= مَغْرَةٌ?) 131 14 (as var.)
مَمَكُورَةٌ plump 664 3 9 733 23 (as var.)
- مَكْس. مَكْسٌ tax 426 8, pl. مَكُوسٌ 600 8
مَكِيسٌ pl. san. 600 8
- مَكَكَ. تَمَكَّكَ trans. to suck 607 6

- مَكَن. أَمَكَنَ to bring within striking-distance
309 15
- [مَكَانٌ] pl. أَمَاكِنُ opportunities 614 7
إِمْكَانٌ the utmost that can be wished
724 1, an opportunity (of hitting)
724 18
- مَلَأ. مِلْءٌ عِنَانِهَا — مِلْءٌ her utmost speed
561 12, مِلْءٌ الدَّرْعِ of a woman
797 6 11
- مَلَأَ coll. mail-coats 657 16, cloaks
746 20 (as var.)
- مَمْلُوءٌ see 792 8
- مَلَتْ. مَلَتْ الظَّلَامُ mixture, مَلَتْ at the ap-
proach of darkness 218 4 seq.
- مَلَح. مَلَحٌ subst., كَلَوْنُ الْمَلَحِ of a sword
205 9 (cf. 470 4 567 13), pl. مَلَاَحٌ
629 5: adj. fem. مَلَحَةٌ 621 8
أَمْلَحٌ most lovely 159 4: black and
white, fem. الْمَلَحَاءُ 595 13 (as var.,
see vol. II p. 236), pl. مَلَاَحٌ 674 13
مَمْلَحٌ 629 5
- مَلَعَ. مَلَعَ a. see 99 9, masd. مَلَعَ rapid motion
514 3 (as var.) 828 3
مَلَاعٍ — عِقَابُ مَلَاعٍ 99 7, see 514 3 [read
مَلَاعٍ] and vol. II p. 33
مَبِيلٌ swift 99 11 (= 323 17)

- ملق. تَمْلُقُ *flattery* 891 17
- ملك. مَلِكٌ 709 16 832 4
مَلِكٌ fem. 167 4
مَمْلَكَةٌ *possession* 392 4
- ملد. مَلْدٌ u. *to broil (meat)* 349 13, مَمْلُولٌ
scorched 277 1
مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 432 20
مُلْدٌ *sweat following fever* 411 16
- ململ. [مَمْلُولٌ] *a needle for applying eye-*
salve, pl. مَلَامِيلُ 279 3
- ملو. مَلَى with 2 acc.'s 860 18
تَمَلَّى *to enjoy the company of a*
person (acc.) 539 11, see 860 18
مَلَا coll. *deserts* 667 6 823 13 (?)
مَلَى, pl. أَمَلَا, see 548 17
مِلَاوَةٌ *period* 782 19 860 12 (for the
vocalisation see 860 18 seq.)
- من. مَنٍ said to be = اَلَى 657 3 seq.
- منا. مَنَا said to be = اَلْمَنَارِ 815 12
- ماجنون. مَنَاجِنُونَ 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.)
- منح. مَنَحَ i. or a. (see 383 7 seq.) *to*
bestow, with 2 acc.'s 533 12 (= 631 4), metaph. 383 5 (cf. 83 7)
733 14 (= 868 6)
- منيح. مَنِيحٌ *a blank arrow* 707 3 817 21
864 1
- منيحة. مَنِيحَةٌ *a beast lent for milking* 331 7,
pl. مَنَائِحُ ibid.
- منع. مَنَعَ *secure* 839 3
مُنْتَنَعٌ (= اِمْتِنَاعٌ) 709 4
- منن. مَنَّ u. trans. *to weaken* 850 6: intrans.
مَنَّ عَلَىكَ *it was fortunate for thee*
758 12
مَنَّ masd. 250 20 (= 524 15): *manna*
709 15
مَنَّةٌ *power* 89 4
اَلْمَنُونُ 850 3 seq.
- مهج. مَهَجٌ *unmixed* 51 10
- مير. مِيرٌ pl. مِهَارٌ *newborn foals* 844 1
مَاهِرٌ *skilful* 409 9, مَاهِرَةٌ (of a ship)
seaworthy 585 14
مِهْرِيَّةٌ pl. مِهَارَى 742 16
- مهرق. مِهْرَقٌ *a written page* 560 9, pl. مِهَارِقُ
263 2, see vol. II p. 91
- مهمل. مَهَلٌ 17 9 (= 265 9 346 6 508 5) 508 2,
مَهَلٌ عَلَى *easily* 524 7
مِهْلَةٌ *easy pace* 398 10
- مهمه. مَهْمَةٌ *desert* 217 8 387 10 443 16, pl.
مِهَامَةٌ 849 12
- مهن. اِمْتَنَهَنَ trans. *to use to the utmost*
290 10 (= 596 17)

- مَهْه. مَهَاهُ (= مَهَاهُ) 457 22
- مَهُو. مَهْيٌ to sharpen (an arrow) 315 8
مَهَا crystal, metaph. teeth 93 7
مَهَاهُ antelope 161 12 261 17 468 10 845 16,
coll. مَهَاهُ applied to women 461 2
- مَوْت. مَوْتٌ مَاتَتْ see 855 6
- مَوْج. مَوْجٌ u. 339 1 600 4
- مَوْن. مَوْنٌ see 90 1 882 4 seq.
مَوْنٌ Median mail (for armour) 89 22
(as var.), du. coats of mail 881 10
(as var.): Median wine 838 3
- مَوْر. مَوْرٌ u. to vibrate 177 1, to revolve (in
the air) 719 4
مَوْرٌ flowing (of blood) 255 9, moving
to and fro 377 18
- مَيْث. مَيْثٌ intrans. to move along smoothly
835 6 (var. مَيْثٌ was trained)
مَيْثٌ, مَيْثٌ, 169 1 (as var.)
مَيْثٌ smooth soil 662 13
- مَيْح. مَيْحٌ trans. to milk 333 5
مَيْحٌ milker 333 5
- مَيْد. مَيْدٌ stalking 517 20
- مَيْز. مَيْزٌ (= مَيْزٌ) see 796 9, مَيْزٌ 866 15
- مَيْس. مَيْسٌ a kind of wood used for making
saddles 341 4 887 10, hence saddle
581 2

- مَيْط. مَيْطٌ i. to depart (?) 11 16 seq. (see
12 16 seq.) 303 14
مَيْطٌ 303 14 (as var.)
مَيْطٌ (?) 11 16
- مَيْع. مَيْعٌ fleetness 631 17 632 2
- مَيْل. مَيْلٌ milestone 79 16 274 11 16
مَيْلٌ of a rider, pl. مَيْلٌ 268 10 269 1

ن

- نَاطِل. نَاطِلٌ a measure (for wine) 814 7 (as
var.)
- نَآم. نَآمٌ 807 5 (as var.), see also 556 8
نَآمٌ whisper 808 1
نَآمٌ twang 358 10 612 14
- نَآى. نَآىٌ ā. trans. 786 17: denom. from
نَآى, see 743 5
نَآى see 743 5
نَآى 209 17 520 7 677 15 743 3
نَآى retreat, refuge 415 13 559 6
- نَبَب. نَبَبٌ see under نَب
- نَبَج. نَبَجٌ to be made to bark 178 8
نَبَجٌ 247 8 347 5 12 348 4
- نَبَد. نَبَدٌ to be attacked by (ب) 682 16
- نَبَر. نَبَرٌ see 499 22
- نَبَز. نَبَزٌ i. 756 11

نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ i. to speak 728 1

نَبَضَ. نَبَضَ to let an arrow fly 612 14
نَبَضَ adj. throbbing 96 1

نَبَعَ. نَبَعَ a. to become manifest 402 11
تَنَبَّعَ to stream 310 8
نَبْعٌ a kind of wood 563 5 801 16 824 15
827 10, see also 784 16 and vol. II
p. 385 s. v.

نَبْعَةٌ metaph. origin, lineage, 153 2
[cf. Tab. III 297]

نَبِلَ. نَبِلَ the best part 836 1: the worst
part 836 3

نَابِلٌ skilful 168 9 178 15 314 15
نَبِيلَةٌ well-shaped 187 2 496 13, نَبِيلَةٌ
664 1

أَنْبَلٌ most skilful 314 11 (= 168 16)

نَبِهَ. نَبِهَ to become famous 364 18
نَبِيَةٌ an object found by accident 877 9
[نَابِهٌ] awake, pl. نَبَاهٌ 695 12
أَنْبَهَ more famous 550 5

نَبَوَ. نَبَا u. — نَبَا بِكَ مَنَزِلٌ 751 6, re-
bounding 432 17

أَنْبَى (= أَنْبَا) to cause to project 156 14

نَتَأَ. نَتَأَ see 841 6

نَتَجَ. نَاتَجَ 703 1 885 7

نَتَرَ. نَتَرَةٌ sudden (thrust) 514 12 (as var.)

نَثَثَ. نَثَثَ maṣd. dissemination 490 27

نَثَرَ. نَثَرَةٌ ample (of a mail-coat) 173 20 (= 261 12) 261 9

نَثَوَ. نَثَى to be noised abroad 477 18 (as
var.)

نَثَا notoriety 201 14 295 7 (as var.)

نَجَبَ. أَجَبَ to have noble offspring 555 18
[أَجَبَةٌ] a thorough-bred she-camel, pl.
أَجَائِبُ 462 9

مَنْجَبٌ tanned with bark (تَجَبٌ) 29 5
seq.

نَجَمَ. أَجَامَ fulfilment 589 1

نَجَدَ. أَجَدَ to go into the uplands 672 3
نَجْدٌ subst., pl. أَجَادُ 469 19 638 12, or
أَجَادُ 687 14: adj. noble, see 868 3
أَجَدَ adj. 70 8 (var. النَّجْدُ 319 17 872 17),
see 360 14

نَجْدَةٌ courage 360 12 433 1 696 20, pl.
نَجْدَاتُ deeds of courage 557 14:

distress 693 8, pl. نَجْدَاتُ 693 5

مُسْتَرْخِي الدِّجَادِ sword-belt, hence الدِّجَادُ
tall 681 19

نَجُودٌ stout (of a she-ass) 868 1 (var.
نَجُوصٌ)

نَاجُودٌ strainer (?) 495 4: mixing-bowl
814 6 12 seq.

- تَجِيدٌ *courageous* 69 14
 مَنَجُودٌ *distressed* 873 4 (= 70 10 320 1)
 مُنَاجِدٌ *combatant* 139 19 280 20
 نَجْدٌ. نَوَاجِدٌ *molar tooth*, pl. [نَاجِدٌ] 563 21
 نَجَرَ. نَجْرٌ see 844 11
 نَجْرٌ *shape*, du. 651 17
 نَاجِرٌ *hot weather* 844 9, شَهْرٌ نَاجِرٌ 844 10
 نَجَارٌ *lineage* 600 4
 مَنَاجِرٌ *track* 186 4
 نَجَرَ. أَتَجَرَ to fulfil 887 5
 تَنَاجَرَ to march forward 420 6
 نَاجِرٌ see 887 14
 نَجَعَ. نَجْعَةٌ *refuge* 476 13
 تَجِيعٌ *a gush of blood* 635 3 638 17
 711 1 741 13 870 14 (as var.)
 نَجَلَ. تَنَاجَلَ to engender (with ب) 148 15
 نَاجِلٌ *thorough-bred* 555 30 (as var.)
 أَتَجَلٌ *gaping* (of a wound) 826 19,
 fem. طَعْنَةٌ تَجَلَاءُ (= تَجَلَاءُ) 252 7
 مَنَجَلٌ *epithet of a spear-head* 252 10
 مَنَجُولٌ *aperture* 579 4
 نَجَمٌ. النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 556 11
 نَجْمَةٌ *short grass* 617 5
 مَنَاجِمٌ *place of rising* 626 9
 نَجَنَجَ. وَهَيْجَهَا to push on 736 12 (var. وَهَيْجَهَا,
 cf. 421 10)

- نَجُو. أَتَجُوُ الْوَقْعَةَ — u. نَجَا 828 4, see LA X
 285 11
 تَجَا (= تَجَا) 412 10 516 2
 تَجَا *running* (subst.) 257 9 412 7
 نَجَاةٌ *swift* (epithet of a female ante-
 lope) 845 19
 تَجْوَةٌ *place of refuge* 333 4
 نَاجِيَةٌ of a she-camel 186 4 699 8 724 12
 775 5, of a female wild-ass 861 17
 نَجْوَى *secret talk* 721 12
 نَجْبَى *comrade* 474 16, metaph. نَجْبَى
 أَتَجِبَةُ 788 6, pl. أَتَجِبَةُ groups 15 4
 (as var.) 725 26
 مَنَاجَاةٌ *a height, a place of refuge* 201 7
 نَحَتٌ. نَحْتٌ *maṣd.* 295 6 (= 594 16) 504 11
 594 14 653 1
 نَحِيَّةٌ *nature* 352 18 (as var.)
 نَحَرَ. نَحْرٌ a. to coincide with the beginning
 of a period (acc.) 287 10 (see 162 1
 536 11)
 نَتَحَرَ to cut one's throat 155 8
 نَحَرَ. نَحْرٌ to be struck 273 10
 نَحْرٌ *adhesion of the lungs* 683 12.
 نَحَازٌ *cough* 136 14, see 813 2
 نَحِيْرَةٌ *nature* (?) 652 12 [Jamharah 179 7
 has a gloss النَحِيْرَةُ الْيَدَانِ وَالرَّجْلَانِ
 وَالرَّأْسِ]

نَحْسٌ lineage 595 6

نَحْصٌ an animal that has not recently
conceived 868 4 (as var.)

نَحْصٌ flesh 271 9 727 14 823 5

نَحْفٌ emaciated 470 4

نَحْلٌ slender 177 7

نَحْمٌ panting (subst.) — ذُو نَحْمٍ of a
horse 9 4 (as var.)

نَحْنَجٌ to cough violently 151 12

نَحْوٌ u. to turn (trans.) 150 19, with
ب 874 10

أَنْحَى id. (trans.) 319 8

تَنْحَى to aim obliquely (trans.) 874 11
(var. فَنَمَى)

أَنْتَحَى to be eager to do a thing
(with فِي) 207 5, مُنْتَحٍ eager 559 10

مِنْ تَحْوِ أَرْضٍ — تَحْوٌ from any quarter
887 11, see 888 16 seq.

مَنْحَاةٌ a track round a well 246 2
(= 442 17 etc.)

نَحْيٌ skin-bottle 127 13

مُنْتَحَبُ اللَّبِّ deprived of sense 134 13

نَخْرٌ rotten 89 11 (= 120 12)

نَوَاحِرُ pl. [نَاخِرَةٌ] snortings 610 14 (var.
بَوَاحِرَا)

نَمْنَخَرٌ (نَمْنَخَرٌ, مَمْنَخَرٌ) nostril 407 15
675 17

نَحْسٌ masd. 806 8 (var. لِنَحْسٍ 804 3)
نَحِيسٌ stopped up 867 13

نُحْطٌ sec 11 12

نُخَاعٌ spinal cord (?) 378 6 586 3

نُخَلٌ u. (= أَخْلَصَ) 296 8
نُخَالَةٌ chaff 310 12

نَدَبٌ scar 185 15 (= 542 12), pl. نُدُوبٌ
185 12 786 1

نَدِجٌ مَدْدُوخَةٌ a wide space 177 17

مَنَاجٍ (no sing.?) desert plains 233 9

نَدَدٌ i. to run away (of camels) 763 8

نَدِيلٌ مَنَادِيلٌ 735 15, pl. 285 10

نَدَا لَا أَنْدُ سَرَبَكَ — نَدَا see 421 11 seq.

نَدَا u. to collect, contain, 655 19

نَادٌ assembly 655 19 706 4 887 2, pl.
أَنْدِيَّةٌ 14 16 226 13

نَدَى id. 497 1 718 4

نَدَى to befall (with acc.) see 95 7

نَدَى rain 650 3 (= 599 12), herbage
produced by rain 649 20: goal (?),
pl. أَنْدِيَّةٌ 403 1

نَدَى adj. — الْكَفِيُّنِ i. e. generous
470 6

- نَزَفٌ pl. نَوَافٍ *things that are flung* (?)
 95 5 (var. نَوَافِرٌ)
 نَزَى an opportunity of grazing,
 hence choice 778 5
 نَزْدِيَّةٌ injury 834 17 (as var.), pl.
 115 22 177 10
- نَذَرَ. نَذَرٌ to receive warning (with ب) 740 13
 تَنَذَّرٌ to shun (with acc.) 73 14 (= 597 10), absol. 880 16 (as var.),
 مُتَنَذِّرٌ a dangerous place 138 21
 455 2
 نَذْرٌ metaph. duty 168 8
 نَذِيرٌ warning 152 12, pl. نَذِيرٌ 152 7
 seq.
- نَذَلٌ. نَذَلٌ vile, pl. أَنْذَالٌ 412 13
- نَزَبٌ. نَزَبٌ a noise made by antelopes 807 12
- نَزَحٌ. نَزَحٌ distant 387 10, see 767 20
 مَنَزُوحٌ exhausted 179 17
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ i. to desist (absol.) 405 2 757 11
 نَزَاعٌ desire 630 8
 نَزُوعٌ shallow (of a well) 545 20
 أَنْزَعٌ bald in front 215 19
 مَنَزَعٌ arrow 876 4
 مَنَزَعٌ distraught 395 19
- نَزَفٌ. نَزَفٌ drained of blood 362 8 745 12
 (as var.)

- نَزَفٌ. نَزَفٌ prompt 754 15
- نَزَلَ. تَنَزَّلَ 476 3
- نَزَالٍ exclam. 340 8
- مُنَازِلٌ epithet of a warrior 681 19
- نَزَا. نَزَا u. to rise (of bubbles) 736 1
- نَزَى to leap forth 821 8
- نَسَأَ. أَنْسَأَ to defer vengeance for a thing
 with 2 acc.'s) 439 14 — see أَنْسَى
 س. ر. نَسَى
- نَسٌ. نَسٌ fatness 223 11
- نَسَبٌ. انْتَسَبَ with acc. 659 4
- (نَسَبٌ = نَسَبٌ) 103 6
- نَسَجٌ. نَسَجَ الْجَنُوبُ metaph. نَسَجٌ 480 13,
 مِنْ نَسَجِ التُّرَابِ 521 9
 نَسِيجٌ a plaited girth 338 5
- نَسَرَ. نَسَرَ [نَسَرَ] the flesh inside the hoof, pl.
 نُسُورٌ 41 12 18 613 9 821 8 — see 820 13
- مَنَسَرٌ, pl. مَنَاسِرٌ, see 798 18
- نَسَعَ. نَسَعَ strap 583 12, pl. أَنْسَعٌ 672 19, or
 أَنْسَاعٌ 95 1 356 7 585 14 620 25: see
 also 731 19
- نَسَعَةٌ id. 316 16 338 5, pl. نَسَعٌ 390 11
- نَسَفٌ. نَسَفٌ causing to move 674 1
- نَسَلَ. نَسَلَ u. or i. to make haste 755 19,
 see also 669 13 (with acc. of time)

- نَسِيلٌ *swift* 483 3 692 12 736 3
 نَسِيلَةٌ coll. *loose hairs* 379 4
- نَسَمٌ. نَسَمٌ coll. *persons* 45 16
 مَنَسِمٌ *nail* (of an ostrich) 804 3, pl.
 مَنَاسِمٌ *pads* (of a camel) 443 6,
soles (of a man) 522 2 (= 575 11)
- نَسَوٌ. نَسَاءٌ *ancestresses* (?) 480 1, see vol. II
 p. 179
- نَسَى. أَنْسَى (= أَنْسَأَ) *to grant a respite to*
 (acc.) 488 1
 نَسَا *the sciatic vein* 586 3 722 14 878 19
 883 4, pl. أَنْسَاءٌ *the parts near the*
vein 878 13
 نَسَى *a lost object* 201 10
- نَشَأَ. أَنْشَأَ *to make to appear* 203 4
 اسْتَنْشَأَ *to scent* (with acc.) 551 8
 مَنَشَأٌ *growth* 183 16
- نَشَبَ. أَنْشَبَ *to fix* 855 12
 نَشَبٌ *property* 510 3
 نَشَبٌ *persistent* 18 4 (as var.)
- نَشَجَ. نَاشَجٌ *sobbing* (subst.) 886 20
 نَشِيجٌ *id.* 337 8
- نَشَدَ. نَشَدَ u. *to proclaim* (?) 462 23
 أَنْشَدُ *more sought for* 495 8
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ u. *to utter* (with acc.) 475 12
- نَشَرٌ *odour* 486 4 seq.
 نَشَرٌ adj. — غَنَمٌ نَشَرٌ *scattered sheep*
 195 8
 [نَاشِرَةٌ] pl. نَوَاشِرٌ *veins on the outer side*
of the fore-arm 13 18 14 11 277 9
 (= 406 6 532 9): نَوَاشِرٌ adj. *spread-*
ing 512 18
 مَنَشُورٌ *distracted* 562 3
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ i. or u. *to bulge out* 758 11
 نَشْرٌ *a small hill* 165 15
- نَشَشَ. نَشَّ i. *to bubble forth* 504 13 (var.
 شَنَّ)
- نَشَصَ. نَاشَصٌ *unruly* (of a woman) 147 13
 نَشَاصٌ coll. *high clouds* 643 17 718 18
 نَشَاصِيٌّ *rearing* (of a horse) 147 10
- نَشَطَ. نَشَطَ i. *to pull about* 76 10
 نَاشِطٌ *roaming* (of an antelope) 16 3
 653 2
- نَشَعَ. نَشِعَ *to be made to imbibe a thing*
 (with ب), metaph. 298 8
 نَشُوعٌ (or نَشُوعٌ) see 298 9
- نَشَمَ. نَشَمَ *to begin* (with ق) 818 16 seq.
 نَشْمٌ *a kind of wood* 612 8, see vol. II
 p. 385 s. v.
 تَنَشِيمٌ *foulness* (of meat) 818 14
- نَشَوَ. نَشَوَانٌ *drunken* 687 2

- نَصَب. نَصَب see 855 8
 نَصَب pain 687 10
 أَنْصَاب sacred stone, pl. in أَنْصَاب 228 18
 نَصَب wearisome 505 12 (var. نَاصِب)
 854 18 855 7
 نَصَاب lineage 436 8
 أَنْصَاب pl. نَصَاب coping-stones 341 14,
 props (for a wine-jar) 848 16
- نَصَح. نَصَاة (?) 689 5
 [نَصِيح] pl. نَصَاة counsellors 712 2
 نَصِيحَة بَيْنَنَا — mutual sincerity 764 14
 أَنْصَح purer 496 1
- نَصَرَ. انْتِصَار power of self-defence 669 3
- نَصَص. نَص a quick pace 652 8
- نَصَع. نَصَع a. to be white 382 9 397 12 (as
 var.), metaph. to be manifested
 394 12
 نَصَع white cloth 276 8 473 1
 نَصَع white 142 12 155 13, pure 406 16
 (as var.) 794 21, نَصَعَة conspicuous
 203 2 (as var.)
- نَصَف. نَصَف u. or i. to halve, to cover half
 of a thing (acc.) 205 2 (= 292 12):
 to serve 791 9

- نَصَف an elderly woman 542 8
 [نَاصِفَة] pl. نَاصِفَات female servants
 292 13, or نَوَاصِف 475 18 (var.
 نَوَاصِف open spaces 467 16
 نَصِيف a woman's veil 259 2
 مَنْصَف servant 292 9
- نَصَلَ. نَصَلَ u. to fall off 31 5, maṣd. نَصُول
 519 1: to emerge, partic. نَاصِل 160 9
 653 14, maṣd. نَصُول ibid.
 نَصَلَ, pl. نَصُول, see 181 9
 نَاصِل (an arrow) with a broken point
 759 17
 [مَنْصَل] sword-blade, pl. مَنَاصِل 175 20
- نَصَو. انْتَصَى to pull one another's hair
 125 11
 نَصَى a kind of grass 424 10 627 13
 مَنَاصِ sticking close (?) 136 5
- نَضَب. نَاضِب distant 505 13 (as var.)
 نَضُوب diminution (?) 774 24
- نَضَج. أَنْضَج metaph. to inflame 400 17
 نَضِج cooked 339 17, pl. نَضَاج 633 17
 (= 667 13 688 4)
- نَضَج. نَضَج a. or i. to wet 81 1
 نَضُج maṣd. sprouting (subst.) 193 3,
 sprinkling 557 1, see 874 16 seq.
 [نَضَج] cistern, pl. أَنْصَاج 393 12

- [نَاصِجٌ] pl. نَوَاصِجٌ *shoots of trees* 192 19,
camels carrying water 792 19
 نَصِيحٌ *the hollow of a cistern* 39 18
 (= 631 10) cf. 796 14: *sweat* 674 13
 نَصَحَ. نَصْحٌ *sprinkling* (subst.) 433 8 790 10
 874 10, see 791 19 seq. 874 16 seq.
 نَصَدَ. مَنَاصِدُ (?) 142 5
 نَصَرَ. نَاصِرٌ *fresh, moist* 382 9
 نَصَارٌ *a kind of wood* 334 4, see vol. II
 p. 385 s. v.
 نَصَارٌ *pure metal* 653 1, metaph. *nature*
 652 8: as adj. *excellent* 670 20
 نَصَصَ. نَصَاصَةٌ see 103 2
 نَصَلَ. نَاصِلٌ *to compete in shooting, metaph.*
to contend with (acc.) 178 8 313 3
 (= 375 8 642 17) 406 9, masd. نَصَالٌ
 see 116 22
 نَصَلٌ *to compete with one another*
 568 4
 نَصَوَ. أَنْصَى *to wear out a garment* 697 12
 851 16, camels 827 17, with 2 acc.'s
 813 1
 نَصَوٌ *an emaciated camel* 805 4 (= 860 8)
 نَصِيٌّ *a kind of arrow* 69 4
 نَطَحَ. نَطِيحٌ see 464 5
 نَطَسَ. تَنَطَّسَ *to be dainty (?)* 194 9
 نَطِيسٌ 193 19, see vol. II. p. 67
 نَطَشَ. نَطْشَانُ see 534 19
 نَطَفَ. نَطْفٌ coll. *earrings* 452 18 474 15 (as
 var.)
 نَطْفَةٌ *water-supply* 344 19, pl. نَطَافٌ 21 17
 نَاطِفٌ *draught* (of wine) 814 6 (var.
 نَاطِلُهَا)
 نَاطَفَةٌ *a ceaseless flow* 641 9
 نَطَقَ. نَطَقَ i. *to utter* (with acc.) 454 11 16
 اِنْتَنَقَ *to gird oneself* 505 9, partic.
 292 9
 مَنَطَقٌ *girdle* 637 14
 مَنَطَقٌ *girt* 452 18
 نَاطِلٌ see s. r. نَاطِلٌ
 نَظَرَ. اِنْتَظَرَ (= اَنْتَظَرَ) 468 19 620 12
 نَظْرَانِ *eyes* 184 12, *two veins near the*
eyes 184 18
 [نَظُورًا] *watching*, pl. نَظْرٌ 150 13
 نَظَمَ. النَّظْمُ *the Belt* (of Orion) 864 15 (var.
 النَّجْمُ)
 نَظَامٌ *pearl-string* 653 14, *organization*
 757 10
 نَظِيمٌ *fitted together* (of armour) 363 9
 مَنَظْمٌ 820 17 (as var., see 821 13)
 مَنَظْمٌ pl. san. 717 14 (with acc.)

- نَعَبٌ. نَاعِبٌ *a croaking raven* 532 7 (= 651 12)
 نَعُوبٌ *swift* 186 8
- نَعَتٌ. مُنَعَّتٌ (?) 205 9
- نَعَجٌ. نَعَاجَةٌ *female antelope*, pl. نَعَاجٌ 823 13
 831 1 837 8
 [نَاعِجَةٌ] epithet of a she-camel, acc.
 to some *swift*, acc. to others *white*,
 pl. نَوَاعِجٌ 217 15
- نَعَرَ. نَعَرٌ a. or i. *to shout* 680 9, magd.
 نَعْرَةٌ *ibid.*
 نَعْرٌ *gushing* (of a vein) 152 4
 نَعَارٌ see 680 10 seq.
- نَعَسٌ. نَاعِسٌ *dozing* 464 13
- نَعَشٌ. بَنَاتُ نَعَشٍ see 665 8 seq.
- نَعْفٌ. نَعْفٌ *mountain-side* 618 5, pl. نَعَافٌ
 see 468 3
- نَعَقٌ. نَعَاقٌ 15 13 (as var.)
- نَعَلٌ. تَنْعِيلٌ *the shoeing* of camels 285 17
- نَعَمٌ. نَعَمٌ *to prosper* 115 5
 نَعِمًا (sic leg.) see 816 16
 نَاعَمٌ *to treat tenderly* 157 12, *to render*
luxuriant 220 15
 أَنْعَمَ (= بَالَعَ) 105 12 seq. 816 14
 نَعْمَةٌ *happiness* 507 5
 [نَعْمَةٌ] pl. أَنْعَمٌ 435 5, or نَعَمٌ see 471 24
- نَاعِمٌ *soft* 500 10, *cheerful* 537 19, pl.
 نَوَاعِمٌ of women 453 13 454 11 461 5
 474 8 831 4
 نَعَامٌ coll. *ostriches* 249 1 seq. (= 535 14
 seq.) 517 13
 نَعَامَةٌ coll. *wooden posts* 17 13, du. see
 219 11: شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُنَا: see s. r. شَوْلُ:
 pl. نَعَائِمٌ *ostriches* 499 21
 نُعْمَى *favour* 786 1
 نَعِيمٌ *happiness* 450 6 507 5
 مُنَعَّمَةٌ (a woman) *delicately reared*
 461 14 554 13 768 6
- نَعْنَعٌ. تَنْعَنْعٌ see 767 20 (= 798 10)
- نَعَى. نَعَى ā. *to denounce* (with 2 acc.'s)
 712 7, pass. *to be noised abroad*
 477 15
 نَاعٍ (= نَاعٍ) see 381 23
- نَغَبٌ. نَغْبَةٌ *gulp*, pl. نَغَبٌ 52 8 (= 866 3)
- نَغَفٌ. نَغَفٌ a. see 15 18 seq.
 نَغَافٌ *hoarse* 15 9
- نَغَى. نَغَى *to be uttered* 478 3 (as var.)
 نَغِيَّةٌ *utterance* 478 5
- نَفَأٌ. نَفَأٌ coll. *tufts* (?) of herbage 455 11
- نَفَثٌ. نَفَثَ i. *to sputter* (as a charm) 122 10
- نَفَجٌ. اِنْتَفَجَ *to leap forth* 498 3
 نَافَجَةٌ *a gust of wind* 367 6

- نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ a. to bestow (with ب) 281 7
 إِنْفَاخَةٌ stomach of a sheep 247 19
- نَفَذَ. نَافِذَةٌ pl. نَافِذَاتُ arrows 602 3: pl.
 نَوَافِذُ wounds 787 18, thrusts (?)
 883 10
- نَفَرَ. نَفَرَ (i.) see 841 6
 نَفَرَ (= غَلَبَ) see 834 19 and note
 نَفَرٌ aversion 627 9
 نَافِرٌ running, of an ostrich 257 6, pl.
 نَوَافِرُ of sheep 199 7
 نَفِيرٌ 834 18 (? as var.)
 مُنَافَرَةٌ a boasting-match 704 16 705 2
 مُسْتَنْفَرٌ scared 233 1
- نَفَسَ. نَفَسَ to relieve (with عَنِ) 320 6
 النَّافِثُ in the arrow-game, see 753 17
 نَفَاسَةٌ envy 746 3
 (؟) أَنْفَاسٌ most precious, pl. أَنْفَاسُ
 566 14, see foot-note
 تَنَفُّسٌ the drawing of a breath 583 12
- نَفَشَ. نَفَشَ i. or u. to graze (with acc.)
 627 17 (as var.)
 إِنْفَاشٌ permission to graze 628 1
- نَفَصَ. نَفَصَ u. (= حَرَكَ) 116 16
 نَفِيسَةٌ coll. scouts (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)
- نَفْطَ. نَفْطَةٌ naphtha 633 4
- نَفَعُ. نَفْعٌ adj., pl. نُفْعٌ 392 7 (var. نَفْعُو)

- نَفَقَ. نَفَقَ u. to die (of a horse) 31 25,
 see 804 1
- نَفَقَ see 804 1
- نَفَقٌ [نَفَقٌ] hole, pl. أَنْفَاقٌ 282 15 (= 757 2)
 نَفَقٌ interrupted 803 14
 مُنَفِّقٌ driving out 756 16
- نَفْلَ. نَفْلٌ a kind of plant 655 6
- نَفَى. نَافِيَةٌ subst. obstacle 810 8
 نَفَى coll. scattered stones 478 10 584 1,
 splashes (of water) 521 16
 نَفْيَانٌ masd. — ذُو نَفْيَانٍ scattered
 abroad 521 16
- نَقَبَ. نَقَبَ to search out (with عَنِ) 224 3,
 partic. 469 2
 نَقَبَةٌ colour 276 8
 نَقِيبٌ hollow 336 13 (as var.)
 مَنَقَبٌ path 659 7, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 659 1
 [مَنَقَبَةٌ] merit, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 294 14 (as var.)
- نَقَدَ. نَقَدَ coll. small sheep, see 810 12, pl.
 نَقَادَةٌ 810 11
 أَنْقَدَ (?) 299 5, see foot-note
- نَقَذَ. اسْتَنْقَذَ to take as spoil 106 4
- نَقَرَ. نَقَرَ denom. from نَقْرَةٌ q. v. 217 17
 نَقْرٌ a certain quick pace 464 7: a
 clucking sound, see 807 2

[نُقْرَة] *a hollow made for a nest*, pl. نُقَرٌ 217 11
 [نُقْرَة] *misfortune*, pl. نَوَاقِرُ 376 18, see 834 17 seq.
 نَقِيرٌ *a slight sound* (?) 834 14 (var. النَّفِيرُ)
 نَقِيسٌ *skilful* 193 8
 نَقَسٌ u., نَقُوسٌ, نَاقِسٌ, see 560 16
 [نَقَسٌ] *ink*, pl. أَنْقَسٌ 743 18, or أَنْقَاسٌ 560 15 seq.
 [نَاقِسٌ] pl. نَوَاقِسُ 465 11
 نَقَشٌ with acc. نُوقِشَ 463 4
 مَنَقَشٌ, نَقَشٌ, see 469 3 seq.
 مَنَقِشٌ 469 3 (as var.)
 نَقَصٌ مَنَقَصَةٌ *slander* 321 17 325 15 seq.
 نَقَصَ u. to untie 629 14
 أَنْقَضَ to make a clucking sound 16 11
 49 14 807 7, masd. 50 5 807 1 seq.
 نَقَعَ a. to slake thirst 52 6 (as var.)
 865 11: to utter a cry (with ب of the thing proclaimed) 243 15, see also 807 18: to be infused (of poison) 406 18
 اسْتَنْقَعَ to moisten 142 5
 نَقَعَ clamour 513 7 (as var.) 807 15
 نَاقِعٌ long-steeped 406 15 (var. نَاصِعٌ)

نَقِيعَةٌ *a beast for slaughter* 188 2, pl. نَقَائِعُ 187 22
 مُنْقَعٌ concentrated (of poison) 297 14
 مُسْتَنْقِعٌ grating, du. 807 16
 مُسْتَنْقَعٌ a place where water stagnates 54 3 757 1
 نَقَفَ u. to break open 801 3
 نَقَافٌ sec 801 8 [and Naq. 504 8 seq.]
 نَقْفٌ [نَقْوَى] croaking (of a frog), pl. نَقَفٌ 50 5 (var. النَّقْفُ LA XII 238 16)
 نَقْلٌ [نَقِيلَةٌ] pl. نَقَائِلُ leathern shoes (for camels) 265 11
 مَنَقْلٌ removal 741 18
 مُنَاقِلٌ galloping 169 8 (= 720 3)
 نَقْنَقٌ ostrich 233 5, fem. نَقْنَقَةٌ 605 9
 828 6, pl. نَقَانِقُ 826 6
 نَقْنَقَةٌ a cackling noise 807 1
 نَقَى, أَنْقَى intrans. to contain marrow 805 12, to retain some strength 274 9, partic. pl. مُنْقِيَاتٌ 646 2 (as var.), or مَنَاقِي 293 10
 تَنَقَّى trans. 176 12
 نَقَا sand-hill 168 19, pl. أَنْقَا 156 20
 [نِقْوٌ] a bone containing marrow, pl. أَنْقَا 23 22 (as var.)
 نَقِيٌّ (a sword) of pure steel 176 5

- نَكَأ. نَكَأ^١ a. to tear away the crust of a wound (acc.) 540 10, masd. نَكَأ^٢ 744 4 — see also 203 8
- نَكَب. نَكَبَ to leave on one side (with acc.) 576 16
تَنَكَّبَ to go aside 732 14
نَكْبَةٌ misfortune 540 5
نَكَبَ [أَنْكَبَ] leaning to one side, pl. نَكَبَ 22 21 (= 532 19)
مَنَاقِبُ summit, pl. مَنَاقِبُ [مَنَكِبَ] 548 11
- نَكَت. نَكَتَ u. to make marks on the ground 503 11 (var. تَنَكَّبَ) — see also 635 7
نَاكَتَ see 275 5
مُنْتَكِتٌ falling headlong 635 9
- نَكَث. نَكَثَ loose-jointed (of a horse) 440 5
- نَكَح. نَكَحَ (= نِكَاحُ) 335 6, pl. مَنَاقِحُ 335 4
- نَكَد. نَكَدَ insignificance 608 16
نَكِيدٌ scanty, as abstr. scantiness 114 11
مُنْكَوْدٌ scanty 444 13
- نَكَر. نَكَرَ trans. 867 7
تَنَكَّرَ to become unrecognisable 677 15
نَكَرَاءٌ crime 624 3
نَكِيرٌ ill (subst.) 353 1
مَنَاقِرُ [مَنَكِرَ] pl. مَنَاقِرُ injuries 611 3
- نَكَز. نَكَزَ see 874 2
- نَكَس. نَكَسَ weakling 312 20 375 5 489 7 733 1, pl. أَكْسَ (of arrows) 313 8 (= 375 8 642 17)
مَنْكُوسٌ renewed 190 14
- نَكَل. نَكَلَ u. to retire 122 3
نَكَلَ to drive back 33 19, pass. 805 7 (?), masd. injury 278 11
نَاكِلٌ falling short 176 5 693 5 (?)
- نَمِر. نَمِرٌ [نَمِرٌ] pl. نَمِرٌ 640 6
نَمِيرٌ sweet (of water) 162 19 214 9 463 13
- نَمِرْق. نَمِرْقٌ cushion 233 5
نَمِرْقَةٌ id. 587 9
- نَمَس. نَامُوسٌ hut 69 1
- نَمَط. نَمَطٌ [نَمَطٌ] rug, pl. أَثْمَاطٌ 835 16 856 16
- نَمَق. نَمَقَ to adorn (a document) 698 13, مُمَقٌّ 560 8 (cf. 410 14)
- نَمَل. نَمَلَةٌ, نَمَلَةٌ, نَمَلَةٌ, see 692 7, pl. أُنَمَلٌ 453 6 557 1 692 5 766 14
- نَم. نَمَ to be kept, preserved (?) 61 11
نَمَةٌ see 808 1 seq.
نَمِيمَةٌ twang (of a bow-string) 866 7: slander 298 17, pl. نَمَائِمٌ 297 14
- نَمَن. نَمَنَمٌ adorned (of a document) 410 15
- نَمُو. نَمَا u. see 557 11 15 825 3

- نَمَى. نَمَى i. trans. to raise 169 (= 177 2657 3464) 6372 8206 82419: intrans. to rise 173 2651 5579 seq., to arrive (with الى) 43219, to escape 7386
 أَنْمَى see 7389
 نَمَ high 3318 (var. تَامَكَا) 5936
 نَبَأَ. نَبَأَ to be half-cooked 2858
 أَنْهَأَ to half-cook (?) 2854
 نَهَبَ. نَهَبَ, أَنْهَبَ, نَهَبَ, see 86312 seq.
 نَهَبَ 4665 86219
 نَهَبَى 81414 8871
 نَهَتَ. نَهَتَ i. to roar 57010
 نَهَجَ. نَهَجَ to be manifest 59612
 نَهَجَ road 1682 (= 27210) 27214
 نَهْدَ. نَهْدَ large, stout (of a horse) 2422 473 7128 (= 7156 7349 87718) 67611 7146 7345, fem. نَهْدَةٌ 3166 4833 69112
 نَاعِدٌ prominent 15611, as subst. a growing boy 6355, pl. نَوَاهِدُ prominent 13614, as subst. misfortunes (?) 1401
 نَهَرَ. نَهَرَ to blame (with acc.) 5654
 نَهَزَ. نَهَزَ a. to jerk a bucket in order to fill it 2844 (object understood)
- نَهَسَ. نَهَسَ a. or i. to grip with the teeth 14920 60724 8749 (as var.) — see 8742
 نَهَشَ. نَهَشَ a. id. 87321
 نَهْشٌ adj. nimble 8805 seq. (var. نَهْشٌ 88014)
 نَعِصَ. نَاعِصٌ a young bird 77714, fem. نَاعِصَةٌ 3153
 نَهَفَ. نَوَاعِفُ pl. [نَاهِفٌ] cheeks (of a horse) 30920
 نَهَكَ. نَهَكَ a. see 51116
 نَهَكٌ vehemence 28013
 نَهَكَةٌ violation — نَهَكَةُ الْمَحْرَمِ 49016
 نَهِيكٌ valiant 51114
 نَهَلَ. نَهَلٌ coll. thirsty camels 82812
 نَهْلٌ said to have two contrary meanings 16321 seq.
 مَنَهْلٌ drinking-place 4592 8435, hence draught of water 3921
 نَهَنَ. نَهَنَ to check, repress 906 2377 35512 6326 63314 83210, with مِنْ 3074
 نَهَى. نَهَى pool 4711 5626 5674 — see 80419
 نَهْيَةٌ rallying-point 47620 (as var.)
 [تَنْهِيَةٌ] pool, pl. تَنَاهٍ 35618 8048
 نَوَى. نَوَى u. (= نَوَى) see 7879

- نَوْبَ. أَنْابَ *to come back* (P) 724 15
 تَنَابَ trans. 697 8
 اِنْتَابَ *to visit* (with acc.) 725 12
 نَوْبَ nearness 336 12 (= 765 10)
- نَوَحَ. نَاوَحَ see 334 1 (= 825 19)
 اَنَاحَ *to arrange* (P) 384 8
 نَوَحَ coll. *mourning women* 551 6 10
 825 16
 مُتَنَاوَحَ arranged symmetrically 333 14
- نَوَّرَ. نَوَّرَ *to bloom* 50 17 144 8 202 11 485 11
 اَنَارَ *to kindle* 349 2
 تَنَوَّرَ *to observe a distant light* 342 16
 (with acc.), 348 4 (obj. understood)
 نَوَّرَ coll. *flowers* 144 1 662 21
 نَوَّارَ (fem.) *timid* 845 16, pl. نَوَّرَ 162 6
 اِسْتَنَارَ brilliancy 179 11
 مَنَارَ way-mark 879 5
 مَنَارَ lamp 882 6 seq.
- نَوَسَ. نَائِسَ dangling (intrans.) 467 3
- نَوَشَ. نَاشَ ū. *to reach* (with acc.) 578 9
- نَوَطَ. نَاطَ ū. *to hang* (trans.) 465 13, metaph.
 نَاطَ أَمْرَ الضَّعَافِ 646 13
- نَوَعَ. نَاعَ see 534 18
- نَوَقَ. نَائِقَ pl. اَيْنُقَ 887 10, pl. of pl.
 اَيَانُقَ 584 6
 نَيْقَ hill 723 9 (= 879 9) 777 14

- نَوَكَ. نَوَاكَةً stupidity 758 8
- نَوَلَ. نَالَ ū. *to bestow*, with ب 387 7 (as var.),
 absol. 779 6: ا. اَلَمْ يَنْلُ لَكَ see 4 7
 نَوَّلَ *to bestow a favour on a person*
 (acc.) 104 18
 اَنَالَ id. absol. 779 8, partic. 806 1: see
 also 4 7
 تَنَاوَلَ trans. 392 1
 نَائِلَ gift 436 14 481 14 (= 843 3) 779 4
 نَوَّالَ id. 502 7 779 8
 مَنَوَّالَ loom 878 9
- نَوَمَ. نَوَمَ 505 7 seq.
 تَنَاوَمَ العُجَمَ — تَنَاوَمَ (var. تَنَاوَمَ) 556 5
- نَوْنَ. نُونَ fish 173 8
- نَوَى. نَوَى I. *to become fat* 234 12 472 8
 نَوَى fatness 234 7 876 13 878 1
 نَوَى (fem.) *journey* 474 2 640 15
 نَاوَ fat 234 14 (= 451 11)
- نَيَّأَ. نَيَّأَ raw 339 17 340 6
- نَيَّبَ. نَابَ an old she-camel 479 1 702 14, pl.
 نَيْبَ 97 11
- نَيْرَ. نَيْرَ border, ذَاتُ نَيْرَيْنِ of a road 889 7
- نَيْفَ. اَنَافَ *to quicken the pace* 423 11
 مُنَيْفَ full 334 4
 مُنَيْفَ projecting 729 16
- نَيْفَ. نَيْفَ see s. r. نَرَقَ

- هَاب. هَاب a cry addressed to horses 439 16
- هَبَب. هَبَب *briskness* 471 16
- هَبَر. هَبَر, هَبَر, see 13 22
- هَبَص. هَبَص see 859 6
- هَبَط. هَبَط i. or u. trans. *to descend upon*
634 7 729 3 748 11, *to destroy* 608 9:
intrans. *to be abased* 608 16
- هَبَعَ. هَبَعَ a. see 251 15, cf. 592 12
هَبَعَ see 251 14 seq., cf. 592 10 seq.
728 10 822 10
- هَبَل. هَبَل 181 11
- هَبَو. هَبَو *dust-cloud* 673 10
هَبَ dusty 242 10
- هَتَأ. هَتَأ see 666 2
- هَتَر. هَتَر *fierce invective* 262 5
هَتَر *eager* 302 9
- هَتَف. هَتَف epithet of a bow 612 8
- هَتَكَ. هَتَكَ i. with حَبَابًا 620 13
- هَجَد. هَجَد *to wake* (trans.) 688 17
[هَجَدًا] *awake*, pl. هُجُودٌ 551 2: *asleep*,
pl. هُجُودٌ 460 18 695 8, pl. fem.
هَوَاجِدٌ 250 8

- هَجُودٌ *maṣd. sleep* 305 10
- هَجَرَ. هَجَرَ *to journey at noon* 356 4 (= 799 8), *maṣd.* 494 18 (= 515 12)
هَجَرَ *to rest at noon* (?) 682 9: *maṣd.*
noon-day journeying (?) 775 5
[هَاجِرَةٌ] *invective*, pl. هَاجِرَاتٌ 39 2, or
هَوَاجِرٌ 38 22
هَاجِرِيٌّ *a native of Hajar* 844 2
هَاجِرَانٌ *maṣd.* 724 11
- هَجَعَ. هَجَعَ a. *to doze* 396 7, *maṣd.* هُجُوعٌ
171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)
هَجَعَ *a brief doze* 566 11
هَجَعَ *sleeping-place* 63 4
- هَجَف. هَجَف epithet of the ostrich 809 9,
هَجَفَةٌ see 809 7
- هَجَم. هَجَم i. trans. see 808 14: intrans. *to*
fall (of a blow) 741 11
هَجَمَ trans. *to exhaust* 808 15
هَجَمَةٌ *a herd of camels* 123 21 124 3
(= 504 6) 638 18, pl. هُجُومٌ 504 3
هَجَمٌ *causing to fall* (with acc.) 808 11,
causing to sweat هَاجِرَةٌ هَجَمٌ 808 13
هَجَمٌ *overturned* 808 3
هَجَمٌ *fleeing to covert* 729 6
- هَجَن. هَجَن (sing. and pl.) *light-coloured*,
of camels 131 4 472 4 521 12, of

- antelopes 136 5, metaph. of men
131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 519 2, of
truffles 251 4 (s. v. l.), pl. قَحَائِنُ of
camels 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8) 434 3
قَحْبِينٌ a man of mixed race 238 11 seq.
- قَحْجُو. قَحْجُو a correct speller 698 13
- قَدَّ. قَدَّ pl. قُدُو, see 548 18, 546 7 665 17, 247 8 465 11,
with قُدُو 731 6
- قَدَب. قَدَب fringe 746 20 (as var.)
قَدَاب id. 711 1
قَيْدَب id. of a cloud 248 8 427 4
- قَدَد. قَدَد to sink down, collapse 158 9
قَدَّ a deep sound, قَدَّا adv. 13 10,
قَدَات loud shouts 364 12
- قَدَر. قَدَر to roar 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)
- قَدَف. قَدَف offering itself as a target
778 4 791 3
- قَدَكْر. قَدَكْر swaying to and fro (of a
woman) 157 7
- قَدَل. قَدَل to suspend 474 12
قَدِيل a male pigeon (or the cry of
the pigeon, maṣd. of قَدَل) 546 18
seq.
- قَدَم. قَدَم a ragged garment 214 7 277 9
(= 406 8 532 9) 543 9 720 6

- قَدَاعِدُ. قَدَاعِدُ a kind of bird 547 1
- قَدُو. قَدُو see قُدُو s. r. قَدَّا
- قَدَى. قَدَى I. to place in front (with ب) 820 1 (var. يَنْبِي), to precede (with ب) 822 17
قَدَى to sway (intrans.) 157 4, to
walk slowly 666 15
- قَدَا neck 381 1: one who goes in front
867 7, pl. قَدَايَات of wild beasts
234 6 (= 289 6), قَدَايَ الْوَحْشِ
380 17 (see 233 15 seq.), metaph.
164 5
- قَدَى bestowal of gifts 179 17
- قَدَمٌ pilgrim 205 13
- قَدَب. قَدَب to hasten (trans.) 399 2 (as var.),
قَدَبٌ swift 258 16 قَدَبَات hur-
rying 423 4
- قَدَل. قَدَل swaying motion 829 5
- قَدَر. قَدَر (?) 168 15 (as var.)
- قَدَر. قَدَر i. or u. to dread 356 18: intrans.
to whine 441 17 644 19 667 18 702 14,
maṣd. قَدَر ibid.
- قَدَس. قَدَس thorn 727 10 (= 813 4), coll.
852 6
- قَدَش. قَدَش resisting 673 10

هَرَقَ. هَرَقَ (= أَرَقَ) 39 5 619 12 807 14

هَرَمَ. هَرَمَ 488 1

[هَرَمَ] adj., pl. هَرَامٌ 697 14 (= 773 19)

هَرَوَ. هَرَا denom., see 685 15

هَرَاوَةٌ staff 169 13 186 17 555 27 861 17,
beam 878 9

هَزَأَ. هَزْأَةٌ mocking 369 18 (s. v. l.)

هَزَجَ. هَزَجٌ humming (of a fly) 585 1, هَزَجٌ
العَشِيِّ of a cat 423 18

هَزَزَ. هَزَزٌ u. see 177 17

هَزَزَةٌ 464 10

هَزَزَةٌ a certain quick pace 464 7

هَزَزَةٌ the shaft of a spear 623 12

هَزَعَ. تَهَزَّعَ to hasten 390 9

هَزَعَ. اهْتَزَّعَ to quiver 623 13

هَزِيعٌ a portion of the night 548 15

هَزَلَّ. هَزَلَّ i. to jest 648 17 649 6: هُزِلَ to
grow lean 132 1, see 649 7 seq.

هَزَلَّ with acc. 540 2

هَزِيلٌ lean 101 5 619 6

هَزَلَجَ. هَزَلَجٌ swift (of an ostrich) 115 1

هَزَمَ. تَهَزَّمَ see 673 26

هَزِمَ broken 17 13 506 7

اهْتَرَامٌ a roaring sound 853 6

مَهْزُومٌ broken 821 18

مَتَهَزِّمٌ id. 424 4

هَزَعَرٌ. هَزَعَرَةٌ [هَزَعَرَةٌ] pl. هَزَاعِرٌ trembling motions

726 1, metaph. troubles, feuds 608 18

هَزَاهُ epithet of a sword 562 11

هَشَرَ. هَيْشَرٌ a kind of plant 22 17

هَشِمَ. هَشِيمٌ coll. withered leaves 362 5

هَضَبَ. هَضْبَةٌ hill 625 15, coll. هَضَبٌ 728 12,
pl. هَضَابٌ 738 3: pl. أَهْاضِيبٌ showers
of rain 36 20 (cf. 328 17)

هَضَمَ. مَتَهَضَّمٌ to suffer injury 628 8, مَتَهَضَّمٌ
(sic) injured 393 19

هَضَمَ lankness of the belly 168 13 (= 481 8 722 12)

هَاضُومٌ see 628 9

هَضِيمٌ slender 156 17, see 797 13

[أَهْضَمَ] pl. هَضْمٌ those who give away
their possessions 555 5

مَهْضُومَةٌ slender 678 3

مَهْضَمٌ split (of a reed-pipe) 727 6

هَطَلَ. هَطْلٌ shower 332 7

هَطْلٌ adj. 202 13

[هَاطِلٌ] pl. fem. هَوَاطِلٌ 161 12

هَطْلَاءٌ adj. 536 20

هَطَالٌ 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18)

هَفَفَ. هَفَفَ i. to flutter (?) 476 3

هَفٌّ empty 847 12

هَفُو. هَفَا u. to speed along (intrans.) 36 10
297 8 282 3 677 4, metaph. to be
noised abroad 431 18

هَافِ swift 725 3

هَقْل. هَقْلٌ see 809 6
هَقْلَةٌ a female ostrich 809 3

هَكَل. هَيْكَل metaph. of a horse 559 9

هَكَم. تَهْكُم mockery 629 17

هَد. هَدِ exclam. 439 16

هَلَع. هَلَعَ to lose self-control 538 18 (as
var.), masd. هَلَعُ 393 3 (as var.)
394 9 (as var.)

هَلَوَع see 572 14

هَلَوَاع eager (of a she-camel) 94 12
572 8

هَلَك. تَهَالَكَ to hasten 306 14 464 13

هَلَل. هَلَلْ intrans. to retreat 375 5, masd.
277 12

هَسْتَهْدٌ to raise a din 206 4: to gush
(of tears) 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4)
545 6, noun of place مُسْتَهْدٌ 53 5

هَنَالٌ downpour (of rain) 54 18

هَنْتَهْلٌ shining (of a cloud) 500 7

هَهَل. هَهَلْ to hold back (with ل or ب, see
foot-note) 556 16

هَمَج. هَمَجَ هَامِجٌ gnats (P), metaph. worthless
persons 886 7

هَمَد. هَمَدٌ long extinguished (of ashes) 209 1
إِهْمَادٌ the act of sitting still 209 4 (see
LA IV 448 22 seq.)

هَمَس. تَهَامَسًا adv. in a whisper 454 16

هَمَع. هَمَعٌ adj. streaming 287 10
تَهَمَاعٌ masd. 641 18

هَمَل. هَمَلَةٌ shedding tears (P) 248 6
مُهْمَلٌ left alone 752 7

هَمَلَج. هَمَلَجَ to move on (intrans.) 420 10

هَم. هَمَ u. to melt (trans.) 247 5 seq.: to
be on the point of... (with ب) 511 4

هَمِيم. تَهْمِيمٌ to growl 114 17
[هَمِيمَةٌ] pl. هَمَاعِمٌ cares 149 7, mut-
terings 866 9 (as var.)

هَمِيمٌ epithet of a wild ass 421 10
(= 736 12)

هَمِي. هَمِيَانٌ girdle 266 4

هَن. هَنْتٌ, هَنْتٌ, see 183 17, pl. هَنُونَ as
voc. 183 16

هَنَأ. هَنَأَ a. to benefit (with acc.) 205 17
377 4 544 5, masd. هَنْ 592 15: pass.
to be smeared (of mangy camels)
136 22

- فَتْنِي to be congratulated 205 17
- هَنْد. هَنْدِي of a sword 175 14
- هَنْدَوَانِي id. 603 12 (= 891 18) 693 16
- هَنْيْدَة (dipt.) a hundred camels 250 20
(= 524 15) 527 5 (= 733 17)
- هَنْدِي (= هَنْدِي) 365 17 567 18 623 12
- هَنْدَر. هَنْدَر (= هَنْدَر) see 415 4
- هَنْن. هَنْنَا — هَنْنَا 469 7, see vol. II p. 174
- هَوْج. هَوْجٌ imbecile 516 21, fem. هَوْجَاء light-hearted (of beasts) 412 7 867 17 (as var.)
- هَوْد. هَوْدَة friendliness 329 9 713 17
- هَوْر. هَوْرٌ u. to wrong (with acc.) 177 20 seq.
- تَهَوْر to sink (of stars) 377 14
- انْهِيَارٌ collapse 675 3
- هَوَك. هَوَكٌ (P) 758: (var. تَهَوَك and تَهَوَك)
- هَوَل. هَوَلٌ u. to frighten 725 14, pass. to be amazed 468 5
- تَهَاوِيْلٌ rich vegetation 558 4, pl. تَهَاوِيْلٌ coloured designs (on rugs) 290 20
- مَهْوَلَةٌ danger 525 8
- هَوَم. هَوَمٌ أم هَوَمٌ she-owl 758 11
- هَوْن. هَوْنٌ عَيْنِكَ — هَوْنٌ moderate thy grief 601 18
- هَوْنًا adv. easily 138 6

- هَوْنٌ abasement 323 1 469 16
- هَوْنًا tranquillity 23 19
- هَوَى. هَوَى i. to fly at... (with ل) 45 2
876 4: to carry along (with ب)
194 4 391 14: to be empty 44 21
- هَوَى to fly at... (with ل) 70 3 (= 877 4)
- هَوَى (= هَوَى) 854 12
- هَوَى speed 44 14 171 12 391 14
- هَوَى, هَوَى, see 45 3 seq.
- هَوَى الْفَرْط — مَهْوَى 662 21 (see footnote), مَهْوَى قَرْطَهَا 853 13
- هَيَا. هَيَاك (= هَيَاك) 415 6
- هَيَا. هَيَا فِي الْهَيْئَةِ at that moment 710 7
- هَيَب. هَيَبٌ to call (with ب) 492 4
- تَهَيَّبٌ to frighten (with acc.) 693 8 seq.
- مَهْيَبٌ terrible 776 16
- هَيَج. هَيَجٌ i. with acc. 765 7, with two acc.'s 732 1, with ب 278 11
- هَيَجٌ to drive along 864 1, pass. to be driven together 821 18
- هَيَجٌ to make a dash 873 8 (var. فَانْصَاعَ and فَارْتَاعَ)
- هَيَد. هَيَدٌ see 2 13 seq.
- هَيِض. هَيِضٌ i. to break, i. e. to slaughter 236 1

هَيْع. هَيْع *unsteadiness* 568 14, as adj. see 568 16

مَهْبَع adj. *wide, open* 78 17 84 16 861 14

هَيْف. هَيْفَاء (a woman) *slender in the waist* 156 17, see 797 13

مَهْيَاف *thirsty* 638 7, of a place 855 19

هَيْف. هَيْفَ a male ostrich 85 16, see 809 6
هَيْفَةٌ see 809 6

هَيْم. هَيْم 502 8

هَيْم 258 3

[أَهْيَم] pl. هَيْم 356 11 638 7

مُسْتَهَام *mad* 648 17

,

وَاب. وَاَبَ to put to shame 139 8 (= 362 16 834 16) 362 12, مُوْتَبَةٌ *disgrace* 834 15 (as var.)

اِنَابَ to be ashamed 782 4, partic. 709 8

وَاب adj. *strong* (of a hoof) 613 9

اِبَةٌ *shame* 139 5 (?) 362 19

تَوْبَةٌ id. 362 18

وَاد. اِتَادَ to be slow 751 12

وَكَيْدَ tramp, the sound of marching 309 4

وَار. اِرَارَةٌ fire-place (?) 31 5

وَال. وَاَعَلَ to preserve (with acc.) 636 18 (as var.)

مَوَائِدُ seeking a refuge 177 1

وَام. وِثَام imitation 761 13

وَأَى. وَاَى i. to hold together (trans.) 173 1
وَأَى promise 325 8

وَأَى adj. *strong* 798 7, fem. وَاة 173 5 (as var.) 793 5

وَبَر. (أَعْلُ الْوَبَرِ = الْوَبَرِ) the nomads 429 8

وَبَص. وَبَاصٌ shining, glossy 315 5 (as var.)

وَبِيصٌ masd. gleam 420 3 (as var.)

وَبَق. أَوْبَقَ to ruin 596 9

مَوْبِقٌ gap, place of danger 139 3 (as var.)

وَبَل. وَابِلٌ heavy rain 147 3 859 11

وَبِيلٌ unwholesome 88 17

مَوْبُولٌ well watered 287 4

وَتَح. أَوْتَحَ to give sparingly 203 13

وَتَد. مَوْتَدٌ driven in (of a tent-peg) 648 15

وَتَر. وَاتَرٌ one who causes a feud 37 7 206 13

تَرَةٌ blood-feud 634 14

وَتِيرَةٌ delay, slackness 328 12 (see 328 24)

تَنْتَرَى adv. one after the other 114 14

330 17

مَوْتَرٌ stringed instrument 204 4

مُتَوَاتِرٌ following one another 329 5, continuous 723 3

- وَتْنٌ. *aorta* 586 8
- وَتْبٌ. i. (قَعَدَ) 501 6
 الوَتْبِي adv., see 256 17
 وَتَابَةٌ epithet of a mare 71 11 (= 839 8)
 تَوْتَابٌ maṣd. 685 1
- وَتَجٌ. (وَتَلَجٌ?) 330 17, see 331 17 seq.
- وَتَقٌ. *strongly built* (of a mare) 169 13,
 مَوْتَقَةٌ *of a knife* 868 17
 مُسْتَوْتَقَاتٌ *firmly fastened* 34 14
- وَتْمٌ. *an instrument for crushing*
 (epithet of a camel's hoof) 265 3
- وَتْنٌ. *said to be = الصَّلِيبُ*, 547 13
 (= 882 3)
- وَجَأٌ. a. *to wound* 710 8
- وَجَبٌ. i. *to throb* 7 6 seq., maṣd.
 وَجِيبٌ 7⁴ 14
 وَجَبَ see 828 5
 وَجِبَةٌ see 7 7 828 4
- وَجْدٌ. *more distressed* 542 18
 مَوْجِدٌ *causing anger* 444 13
- وَجْرٌ. *a doe of Wajrah* 473 15
- وَجَسٌ. *to listen* (absol.) 175 12 197 2
 799 5, with acc. 53 21
- وَجَعٌ. imperf. يَجْعُ 540 10
 وَجِيعٌ *painful* 544 7, pl. وَجَاعٌ 632 6
- وَجِفٌ. *rapid march* 167 7 464 7 582 6
 676 17 776 16
 إِجْجَافٌ *id.* 647 1
- وَجِمٌ. *casting down the eyes* (in grief)
 503 11
- وَجْنَةٌ. *cheek* 710 8 seq.
- وَجْنَاءٌ epithet of a she-camel 244 8
 256 8 423 8 604 11
- وَجِينٌ *rough ground* 83 4 218 6 576 14
 (as var.) 585 9
- مَوْجِنَةٌ see 83 5
- مِيجَنَةٌ *a fuller's mallet* 244 11, pl.
 مَوَاجِنُ *ibid.*
- وَجَّةٌ. (تَوَجَّهَ) 392 1
- أَوْجَةٌ *to confer honour on a person*
 (acc.) 709 5
- بَوَجَّةٍ نَهَارٍ *at dawn* 225 6
- وَجَى. *the wearing-down of the hoof*
 748 12
- وَجٌ. adj. 748 15
- وَحْدٌ. *solitary* 88 1, epithet of a male
 antelope 456 9
- وَحَرٌ. *to irritate* 704 16 (var. أَوْحَرٌ)
- وَحَشٌ. 742 3
- وَحْشٌ. 742 19 (as var.) — see vol. II
 p. 319

- وَحْشَى *right (side)* 423 18 873 11
 مُسْتَوْحِشٌ *feeling lonely* 742 3
- وَحْفٌ. وَحْفٌ adj. *dense, of the darkness*
 357 6, of herbage 453 11
 [وَحْفَةٌ] *a black hill*, pl. وَحَافٌ 183 3
 وَاحِفٌ of hair 500 6 (as var.)
- وَحْجٌ. وَحَجٌ to *pant* 148 2
 وَحَجٌ adj. *panting* 147 17
- وَحَى. وَحَى to *cackle* (of an ostrich) 807 1
 وَحَى script 154 14, pl. وَحَى 743 9
- وَخَدٌ. وَخَدٌ i. see 186 13 275 17
 وَخُوْدٌ adj. *marching quickly* 186 8
- وَخَزٌ. وَخَزٌ i. see 874 3
- وَخْطٌ. وَخْطٌ i. *to be mingled with* (acc.) 486 6
 وَخْطٌ *tinge* 160 6
- وَخْمٌ. وَخْمٌ adj. *unwholesome* 401 16
 وَخِيمٌ *id.* 694 7
 تَخَمَّةٌ see 172 14
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ a. *to leave* 262 15 (var. يَدَأُ)
- وَدَجٌ. وَدَجٌ [وَدَجٌ] *vein of the neck*, pl. وَدَاجٌ 748 3
- وَدَدٌ. وَدَدٌ — وَدَدٌ exclam. 476 7
- وَدَعٌ. وَدَعٌ (perf.) *to leave, abandon* 404 6:
intrans. to remain, imperf. يَدَعُ
 395 19 seq.
- وَدَعَ with obj. *understood* 535 10 544 5
 852 8
- وَدَعٌ to *go at an easy pace* 398 7
 اِسْتَوَدَعَ 851 3, pass. 786 17
 وَدَعَةٌ du. *shells worn as amulets by*
infants 301 5 340 7
- [وَدِيعَةٌ] pl. وَدَائِعُ 851 3
 مَوْدُوْعٌ *left alone, i. e. not compelled*
 171 10
- مُوَادَعَةٌ *agreement, compact* 740 14
 [مِيدَعٌ] pl. مَوَادِعُ *everyday-clothes* 786 6,
 or مَوَادِيعُ 158 3
- وَدَقٌ. وَدَقٌ i. *to approach* (with ل) 249 8,
 وَادِقٌ *near* 248 8 (see 249 6) 567 19
 (؟ — see vol. II p. 227)
- وَدَقٌ *rain-storm* 282 15 (= 757 2)
 وَدِيقَةٌ *heat* 443 10, see 669 13 (acc. of
 time)
- وَدَكٌ. وَدَكٌ *sand-hill* 215 5
- وَدَى. وَدَى to *come to an end* (of things)
 700 1, *to perish* (of persons) 852 8
 seq. — for يُوْدَى 700 7, see under
 يَدَى
- تَوَدِيَةٌ see 526 12 seq.
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ a. *to repel* 262 16 (as var.)
- وَدَلٌ. وَدِلَةٌ *a silver mirror* 500 10

وَنَمَ. *to have its straps (أَوْدَامٌ) broken,*
said of a bucket 46 10 (= 265 13
782 10 801 11)

أَوْدَمَ *to intend (with acc. or ب) 611 17*
(= 795 13) seq.

[وَدَمَ] pl. أَوْدَامُ see 782 8

وَرَثَ. *heritage 508 17*

وَرَدَ. *to go at full speed 171 12*

وَرْدٌ adj. *reddish 145 1 493 15 732 7,*
pl. وَرَادٌ 745 7 856 16

وَرْدٌ *an attack of fever 411 11 seq.:*
coll. men who descend to the water

402 6, *thirsty camels 464 13 825 5*

وَارِدٌ *flowing (hair) 500 4, وَارِدَةٌ an*
attacking army 734 1

إِيرَادٌ see under رَوَدَ

مَمْرُودٌ *frequented (of a path) 697 2*

وَرَسَ. *وَارِسٌ, أَوْرَسَ see 855 2 seq.*
وَرِيسٌ *yellow 192 19*

وَرِشَ. (طَفِيلِي) 480 6

وَرَعَ. *imperf. يَرَعُ to control oneself*
372 1 (var. تَرَعَ and تَرَعُ, see foot-
note)

وَرَعَ *to restrain 145 10 545 6 (var.*
وَزَعَتْهَا and وَزَعَتْهَا), to defend (with
عن) 510 4

تَوَرَّعَ *to be patient 60 10 (see vol. II*
p. 19) 70 11

وَرَعَ *coward 312 10 406 15*

وَرَعَ *id. 832 23, see 406 16*

رَعَةً *fear 516 21: manner, fashion 405 1*

وَرَقَ. *stain (of blood) 229 5 (= 419 15,*
see foot-note)

أَوْرَقَ *ash-grey (camel) 561 17*

وَرَكَ. *to leave behind (with acc.) 501 10*
[وَرَكَ] pl. أَوْرَاكَ (used for the dual) 792 5

وَرَمَ. *الأورم see 11 13*

وَرَى. *I. to injure internally 151 7 seq.,*
masd. وَرَى 151 12

الْوَرَى see 11 9

وَرَاءَ, *مِنْ وَرَاءَ see 488 11 seq.*

تَوَرَّاةٌ see 447 17

وَزَعَ. *a. or i. to drive back, restrain,*
31 10 261 4 319 8 545 11 (as var.)
731 7 735 5, with obj. understood
384 16, pass. 872 13

أَوْزَعَ *to urge on, incite, 70 8 (= 319 17*
872 17)

تَوَزَّعَ *to be divided 533 16 (as var.),*
see 98 2 seq.

أَوْزَاعٌ (no sing.?) *remote places 97 20*

وَزَفَ. *تَوَازَفَ 477 11 (as var.), see vol. II p. 178*

- ٠وزم. ٠وزم see 828 5
 ٠وزمة see 828 4
- ٠وزن. ٠وزن [؟ ٠وزين] heavy, metaph. staid, pl. ٠وزن
 394 12 (var. ٠وزن)
- ٠وسج. ٠وسيج a certain quick pace 742 16
- ٠وسد. ٠وسد to be propped up (of a wounded man) 601 7
- ٠وسع. ٠وسع see 548 19 and foot-note
 ٠وساع swift (camel) 377 14, for the fem. 94 6
 ٠وسيع see 548 24 seq.
 ٠وسعة generosity 399 9, على السعة by a stretch of language 890 1
 ٠اتساع ease 377 4
 ٠موسع rich 73 10
 ٠متسع a free space 400 14
- ٠وسف. ٠وسف to be laden 889 5
 ٠وسيف coll. camels gathered together 669 10 (as var.)
 ٠وسيفة see 669 12 seq.
- ٠وسم. ٠توسم trans. to scrutinise 565 6 809 17 seq.
 ٠وسمي the first rain of winter 287 4
 824 15, vegetation produced by rain 3 4 536 15
 ٠سمة — سمات الابل see 26 1 seq.
- ٠موسوم noted 817 7
 ٠ميسم beauty 183 6
- ٠وسن. ٠وسن sleep 602 18
 ٠سنة id., pl. in ٠السنوات 339 14
 ٠وسنان adj. 53 5
- ٠وسوس. ٠وسوس 866 11
- ٠وشج. ٠وشيج reed-bed 337 15 626 16 (= 423 10), coll. lances 22 21 (= 532 19) 423 4 626 13
 ٠وشائج (= ٠أرحام) see 626 18 [؟ ٠وشيجة] pl.
- ٠وشح. ٠وشح to gird (with 2 acc.'s) 356 7
 ٠وشاح du. 797 6 seq.
 ٠موشحة streaked (of a cuirass) 173 16
 ٠متوشح with acc. 882 16
- ٠وشر. ٠مستوشرة, ٠واشرة see 461 17
- ٠وشع. ٠إيشاع stinginess in giving 281 8, إيشاعاً adv. slightly 280 18
 ٠موشع given sparingly 281 8
- ٠وشق. ٠وشيقة a dried slice of meat, pl. ٠وشائق 839 13
- ٠وشك. ٠وشك nearness 860 16
 ٠وشكان (٠وشكان) see 186 15
 ٠مواشكة swift (she-camel) 186 8 265 7 (as var.), ٠مواشكة النجا 516 2

- وَشَمٌ. ¹ of the legs of a mare 561 7 (var. ² (تَوْشَمٌ)
 وَشَمٌ to be scarred with galls 390 11
 [وَشَمٌ] pl. وَشُومٌ 355 6
 مَوْشُومٌ variegated (of an antelope) 799 5
- وَشَى. ¹ metaph. streaks on the legs of
 an animal 16 3
 مَوْشَى streaked 653 4 (as var.): as
 subst. a flute 336 12 (= 765 10),
 see LA loc. cit.
- وَصَفٌ. ¹ i. to march well 171 7 (= 494 16
 515 10)
- وَصَلَ. ¹ to claim kinship with (ب) 248 12
 [see LA VII 30 16 seq.], غَيْرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ
 562 3 (= 825 12 seq.)
 وَصَالٌ 40 20
 تَوَصَّلَ see 72 14
- وَصُوصٌ. ¹ [وَصُوصٌ] a peep-hole in a woman's
 veil, pl. وَصَاوِصٌ 578 16 (cf. 303 7)
 579 4
- وَصَى. ¹ تَوَاصَى 121 16
 وَصَاةٌ coll. palm-withies (used for
 making ropes) 314 15
- وَضَحٌ. ¹ تَوَضَّحَ to be bare (of a place) 494 3,
 مُتَوَضِّحٌ light-coloured 880 7
 وَضَحٌ whiteness (of the dawn) 262 1
- وَاضِحٌ light-coloured 724 18, وَاضِحَةٌ
 261 17
 وَضِيعٌ sheen (of metal) 419 18
- وَضَعٌ. ¹ وَضَعَ a. to give birth to young (acc.)
 844 1: to abase 399 17 608 18:
 وَضَعَ حَرْبًا to cease from war 833 14:
 intrans. to gallop 880 11, see 804 14:
 pass. to be slackened (of reins) 704 1
 وَضَعَ to restrain (with مِنْ) 559 10: to
 gallop 890 20
 أَوْضَعَ trans., see 804 14: intrans. to
 hasten 528 9
 تَوَاضَعَ to be made low 425 18
 أُتْضِعَ to be abased 404 18, مَتَضِعٌ place
 of abasement 407 19
 وَضَعَ gallop 827 17, الوَضْعُ adv. 828 2
 seq.
 وَضَعًا وَلَا تُضَعًّا — وَضَعَ see 72 6
 وَاضَعَةُ الْخِمَارِ a woman throwing aside
 her veil 637 14
 وَضَاعَةٌ epithet of a male ostrich 804 8
 وَضِيعَةٌ a kind of plant 334 21, see
 vol. II p. 120
- وَضَمٌ. ¹ وَضَمٌ meat-tray 595 16
- وَضَنٌ. ¹ وَضَيْنٌ fore-girth 582 6 19 586 13
 مَوْضُونَةٌ woven double (of a mail-coat)
 89 21 567 4

وَطَبٌ. *skin-bottle* (for milk) 759 7 871 7,
pl. *وِطَابٌ* 39 10 (= 636 1)

وَطَدَ. *i. to make firm* 628 13
اِتَّطَدَ trans., see 628 17
طَادَ (= *وِطَدَ*?) 628 15
وَطِيدَةٌ see 628 16

وَطَفَ. *abundance* (of rain) 536 20
وَطُفَاءٌ *abundant* 144 7

وَطْنٌ. *meeting-place* 628 19, pl. *مَوَاطِنُ*
830 9

وَطَبٌ. *swept bare* 242 10

وَطَفَ. *shank* (of a camel) 216 19, *leg*
(of an eagle) 853 22

وَعِبَ. *entire* 514 1

وَعَثَ. *soft ground* 168 19

وَعَرَ. *adj. arduous* 404 10, pl. *وَعُورٌ* as
subst. *rough paths* 832 21

وَعَسَ. *smooth ground* 169 1 (as var.)
مَوَعَسٌ of a road 645 4

وَعُوعٌ. *tumult* 99 4

وَعَدَ. *weakling* 737 9 (as var.)

وَعَرَ. *to irritate* 704 16 (as var.)
وَعْرٌ *irritation* 706 15 (var. *وَحْرًا*)
وَعْرٌ *adj.* 151 7

وَعَلٌ. *chaff of grain* 276 1, metaph. *a*
weakling 737 1: *that which is drunk*
by an uninvited guest 480 11 (= 737 8)
وَاعِلٌ *an uninvited guest* 480 9 (= 737 6)

وَعَا. 825 8

وَعَدَ. *to mount* (obj. understood) 252 13
وَعْدٌ *fore-runner* 160 15

وَعَرَ. *wealth* 361 9
وَعْرٌ *undamaged* 761 4: fem. [*وَعْرَاءُ*] as
subst. *a large water-skin*, pl. *وَعْرٌ*
286 4 (var. *أَفْرٍ*)

وَقَصَ. *quiver* 204 10

وَقَفَ. 696 20, see vol. II p. 294
وَقْفٌ *sufficiency* 235 20

وَقَى. *to replenish* 47 11
وَأَى *to bring forth* (with ب) 452 18
وَأَى *to ascend*, with acc. 447 7, with
على 736 14

وَأَفَ. *abundant* 810 11, *unmutilated du.*
873 8

وَقَحَ. see 169 12

وَقَّاحٌ *adj. hard* 149 12
وَقَّحَةٌ, قَحَّةٌ, see 169 11 679 15 seq.

وَقَدَ. with ب 437 8
تَوَقَّدَ trans. 793 9: intrans. 453 11

- وَقْدَةٌ *heat* 158 17
 مَوْقِدٌ *noun of place* 465 5
 مُسْتَوْقِدٌ *hot* 162 6
 وَقَرَ. وَقِرٌ *to be deaf* 590 2 (var. وَقَرَّتْ)
 وَقَرَ *to quiet an animal (acc.)* 148 13, *masd.* 778 18
 تَوَقَّرَ *to remain quiet* 83 16 (var. تَوَقَّرَ)
 [وَقْرَةٌ] *crack, fissure (in a hoof), pl.*
 أَوْقَارٌ 613 9
 وَقِيرٌ *see* 534 19
 تَبَقُّورٌ *dignity (?)* 447 16
 مَوْقِرٌ *full of fissures* 865 18
 وَقَصَ. وَقَصٌ *i. to crush* 481 3
 وَقَعَ. وَقَعٌ *masd. hammering* 828 9
 وَقَعٌ *soreness of the hoof (?)* 391 1
 وَقَعٌ *adj.* 391 10
 وَقَعَةٌ — أَنْجُو الْوَقَعَةِ 828 4, *see* LA X
 285 11: *pl. وَقَعٌ blows* 376 13
 وَقُوعٌ [وَأَقَعٌ] *alighting (of birds), pl.*
 546 12
 وَقَعٌ *onslaught* 631 17
 وَقَاعٌ *attacking* 543 16
 وَقِيعٌ *sharpened* 313 13
 [مَوْعٌ] *pl. مَوَاعٍ* 521 18 583 5
 [مِيقَعَةٌ] *hammer, pl. مَوَاعٍ* 221 7,
metaph. 265 1
 وَقَفَ. وَقَفٌ *i. trans.* 698 15 827 10
 أَوْقَفَ *see* 699 1
 وَقَفٌ *anklet, bracelet, see* 16 6 699 2
 [مَوْقِفٌ] *bracelet (?)*, *pl. مَوَاقِفُ* 475 7,
see vol. II p. 177
 مَوْقِفٌ *wearing anklets i. e. having*
striped legs 16 3
 وَقَى. (تَتَقَّى = تَقَى) 63 10
 وَقَاةٌ *a means of preserving* 851 4
 مَوْثَى (= تَوَثَّى) 680 2
 وَكَبَ. مَوْكَبٌ 464 10 587 7 718 16
 مَوَاكِبَةٌ *quick of pace, epithet of a*
she-camel 274 18
 وَكَّرَ. وَكْرٌ *to fill* 434 4, مَوْكَّرَةٌ 334 20
 وَكَزَ. وَكَزٌ *i. see* 874 2
 وَكَعَ. وَكَعٌ *a. see* 874 3
 وَكَفَ. وَكَافٌ *dripping, as subst. a shower of*
rain, 287 10, وَكَافُ الْكَوْكَبِ of a
meadow 144 1, وَكَافُ الْمِعْصَارِ of a
wine-cup 789 14
 وَكَيْفٌ *masd.* 728 7
 مَوْكِفٌ *placing the saddle (وَكَافٌ) on*
an ass, pl. san. 439 20
 وَكَلَّ. تَوَكَّلَ *to be confident (absol.)* 752 13
 اِتَّكَلَّ *(of things) to be dependent on*
(على) something else 552 7 (= 632 4)
 وَكِلٌ *dependent on others* 552 4

- َٔوَاقِلٌ *weakness* 171 5 (as var.)
 َٔوَاقِلٌ *preoccupied with* (ب) a thing 754 8
 َٔوَكْنٌ. *nest*, pl. َٔوَكْنٌ 584 17
 [َٔوَكْنَةٌ] *id.*, pl. َٔوَكْنَاتٌ 559 9 (= 578 6)
 َٔوَكْنَاتٌ said of women seated in litters
 578 1
 َٔوَلَجٌ. *milk that is left in the udder* 885 9
 َٔوَلَجٌ *lair* 172 15 (= 447 17)
 َٔوَلَدٌ. َٔوَلَدٌ آتَمٌ — َٔوَلَدٌ 524 7
 َٔوَلِيدَةٌ *slave* 561 7 814 12, fem. َٔوَلِيدَةٌ
 485 13, pl. َٔوَلِيدَاتٌ 520 15
 َٔوَلَدَةٌ [َٔوَلَدَةٌ] *contemporary*, pl. َٔوَلَدُونَ 697 14
 (= 773 19), and َٔوَلَدَاتٌ 184 4 212 14 16
 (= 480 17) 697 12
 َٔوَلَعٌ. َٔوَلَعٌ a. *to dissemble* (absol.) 312 10 398 10
 َٔوَلَعٌ (imperf. َٔوَلَعٌ) *to be excessive* 601 18
 َٔوَلَعٌ *to desire* (with ب) 854 24, َٔوَلَعٌ
 742 5
 َٔوَلَعٌ *spottiness* 775 17 (= 823 18)
 َٔوَلَعٌ *variegated* 776 4 873 21, َٔوَلَعَةٌ
 775 12 823 17 (as var.)
 َٔوَلَفٌ. َٔوَلَفٌ *continuity, constant repetition*
 275 16
 َٔوَلَفٌ. َٔوَلَفٌ see 256 13
 َٔوَلَفٌ *swift*, of a she-camel 256 8
 َٔوَلَهُ. َٔوَلَهُ used for the fem. 630 8
 َٔوَلَوٌ. َٔوَلَوٌ *to wail* 134 4, partic. َٔوَلَوٌ 13 10
 َٔوَلَى. َٔوَلَى, َٔوَلَى, see 767 21: *to take for oneself* (with acc.) 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)
 َٔوَلَى *to bestow*, with 2 acc.'s 231 2
 351 16 502 15: on 352 3 (= 834 7 12)
 see LA VI 298 16: *intrans.*, of the evening 492 11 (var. َٔوَلَى)
 َٔوَلَى *to confer favours* 445 3
 َٔوَلَى *to be continual* 435 5
 َٔوَلَى 463 2
 َٔوَلِيَّةٌ *saddle-pad* 83 2 377 14, pl. َٔوَلِيَّاتٌ
 573 11, or َٔوَلَايَا 83 7
 َٔوَلَى َٔوَلَى َٔوَلَى *woe to thee!*
 609 6, cf. 844 16 and Qur'ān 75 34
 َٔوَلَى *kinsman* 351 1 503 24 (?) 616 1
 653 17 seq. 733 1 829 17, pl. َٔوَلَايَا
 376 20: َٔوَلَى َٔوَلَى َٔوَلَى *one to whom a call is addressed* 643 1: َٔوَلَايَا (= َٔوَلَايَا) 361 12
 َٔوَلَى َٔوَلَى *moistened as if by showers* (َٔوَلَى)
 401 4 (= 544 11)
 َٔوَمِضٌ. َٔوَمِضٌ *adj. flashing* 660 18
 َٔوَمَى. َٔوَمَى 693 10 798 21
 َٔوَنَى. َٔوَنَى I. *to grow weary* 186 8, *to cease* (with acc.) 443 16
 َٔوَانٌ *slack, feeble*, 436 15

وَهَصَ i. to crush 265 1 cf. 679 8

وَهَلَ i. see 738 10

وَهَلَ see 146 11 738 11

أَوْهَلَ to frighten 738 6

اسْتَوْهَلَ to allow oneself to be frightened

146 10

وَهْلٌ fright 507 16

وَهْلٌ restless 146 6

وَهْمٌ big (of a camel) 377 14 652 12

مَتَوْهَمٌ imaginary 421 17

وَهِنٌ to weaken 717 3

وَهْنٌ see 548 19, وَهْنًا adv. at midnight

649 14 695 8

وَاهِنٌ weak 437 15 563 20

مَوْهِنًا adv. 505 14 726 1

وَهَى i. to be broken 246 4, metaph.

313 8

أَوْهَى to break 405 13

وَهَى a rent 404 9

وَاهٍ broken 545 20 840 16, bursting (of

a rain-cloud) 859 11, وَاهِي الْمَاءِ

id. 13 18

وَيْبٌ see 726 4, وَيَبَكُ 847 17

وَيْحٌ } see 726 4

وَيْسٌ

وَيْلٌ 332 19 وَيْلُهَا 726 8, وَيْلٌ أَمَّ قِيمٍ

وَيْنٌ see 812 12 seq.

ي

يَأْسٌ free from greed 323 1 469 12

يَبَسٌ adj. dry 783 12 (var. يَبَسَ)

يَابَسٌ lean 470 6

أَبْيَسٌ that part of the leg which is

bare of flesh 883 4, du. 883 3, pl.

أَبْيَاسُ 883 2 (as var.)

يَتَمٌ 488 18 (see foot-note)

يَتَنٌ see 27 15 (= 72 7)

يَدَعُ to decide to do (with acc. or في)

612 1 seq.

أَيْلَعٌ a certain red dye 874 10 16

يَدَى, أَيْدَى, see 700 8

يِرَاعٌ coll. reeds 93 7, see vol. II p. 32,

where the note on this verse is

misplaced and wrongly numbered

as 2: reed-pipe 807 9: metaph.

weakling 375 5

يِرَاءٌ (= حَنَاءٌ) 160 9, see vol. II p. 62

يِرْدَجٌ (= أَرْدَجٌ) 276 12

يِرْنَى, يِرْنَانِي, يِرْنَى, يِرْنَى see 882 8

بِرْزِيَّةٌ a kind of lance 882 6

يَسِرُ i. to play the arrow-game, absol.

477 15 688 7 817 16, with ب 753 12

818 7, maṣd. يَسِرُ 477 15

يَسِرُ intrans. to be in good condition

(of animals) 522 10, maṣd. 146 12

يَسِرُ the act of twisting a cord towards

oneself (opp. to شَرَرُ) 30 1, أَمْرُهُ يَسِرُ

29 21 (= 353 9 722 8 834 5) — in

this verse أَلْيَسَرُ is = أَلْيَسِرُ

يَسِرُ subst. one who plays the arrow-

game 863 17, pl. أَيْسَارُ 320 7 533 8

seq.: adj. gentle 148 13 793 5, يَسْرَاتُ

moving smoothly (of the legs of a

camel) 377 18

يَسِرُ the front 874 11 (var. يَسْرَهُ)

يَسَارُ subst. liberality 838 20, ease 843 15:

adj. easy 842 17 (as var.)

يَسِيرُ subst. see 818 2

لَمْيَاسٍ living at ease 255 15 (var. لَمْيَاسٍ

pl. of مَيْسَرَةٍ)

يَعَرُ maṣd. bleating 195 3 335 8 671 11

يَعِطُ exclam. beware! 195 14

يَفْعُ intrans. see 386 19 855 3

يَفْعُ hill 386 17

يَفْعَةٌ young, masc. 196 9, see 374 6

يَافِعُ see 855 3

يَفَاعُ subst. hill 150 8 374 1: adj. high

254 13 (cf. 635 1) 637 2

يَقُوطُ 501 4 709 9

يَقُظُ to wake (trans.) 494 5

يَلُّ a., أَيْلٌ, see 170 21

يَمُ (?) 87 5, see foot-note

يَمُّ (= قَصَدَ) 122 3 588 3, partic. 860 16,

pass. مَيِّمُ الْبَيْتِ one whose abode

is frequented (by guests) 102 9

تَيِّمُ id. 662 15

يَمَانُ epithet of a sword 562 11, of a

cloud 770 15

يَمَانِي of a sword 619 14, see 771 18

يَمَانِيَّةُ South wind 337 5

أَيْمَنُ most auspicious 812 10

يَزَعُ of plants 382 13 792 8 (var. وَارِ)

يَنْمَةُ a kind of plant 184 3 473 11,

coll. يَنْمُ 473 7

أَيِّهْمُ senseless 678 15

يَهْمَاءُ a trackless desert 619 14 855 19,

see 678 20

ADDENDA

VOL. I.

Preface, line 19: *for* 1889 *read* 1890

ARABIC TEXT

- Page 25 10: أَنْفُ النَّاقَةِ, see vol. II p. 8 foot-note
- " 27 14: *for* مَاقَةَ *read* مَاقَةَ ✓
- " 29 18: *for* وَأُمُّ عَامِرٍ *read* وَعَامِرٍ acc. to p. 103 2, and *delete* foot-note ll
- " 47 1: *for* الْهَيْجَا *read* الْهَيْجَا ✓
- " 54 3: *for* مَاءُ أَشْجَرٍ *read* مَاءُ أَشْجَرٍ ✓
- " 57 24: *for* عَاجِلَانَ *read* الْعَاجِلَانَ acc. to Diw. Hudh. loc. cit.
- " 85 6: *for* كَطَرِبَ *read* كَطَرِبَ ✓
- " 87 5: this verse evidently describes a she-camel, and عَلَى أَتْبَاجِهَا means "on her back", corresponding to تَحْتَ الْمَطَا p. 86 19
- " 98 24: *for* previons *read* previous ✓
- " 105 7: see the *Diwān* of Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm, ed. Kowalski (Leipzig, 1914), Poem 5 v. 26, which reads
- قَالَ لَنَا النَّاسُ مَعْشَرٌ ظَفَرُوا قُلْنَا فَأَتَى بِقَوْمِنَا خَلْفُ
- " 105 18: *for* شَيْلٍ *read* شَيْلٍ ✓
- " 126 12: *for* يَسْقَنَ *read* يَسْقَنَ, cf. p. 212 18 ✓
- " 130 9: see Ibn al-Athīr, ed. Tornberg, I 496 19 ✓
- " 131 16: *for* عَرِضَّةٌ *read* عَرِضَّةٌ (?), which would account for the var. عَرِضَّةٌ and for the explanation in line 20, which agrees with the definition of عَرِضٌ or عَرِاضٌ in LA IX 50 7 seq.

Page 163 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 6

„ 176 20: see *ibid.*, Poem 4 v. 1 ✓

„ 204 16: in this verse *الْمُتَفَلَّتِ* “rushing forward” is probably the right reading (cf. *فَتَفَلَّتْ إِلَيْهِ جَرِيرٌ* Naq. 2 16), and *يَتَلَفَّتْ*, on p. 205 4, seems to be a mistake for *يَتَفَلَّتْ* ✓

„ 210 14: see the *Diwān* of Dhu-r-Rummah, ed. Macartney (Cambridge, 1919), Poem 16 v. 13, which reads *أَجْمَادٌ* for *أَجْبَالٌ*

„ 212 14: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 5, which reads *صَفْرَاءٌ* for *بَيْضَاءٌ*

„ 218 23: for “stretching out their necks” read “renewing their efforts”, properly “returning to the charge”, cf. *مُعِيدَاتُ السِّفَارِ عَوَاطِفُ*, ‘Umar ibn Abī Rabi‘ah, ed. Schwarz, Poem 305 v. 37, see also Naqā’id 871 4

„ 220 20: for *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَالِيلٌ* read *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَالِيلٌ*

„ 225 1: for *مُقَاعِسُ بْنُ مُقَاعِسٍ* read *وَهُوَ مُقَاعِسُ* acc. to p. 371 8

„ 273 16: for *الْحَخْفُ* read *الْحَخْفُ* (Nöldeke), cf. p. 468 17 which has *السَّيْرِ*

„ 274 15: for *بِصْحَرَاءٍ* read *بِصْحَرَاءٍ*

„ 338 5: for *أَنْبِيَاءُهَا* read *أَنْبِيَاءُهَا*, cf. p. 149 8

„ 350 13: for *وَالشُّوْلُ* read *وَالشُّوْلُ*, cf. p. 688 8

„ 373 1: for *نَبِيْهَا* Geyer *loc. cit.* has *بَنَنْتُهَا*

„ 376 3: for *مُكَيِّسَا* read *مُكَيِّسَا*, see *Index of Words* s. v.

„ 384 11: read *وَتَقَرَّبَ الْأَحْلَامُ غَيْرَ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 1

„ 418 25: for “lice feeding upon him” read “small insects by the side of him” — *قَمَلٌ* is not = *قَمَلٌ*

„ 420 20: the verse in question is not found in the *Diwān* of Qais

„ 421 12: after *إِيْلَكَ* supply the words *وَقَدْ أَهْمَلْتُهَا*, acc. to LA XVII 445 21

„ 435 6: for *مُخَيِّفًا* read *مُخَيِّفًا*, see line 8

„ 442 2: for *غَبْلَهُ* read *غَبْلَهُ*, cf. p. 138 2

„ 449 9: the construction *تَحْخِيرَهَا لِدارِ أَبِيهِمْ* is Hebrew rather than Arabic, and suggests that the text is corrupt

- Page 459 10: the words *حَتَّى تُعْرِفَ بِالْبَاسِ* are a variant for *حَتَّى تَرَأْسَ* in line 8
- " 468 14: for *حَتَّى الطَّرِيفِ* read *حَتَّى الطَّرِيفِ*, taking *حَتَّى* as = *حَتَّى*, cf. *سُتَى* p. 627 12 and vol. II p. 260
- " 477 21: for 'Ajlān read al-'Ajlān, acc. to LA *loc. cit.* ✓
- " 499 1: after *التَّبْنِ* Aghānī *loc. cit.* adds *وكأثار السياط*, which appears to confirm the reading *التَّبْنِ* — stripes on the skin may be compared to chopped straw (Nöldeke)
- " 501 18: cf. Naq. 177 6 (a verse of Jarir) ✓
- " 514 8: for *مَلَاع* read *مَلَاع* acc. to p. 99 14 seq. ✓
- " 533 4: for *وَمُخَرَفَجٍ* read *وَمُخَرَفَجٍ* ✓
- " 547 17: for *وَأَخْلَفُ* read *وَأَخْلَفُ* ✓
- " 609 24: for "drawing him back into the place of the second rider" read "which he (i. e. the camel) was carrying" ✓
- " 610 24: for *الْجَزُورِ* read *الْجَزَرِ* (?) "carrots"
- " 632 14: for *الصَّبِياعِ* read *الصَّبِياعِ*, and so also on p. 633 6 ✓
- " 640 17: for *أَنْوَهُ* read *أَنْوَهُ* ✓
- " 646 8: after *التى* add *تَصْبِيرٍ* (?) ✓
- " 651 5: for *الشِّمَالِ* read *الشِّمَالِ*, see Nöldeke, *Fünf Mo'allagāt* II p. 37 ✓
- " 656 15: for *يُعَلِّ* read *يُعَلِّ* as on p. 78 4 ✓
- " 668 12: for *تُقَسِّمُ* read *تُقَسِّمُ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Dhu-r-Rummah, Poem 1 v. 29
- " 679 12: for *كَذَبَتْ* read *كَذَبَتْ* ✓
- " 696 18: for *تَنْفَقُ* read *تَنْفَقُ* ✓
- " 699 18: for *يَذْكُرُ* read *يَذْكُرُ* ✓
- " 699 21 seq.: the brackets are here misplaced, since "with their breasts" is a translation of *بِالْكَلَالِ*, while "over the plains" is added by the translator
- " 704 11: for *الْأَثَرِ* read *الْأَثَرِ*, agreeing with *بِالْمَغِيرَةِ*
- " 717 11: after *وَأَخَذُوا* add *نَصْلَةً* (?) ✓

- Page 720 14: for ^{أَيْنَ} *read* ^{أَيْنَ}
- „ 723 1: for ^{الْمُكْتَنَزُ} *read* ^{الْمُكْتَنَزُ}
- „ 725 7: for ^{غَيْرَ} *read* ^{غَيْرَ} ✓
- „ 742 17: for ^{وَأَهْوَى} *read* ^{وَأَهْوَى}
- „ 744 18: for ^{مَرَادُهَا} *read* ^{مَرَادُهَا}
- „ 766 14: for ^{دُونِهَا} *read* ^{دُونِهَا}, and so also in the next line
- „ 781 18: for ^{وَسَابِغَةٍ} *read* ^{وَسَابِغَةٍ} (?) “a long coat of mail”
- „ 783 10: for ^{جَدُّ} *read* ^{جَدُّ} (?) ✓
- „ 783 20: the battle of ‘Ain Ubāgh is not to be identified with that of al-Ḥiyār; it was at al-Ḥiyār, in Northern Syria, that al-Mundhir was killed, in 554 A.D., and the battle of ‘Ain Ubāgh, in Babylonia, took place about 29 years later — see Nöldeke, *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* p. 19, and Guidi, *L’Arabie antéislamique*, Paris 1921, pp. 22—27.
- „ 787 15: for ^{مَعْرَى} *read* ^{مَعْرَى} ✓
- „ 787 25: for “hadst recourse to” *read* “didst pity”, see p. 805 18 seq.
- „ 788 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais; Poem 5 v. 7; *render* “She dreams away most of her time” etc. For the phrase ^{نَامَ عَنِ} “to be unconscious of a thing”, see Naq. *Glossary* s. v. ^{نَامَ}. Kowalski translates “Sie schläft ein wegen der Mächtigkeit ihres Leibes” (!)
- „ 796 9: for ^{يَنْزَلُ} *read* ^{يَنْزَلُ} ✓
- „ 797 16: for ^{قَمِيصُهَا} *read* ^{قَمِيصُهَا} ✓
- „ 799 18: for ^{لَيْسَ} *read* ^{لَيْسَ} (?) “dried up”
- „ 805 21 seq.: for “laid prostrate” *read* “turned back”, and for “(the day’s)” *read* “(the battle’s)” ✓
- „ 808 13: for ^{بَسْفَوَانَ} *read* ^{بَسْفَوَانَ}
- „ 809 9: for ^{شَرِبْنَ} LA has ^{سُقِبْنَ} in both the passages cited
- „ 818 2: for ^{وَضَرَبْنَ} *read* ^{وَضَرَبْنَ}
- „ 833 18: for ^{يَحْكُمِي} *read* ^{يَحْكُمِي}

- Page 834 4: for *استَوَاه* read *استَوَاه* ✓
- „ 835 8: for *رِيَصَتْ* read *رِيَصَتْ* (?) ✓
- „ 835 19: the parallel passage (p. 131 13) shows that *تَجِفَّ* here means “become stiff”, and the emendation mentioned in the foot-note is therefore unnecessary
- „ 841 18: ‘Utaibah ibn al-Ḥārith ibn Shihāb belonged not to the Riyāḥ ibn Yarbū^c, as Abū ‘Ikrimah here states, but to the Tha‘labah ibn Yarbū^c — see Naq. 75 10 247 13 302 1 809 1 1035 6
- „ 842 19: for “in” read “is” ✓
- „ 863 20: for *وبنو* read *بنو* (?) ✓

VOL. II.

TRANSLATION

- „ 31 (v. 21): for “water-wheels” read “watered fields” (?), see LA XVIII 291 13 seq.
- „ 32: the notes on v. 4 are wrongly numbered (2) and placed before (3)
- „ 35 (v. 1): for “mixed multitude” read “various branches”; *أَفْنَاءَ* is not a contemporary term, as is proved by the fact that al-Farazdaq speaks of the *أَفْنَاءَ* *بَكْرِ بْنِ وَائِلٍ* in a eulogy on that group of tribes (Boucher p. 114 15 = Naq. 615 13)
- „ 40 (v. 6): for “I burst the joints of his harness” read “I pierced his belly”, see Naq. 323 4 seq.
- „ 43 seq.: the account given in the Introduction to Poem XV does not agree with the Arabic text p. 1282 seq., but is based upon Thorbecke’s edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42
- „ 61 (v. 59): for “well-remembered” read “formidable” (lit. “male”); this meaning is connected with the use of *ذَكْرٌ* for the hardest kind of iron, cf. *تَذْكِيرٌ* Mbd. Kām. 66 6, for which *Adḍād*, ed. Houtsma, 47 4 has *تَدْرِيب* (Nöldeke)
- „ 70 (v. 23): see above, note on vol. I p. 204 16
- „ 96 (v. 50): for “not thoroughly cooked” read “not (even) half-cooked” (?) acc. to one of the explanations in the commentary

Page 132 (v. 13): *render* "He threw them into the darkness, plunging into the midst of

it", etc. — مُسْتَعْرِضًا is not = مُعَارِضًا

" 151 (note on v. 6): *for* "ḥabluhu" *read* "ḥablahu"

" 154: in the Introduction to Poem XLII *insert* "'Amr b." *before* "Marthad"

" 169: for the correct translation of the verses of 'Amr ibn Qamī'ah, cited in the notes on vv. 1 and 2, see his *Dīwān* ed. Lyall (Cambridge, 1919) p. 13 "Ye two comrades of mine, be not in such haste to be gone, but gather you some provision for the way, join yet in pleasant converse with me, and put off the parting till tomorrow: Staying here for a day longer will not cause us to miss any coming gain, nor will my hurrying away a day earlier help me to outstrip Death"

" 222 (LXXIV v. 4): *for* "or spent the summer" etc. *read* "so that during the summer she tossed the slave about", i. e. she was so high-spirited that the slave who had charge of her could scarcely control her; for the construction cf. p. 774 8, فِيهَا بِالرِّدَافِ خَبِيبُ

" 226 (v. 16): *for* "girt up her skirts [for the battle]" *read* "became pregnant", cf. p. 769 12 (إِذْ قَلَّصَتْ عَنْ حِيَالٍ) and Geyer, *Mā Bukā'u*, p. 169

" 243: the epithet *al-ʿAbdī*, which Abū ʿIkrimah applies to the poet ʿAbd al-Masīḥ, is probably a mistake for *al-ʿIbādī*, i. e. a Christian of al-Ḥīrah or the neighbouring district (see Rothstein, *Die Dynastie der Lahmidien*, p. 18 seq.)

" 280 (v. 30b): *for* "al-Mirānah" *read* "al-Marānah" acc. to Bakrī 528 9, Yāqūt IV 480 7 seq.

" 284 (v. 6): "scarred with bites", see the *Index of Words* s. v. مَكَّنَّم

" 287 (v. 8): *for* "prepared for you" *read* "reckoned to your credit"

" 289 18: *for* "Yaʿmuriyah" *read* "Yaʿmariyah" (so Bakrī, Yāqūt)

" 318 (v. 16): *for* "shouting, with Murrah [their prisoner]" *read* "shouting to one another the name of Murrah"; تَدْعِي is rightly explained by Bm as = تَنْتَسِبُ إِلَى مُرَّةٍ i. e. proclaiming their descent from Murrah (ibn Hammām),

who was an ancestor of al-Haufazān, the hero of this Poem — see Naq.

Index III s. v. مَرَّةٌ بِنِ قَمَامٍ

Page 328 14: on the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh, see above, note on vol. I p. 783 20

- „ 352 (note on v. 31): for “Mu'āwiyah b. Kilāb” read “Mu'āwiyah b. Ka'b — see Yāqūt I 525 23, II 254 16
- „ 360 (note on v. 15): for “the kunyah of al-Mughīrah” read “the kunyah of a son of al-Mughīrah”, see the Arabic text p. 858 17

VOL. III.

INDEXES

- „ 16 b 13: for الْأَطَاط read الْأَطَاط
- „ 46 ult.: for أَوْس read أَوْس
- „ 48 14: for تَعْلَبَةٌ read تَعْلَبَةٌ
- „ 59 17: for “tho” read “the”
- „ 89 after 7: insert عَاصِمُ بْنُ مَنظُورٍ * 50 26 (notes)
- „ 90 17: for الْمُثَقِّب read الْمُثَقِّب
- „ 105 after 14: insert عَنَزَ بْنَ دَجَاجَةَ * 209 22 (notes)
- „ 132 3: for مَنِيَّة read مَنِيَّة
- „ 148 b after 11: insert 3 4 الْخَوَر
- „ 150 a after 10: insert 3 4 زَابِن
- „ 153 a 22: for “(var. قَوَاصِيَّة)” read “(var. قُرَاصِبَةٌ and قَوَاصِيَّة)”
- „ 154 a 4: for خَبَّان read خَبَّان
- „ 160 a 23: after 325 17 insert (var. أَوَاصِرُ)
- „ 165 b 18: for بَرَى read بَرَى
- „ 166 a 4: for 149 7 read 149 8
- „ 166 a 6: for 597 11 read 597 16
- „ 196 b 10: for إِخْتَبَ read إِخْتَبَ
- „ 280 a 2: for عَوَانِس read عَوَانِس

